

NORTHLAND MILITARY RECORDS (CHAPTER THREE)

WORLD WAR ONE

COMPILED BY 'KEVIN LEWIS' FORMERLY OF DARGAVILLE

Adjustments made then officially recorded for public use by his good friend

Roger Mold. 2020

www.kaihuvalleyhistory.com

NZEF WW1 SERVICEMEN

NORTHERN WAIROA & OTAMATEA DISTRICT NZEF WW1 Servicemen

25/1657 Rfm	ABRAHAM, Teohu Tamumu (cou)	Farmer Kai Iwi, Aranga	11 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Batt NZ Rifle Brigade
12/1135 Pte	ADAMS, Arnold William s William Adams (f)	Aranga Aranga	2 nd Rf Auckland Infantry Battalion
16/310 Private	ADAMS, James s Riperi Adams	Millhand, Hokianga Whangape	A Coy 1 st Maori Contingent 3 rd Rf Sailed 14/2/15 "Wairrimoo"
DIED NEW ZEALAND Sunday 2nd June 1918, aged 26. PAWARENGA CHURCH CEMETERY Pawarenga, Hokianga, Northland. Son of Riperi and Raihi Adams (nee Hetariki), born Whangape. Served Egypt, 1915 -16, at Gallipoli, and on the Western Front, 1916-17. <i>1914 Kaipara Roll Adams, James Kaihu Bushman</i>			
48422 Pte	ADAMS, Leslie Victor Mrs M Adams (m)	Labourer Aranga	26 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
12/2629 Pte	ADAMS, Thomas George s Mrs Margaret Adams (m)	Aranga Aranga	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
16/1519 Pte	AHIPENE, Joseph John Ahipene (f)	Labourer Kaihu	15 th Rf 5 th Maori Contingent
33166 2/Lt Regiment	AICKEN, Edward George G G Aicken (f)	County Clerk 5 Clifton Rd, Herne Bay, Ak.	27 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry
44670 Pte Regiment	AICKEN, Reginald Somerville Mrs Jessie Aicken (m)	Warehouseman Eccleston Rd, Otahuhu	24 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
81703 Pte	ALCOCK, Henry Eugene	Timber Worker	41 st Rf G Coy NZ Infantry Rfts

	C J Alcock (f)	Miller St, Elleslie, Ak.	
12/3933 L/Cpl Battalion	ALEXANDER, Henry Charles	Labourer	10 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
	H J Alexander (f)	Raupo	

(AWN 24/8/16) Alexander, Pte Henry C who was reported wounded, was born in Matakohe, Kaipara and educated at Avondale and New Lynn. He is 22 yrs of age. A twin brother is serving as an A.B. on HMS Pyramus. His father is a resident of Raupo, NW. Pte Alexander followed dairying and agriculture pursuits for some time prior to enlisting for active service.

21474 Pte	ALLEN, George	Baker	26 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	J Allen (f)	Stoke on Trent, England	
59838 Temp/Sergeant ALLAN, Jack Clive	m	Stock Farmer	D Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs Irene Dunber Allan (wife)	Mapuna, Kirikopuni	42 nd Rf Sailed 1/8/18 "Tofua"

3rd Battalion, N Z Rifle Brigade
DIED OF PNEUMONIA England Sunday 3rd November 1918, aged 31.
 CANNOCK CHASE WAR CEMETERY
 Straffordshire, England.
 G/R A. G. 18.
 Son of Robert and Martha Allan, of Christchurch,
 Husband of J C Allan, of Ravenscourt Flats,
 2 Eden Crescent, Auckland.
1914 Kaipara Roll Allan, Jack Clive. Paradise, Mapuna Farmer
" " " Allan, Irene " " " Married

23/1533 Tpr	AMBURY, Luther English	Raupo, Farmer	9 th Rf 1 st Bn E Coy NZRB
	L T Ambury (f)	Raupo	
12/681 Sgt Battalion	ANDERSON, Alfred John	s	Te Kopuru
	C J Anderson (f)	Te Kopuru	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
	<i>Died Auckland 6/11/39</i>		
24967 Gnr	ANDERSON, Frederick	Tramway Employee	15 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
	Mrs W R Rasmussen (m)	Dargaville	
12/680 Pte Battalion	ANDERSON, Frederick William	s	Te Kopuru
	C J Anderson (f)	Te Kopuru	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
76958 Pte	ANDERSON, George Edward	Millhand	40 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	C J Anderson (f)	Te Kopuru	
59840 Pte	ANDERSON, Harold Samuel	Millhand	30 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs H S Anderson (w) c/- W Cobbald, Aratapu.		

12/673 Private ANDERSON, Harold Richard s Whangarei 15th Nth Ak Coy, Auckland Infantry Battalion
 Mrs J Anderson, 35 Creswick St, Footscray, Victoria, Aust MB Sailed 16/10/14
 "Waimana"

15th North Auckland Company, Auckland Infantry Battalion
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Saturday 8th May 1915
 TWELVE TREE COPSE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Krithia, Cape Helles, Turkey.
 P/N 14. 1. 3.
 Son of Mr and Mrs J Anderson, of 86 Creswick St,
 Footscray, Victoria, Australia.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

(AWN 24/6/15) Anderson Ptr Harold Richard. OIR whose death at the Dardanelles was recorded last week, was the son of Mr John Anderson, of Footscray, Victoria.

33800 Pte Regiment	ANDERSON, Norman Percival	Millhand	21 st Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
	Charles John Anderson (f) Te Kopuru		
70027 Pte	ANDERSON, Percy James <i>Born in Aust</i>	Carpenter Mrs A A Anderson (w) Te Kopuru 1916 Anderson, Percy Te Kopuru	34 th Rf NZ Medical Corps <i>Carpenter</i>
38477 Rfm	ANDERSON, Richard George	Labourer	21 st Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
	Edward George Anderson (f) Oranora, Kaihu		
70031 Pte	ANDERSON, Robert	Labourer	37 th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Alexander Anderson (f) Pararewa, Wairere		
48424 Pte	ANGUS, Arthur Lawrence	Carpenter	26 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs Kate Angus Gordon St, Dargaville		
70029 Pte	ANDREW, Alexander	Farmer	37 th Rf D Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs E Andrew (m) Meadowbank Farm Te Kopuru		
25/1155 Rifleman ANDREW, John	s	Millhand, Te Kopuru	Adv Pty 3 rd Bn, B Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
	Mrs Fotheringham (m)	Te Kopuru	9 th Rf Sailed 5/2/16 "Ulimaroa"
	B Company, 3 rd Battalion, NZ Rifle Brigade		
	DIED OF WOUNDS France Tuesday 18th July 1916, aged 20		
	ERQUINGHEM-LYS CHURCHYARD EXTENSION		
	Erquinghem-Lys, Nord, France.		
	G/R I. K. 8.		
	Son of Isabella Fotheringham (formerly Andrew), of Te Kopuru.		
	Northern Wairoa, and the late John Andrew.		
	<i>Te Kopuru Districts Schools Roll of Honour</i>		
	1914 Kaipara Roll	Fotheringham, Isabella	Te Kopuru Married
75138 Pte	ANDREW, John	Farmer	38 th Rf C Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	A Andrew (f) Te Kopuru		
12/675 Pte Battalion	ANDREW, William	s	Te Kopuru
	Mrs B Fotheringham (m) Te Kopuru		
13/2409 Tpr	ANDREWS, Charles John	s	Tutamoe
	Mrs C Plum (s)	54 Maxwell Rd, Blenheim.	8 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
70028 Pte	ANDREWS, Frank	Farmer	43 rd Rf A Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs A E Andrews (m) Te Kopuru		
16/583 Lance Corporal ANGEL, Edward	s	Farmer	A Coy 1 st Maori Contingent
	W H Angel (father)	Matakohe	3 rd Rf Sailed 14/2/15 "Wairrimoo"
	NZ Maori (Pioneer) Battalion		
	DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium Saturday 29th December 1917, aged 19.		
	RAMPARTS CEMETERY		
	Lille Gate, Ieper, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.		
	G/R J. 2.		
	Son of W H Angel and Mary Angel, of Matakohe,		
	Kaipara. Also served at Gallipoli.		
	<i>Matakohe Hall Roll of Honour</i>		
	1914 Kaipara Roll	Angel, Mary Murtle	Matakohe Married
	"	Angel, William Henry	Matakohe Farmer

(AWN 31/1/18) Angel, L/Cpl Edmund, Ponsonby, late of Matakahe, who died of wounds on 29 Dec 1917, was the youngest son of Mr W A Angel, 203 Ponsonby Road. He left with the 3rd Rfts when not 15 years of age, and was wounded at Gallipoli. He was invalided to England and upon recovery went to France early in 1916. He had been on active service on the Western Front for over 18 months when he received the wound that caused his death. His brothers William and Richard also left with the 3rd Rfts, the former returning wounded in May 1916. Richard, who was promoted to Sgt at Gallipoli went to France after the evacuation of the Peninsula and was awarded the MM. He returned to NZ last April and received his commission. He left again for the front with a recent Maori Contingent.

16/434 L/Cpl ANGEL, Richard **MM** s Thames Farmer 3rd Rf A Coy 1st Maori Contingent

William Henry Angel (f) Matakahe

(AWN 12/4/17) Angel, Sgt who belongs to the Pioneer Battalion preformed gallant service in Gallipoli for which he was awarded the MM and has since been fighting in France. He is returning to NZ for a commission.

16/550 Pte ANGEL, William s Matakahe, Farm Labourer 3rd Rf A Coy 1st Maori Contingent

W H Angel (f) Matakahe
(AWN 23/3/16) Angel, William. Returning shortly to NZ

10/1725 Pte ARCHER, Ivan s Tawa St, Gonville, Wanganui 4th Rf B Coy Wellington Infantry Battalion

Mrs A Barton (s/m) c/- PO Maungaturoto

10291 Tpr ARIELL, David Alexander Farmer 13th Rf NZ Mounted Rifle Brigade
Robert Stirling sen Paparoa

Major ARIELL, John Butterill Farmer, Paparoa Queens Royal Wests, Surrey Reg BIF

24/1583 Rifleman ARMSTRONG, William Farmer 9th Rf F Coy 2nd Batt NZ Rifle Brigade
J Armstrong (f) Matakahe Sailed 8/1/16

Private, 2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France 20th September 1916
CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Longueval, Somme, France.
Son of Mr and Mrs J Armstrong, of Matakahe.
Matakahe Hall Roll of Honour
1914 Kaipara Roll Armstrong, William Matakahe Farmer

6/2347 Pte ASHBOLT, Alfred Francis s Mangawhai 4th Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry Battalion

Mrs M J Ashbolt (m) 182 Chester St Christchurch

24/676 Rfm ASHBY, Albert **MM** s Waipuna 6th Rf C Coy 2nd Batt NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs Emma Ashby (m) Te Kopuru

(AWN 9/1/19) Ashby, Sgt Albert, youngest son of Mr A Ashby, Te Kopuru, has been awarded the Military Medal for gallantry in the field of action. He left NZ with the 7th Rfts and has been wounded three times.

42011 Sergeant ASHWORTH, Hector Ogilve Bank Clerk 23rd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Regiment

Major W G Ashworth (f) PO Box 1 Palmerston North

23330 Rfm ATKINSON, George Frederick Lineman 13th Rf A Coy 1st Batt NZ Rifle Brigade
G R Atkinson (br) Mangatete, Mangonui.

12/494 Pte AUSTIN, Thomas Edward s Dargaville MB 15th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion

T Austin (f) Dargaville

81498 Pte	BAFF, Robert Waithman Mrs R J A Baff (m)	Engineer Pahi, Kaipara	G Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
26762 Pte Battalion	BAGNALL, Eric Mrs M E Bagnall (m)	Farmer Mangawhai	17 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry

13/970A Lance Corporal BAILEY, Albert Henry s Dabriada, Milton Rd, Dom, Rd, Auckland Wellington Mounted Rifles
Mrs Anne Bailey (m) 76 St Lawrence Rd, Clontarf, Dublin, Ireland 3rd Rf Sailed
14/2/15

Auckland Mounted Rifles
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli 8th August 1915, aged 30
 CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Chunuk Bair, ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.
 P/N 1
 Son of Mrs Anna Bailey, of 76 St Lawremce Rd, Clontarf, Dublin, Ireland.
St Michael Church (Hakaru) Roll of Honour
Kaiwaka Roll of Honour
Enlisted as 11/970, WMR) KIA on Chunuk Bair during the August Offensive
Born 24/4/1885 Dublin, emigrated to NZ about 1910, Store Manager, Whitianga.
Youngest son of Anna and Alexander Bailey, Clontarf, Dublin, Ireland
(AWN 9/9/15) Bailey, Tpr Albert Henry AMR was the youngest son of Mr and Mrs Alexander Bailey , Clontarf, Dublin. He was killed in action while serving with the third reinforcements, Tpr Bailey had been about five years in the Dominion.

50904 Gnr	BAILEY, Alfred Leslie E W Bailey (br)	Dairy Farmer Naumai	32 nd Rf NZ Field Artillery
33810 Private Regiment	BAILEY, Raymond R J Bailey (f)	Farmer Ruawai	22 nd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry

12/500 Private BAILLIE, David Shaw s Dargaville A Coy 15th North Auckland Company
AIB Mrs A Baillie (mother) Dargaville MB Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"

DIED OF WOUNDS at sea, ex Gallipoli Monday 3rd May 1915, aged 21.
 LONE PINE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.
 P/N 72.
 Son of Agnes Clark (formerly Baillie), of Argyle St, Avondale, Auckland, and the late John Baillie
Dargaville War Memorial Hall Roll of Honour
Matakohe School Roll of Honour
Te Kopuru Districts Schools Roll of Honour
(AWN 20/5/25) Baillie. Killed in Action, Died of wounds received at the Dardanelles. David Shaw Baillie, youngest twin son of late John Baillie of Henderson and Mrs Agnes Clark of Dargaville, aged 21.

12/1545 Private BAILLIE, John Rankin s Dargaville 3 rd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion Mrs Agnes Clark (m) Dargaville

11224 Pte	BAKER, Benjamin B Baker (f)	Bushman Kaihu	12 th Rf D Coy Otago Infantry Battalion
-----------	--------------------------------	------------------	--

(AWN 2/11/16) Baker, Pte Benjamin Edward who was first reported killed in action and afterwards found to have been wounded and sent to England, is a son of Mr Benjamin Baker of Kaihu and is 22 yrs of age. He was born in Auckland, educated at the Kaihu school and a engine driver by trade. In sporting matters, particularly football, he took a keen interest. He served in the cadets and then the territorials.

12/2634 Pte	BAKER, Edward Henry J H Baker (f)	s	Kaihu Kaihu	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
19/347 Pte	BAKER, Joseph Mrs L Baker (w)	m	Farmer Kaihu	8 th Rf 2 nd Samoan Relief Force
15859 Rfm Brigade	BAKER, Leonard J Baker (f)		Farmer Tutamoe	14 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle
5/503 Pte	BAKER, William Thomas M S Baker (f)	s	Dargaville Dargaville	7 th Rf Army Service Corps
14360 Cpl Battalion	BALDWIN, Eber Mrs C A Baldwin (w)		Farmer Kirikopuni	14 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
12/2653 Private	BALDWIN, Edwin Henry E Baldwin (f)	s	Kirikopuni Kirikopuni	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
33829 Private	BALDWIN Stanley Herbert Eber Baldwin (f)		Farmer Kirikopuni	21 st Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
24/1588 Rifleman	BALL, Henry James John James Ball (f)		Labourer Matakohe	9 th F Coy 2 nd Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
24/1589 Rifleman	BALL, Linton E W Ball		Matakohe, Labourer Matakohe	2 nd Batt, F Coy, NZ Rifle Brigade 9 th Rf Sailed 8/1/16 "Tahiti"

Private, 2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Thursday 4th October 1917
 TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 P/N 1.
 Son of Mr and Mrs C W Ball, of Matakohe
Matakohe Riding Roll of Honour
Matakohe School Roll of Honour

(AWN 20/7/16) Barlow, Pte J C, who has been reported wounded, is the son of the late Mr P W Barlow C.E. of Matakohe, Kaipara. His mother reside in Grey Street, Devonport. Pte Barlow was educated at the Devonport school and at Mr T Harle Giles college. He was a popular athlete and he always took an active part in football at North Shore. In 1901 he was captain of the Association football team. Returning 12 months ago from Queensland where he was engaged in farming for two years. Pte Barlow took up survey work in the Waikato and has been on active service in France for some time.

6/1458 Pte Battalion	BANBURY, John Albert Banbury (f)	s	Market Hotel, Ak PO Mangawhai	3 rd Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry
23/2153 Rfm Brigade	BARRY, John Greensfield (fr)		Ass Storeman Naumai	11 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
23/1548 Rifleman Brigade	BARTON, Charles William Morris Barton (f)		Labourer Ruaranga	9 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
21488 Rfm Brigade	BATTENSBY, Charles Mrs L Battensby (m)		Farmer Mititai	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle

12/502 Pte BATTENSBY, Edwin s Mititai MB 15th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion

Mrs L Battensby (m) Mititai
(AWN 23/3/16) Battensby, Edwin. Returned on the Arawa

12/1550 Rfm BAUME, Herbert Labourer 9th Rf E Coy 1st Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade

Mrs M H Baume (m) Alfred House, Drewsbury, England

23/1567 Rfm BRADY, Alfred Thomas Kaitaia, Carpenter V2 16/2
James Brady (f) Dargaville

52312 Sgt BEASLEY, Arthur School Teacher V3 75/15
Mrs G P Beasley (w) Great South Road Grey Lynn, Ak
1916 Beasley, Arthur School Teacher Marohemo

24/48 Rifleman BEDGGOOD, William Francis Charles MM s Kaihu 8th Rf B Coy 2nd Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade

E A H Bedggood (f) Kaihu

(AWN 5/10/16) Bedggood, Lance Corporal, Military Medal, only son of E A H Bedggood, formerly of Kaihu. He was accepted on his third effort at enlistment and joined the 1st Battalion of the NZ Rifle Brigade. He fought in Egypt last December and earned his lance corpora; stripe. He was part of an incursion into no man's land to rescue wounded men under machine gun fire.

8/3/17 Bedggood, L/Cpl W W C. The Military Medal gained by the late soldier for conspicuous bravery on the field, was handed to his father, Mr E A Bedggood of Kaihu. Sir James Allen said L/Cpl Bedggood had left his mortal remains on the battlefield and he trusted that the medal would be some consolation for his life he had given for his King and Country.

81472 Pte BEEBY, Victor Spearman Linotypist F Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
Mrs H Beeby (w) c/- Mrs S Lucas, Bradley's Landing, Aratapu
1917 Beeby, Victor Spearman 8 Richardson St, St Kilda, Dunedin Lino Operator A

76970 Pte BENNETT, Cecil Charles Millhand 40th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
Mrs A M Bennett (m) Raupo

18750 Pte BENNETT, Clifford Harry Baker V2 37/4
Mrs R Bennett (m) Selwyn St, Pon, Ak

2nd Bn AIR
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 7th June 1917
MESSINES RIDGE (NZ) MEMORIAL
Son of Mrs R Bennett of 12 Vermont St Pon Ak

23/1554 Rfm BENNETT, Reginald George Farmer 9th Rf E Coy 1st Battalion, NZ Rifle Brigade

George William Bennett (f) Raupo

(AWN 19/7/17) Bennett, Pte Clifford H, reported missing, is a son of Mrs R Bennett of Ruawai. He was born at Tairua 25 years ago and was for a number of years on the staff of Brycroft Ltd, Auckland. He is well known among the junior grades of football as "Paeroa Bennett" he having captained his team for several seasons. His grandfather, Mr Matthew Bradley, fought in the Maori War.

72999 Pte BENNETT, William Henry Campbell Seaman 37th Rf D Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
William Henry Bennett (f) Tokatoka 16/5/18 Ionic

64612 Pte BERRIDGE, Frank **MM** Farmer 32nd Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry Regiment
Mrs Mary Berridge 14 Walters Rd Mt Albert Auckland

35729 Tpr BERRIDGE, Stanley Butter Worker 22nd Rf 22nd NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
Mrs M J Berridge (m) Mt Albert Auckland

23995 Pte Battalion	BETHELL Harry		Timber Worker	13 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
			Mrs Harold Johnson (s) Te Kopuru	
62238 L/Cpl Regiment	BIGELOW, Frederick Edward		Farmer	30 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry
			Mrs K Bigelow (w) Rehia	
6/3250 Pte Battalion	BIGNELL, Walter Charles	s	Awakino Point	8 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry
			Frederick Bignell (f) Awakino Point	
54724 Rifleman	BIRCH, James Frederick		Labourer	1 st Battalion J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
	Mrs E Birch (m)		Dargaville	27 th Rf Sailed 16/7/17 "Athenic"
	1 st Battalion, NZ Rifle Brigade KILLED IN ACTION France EUSTON ROAD CEMETERY Colincamps, Somme, France. G/R V. D. 2. Son of George Frederick and Eliza Birch, of Victoria St, Dargaville. 1911 Kaipara Roll. Birch, James Frederick 1914 Kaipara Roll, Birch, James Frederick 1916 Birch, James Frederick Labourer			Friday 5th April 1918, aged 28
				Onetea Bushman Tangiteroria Labourer Dargaville
14/6 Driver	BIRCH, Percy	s	Kirikopuni	MB Army Service Corps
			Mrs E Birch (m) Dargaville	
2/684 Gnr	BIRCH, Thomas	m	Matakohe	4 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
			Mrs J Birch (w) Matakohe	
62241 Pte Regiment	BIRD, Leslie		Labourer	30 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry
			A Bird (f) Dargaville	
12/1151 Pte	BILLING, Archibald	s	Dargaville	2 nd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
			Chris Billing (f) Dargaville	
12/2212 Private	BILLING, Charles Vince	s	Dargaville	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Mrs E Billing (au)		Albert Rd, Dargaville	
12/501 Private	BILLING, Christopher Barney	s	Dargaville	15 th North Auckland Company AIB
	Mrs J Billing (mother)		Dargaville	MB Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"
	DIED OF WOUNDS Egypt ex Gallipoli CAIRO WAR MEMORIAL CEMETERY Cairo, Egypt. G/R M. 44. Son of Christopher and Jane Billing. Born at Dargaville Dargaville Memorial Hall Roll of Honour Whangarei Roll of Honour			Wednesday 16th June 1915, aged 21.

(AWN 24/6/15) Billing. Died of Wounds, 16th June 1915. Dardenelles. Pte C B Billing, son of C & J Billing, of Dargaville, North Auckland, aged 21.

(10/8/16) Billing Pte Barney. Recently killed in action, was the eldest son of Mr R Billing of Whangarei and was 22 years of age. He was a keen boxing and swimming enthusiast and while on active service was credited with saving a comrade from drowning during the disembarkation of troops from a transport. He left NZ for the front during 1915.

(21/9/16) Mrs Billing of Dargaville has received notification from the defensive authorities that her son, Pte Archie Billing has been wounded in the head and right foot. Pte Billing sailed with the 2nd Rf following his heroic brother Barney who left with the Mb and was subsequently fatally wounded in Gallipoli.

12/498 Pte Battalion	BILLING, Henry Archibald William	s	Dargaville	15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
	H Billing		Grey St, Dargaville	

(AWN 26/10/15) Billing, Pte H A W reported wounded is the eldest son of Mr H Billing, Auckland. He was born in Helensville, but resided for a considerable period in Dargaville. He left with the MB and was wounded in the landing at Gallipoli. Later he returned to the firing line. His brother Charles and two cousins have been killed in action and two other cousins have received shrapnel wounds.

44624 Rfm	BILLING, James	Bushman	24 th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
	Mrs C Billing (m)	Dargaville	
	1916 Billing James	Wairewa	Bushman

25/1154 Rfm Brigade	BIRD, Harry Alexander	Farmer	9 th Rf B Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle
	Alexander Bird (f)	Dargaville	

12/962 Private Battalion	BLACK, Aubrey Horotiu	s	Devonport	MB 6 th Hauraki Coy Auckland Infantry
	Stanley Black (br)		Dargaville	

(AWN 2/9/15) Black, Pte Aubrey Horotiu, of the AIB killed in action on August 8 is a son of Mr Black, of Dargaville. He there served his apprenticeship to the printing trade and afterwards joined a Devonport printing firm. He sailed with the sixth Hauraki's in the first draft of the expeditionary force. He was 22 yrs of age.

25/1670 Rfm Brigade	BLACK, Stanley Rongo	Butcher	11 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle
	A C Black (f)	Mangawhare	

10992 Rfm Brigade	BLONG, Arnold	Farmer	12 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs M Blong (m)	Dargaville	

13/2418 Trooper	BLONG, Cecil	s	Naumai	7 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Mrs T Blong (m)		Naumai	

11/2039 Tpr	BLOWES, William	Farmer	9 th Rf B Sqdn Wellington Mounted Rifles
	Oliver Blowes (br)	Ruawai	

56520 Pte	BODEN, Leonard	Baker	29 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs Sarah Ann Boden (m)	Post Mistress, Paparoa	

24/56 Rifleman Brigade	BONNER, Raymond	s	Te Kopuru	8 th Rf B Coy 2 nd Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs R Bonner (m)		Tasmania, Australia	

51681 Private	BOURKE, Walter Edward	Freezing Works Hand	V3 67/11
	Mrs E Bourke (m)	Esplanade Rd, Mt Eden, Ak	

DIED OD DISEASE England 25th October 1917, aged 36.

CODFORD ST MARY (ST MARY'S) NEW CHURCHYARD

Codford

G/R 100

Son of Eliza Bourke of 35 Esplanade Road, Mt Eden, Auckland, and the late Patrick. Born at Dargaville.

Patrick Burke, Police Officer, Dargaville 1879-1881 Northland, Made to Order, Police History.

Early NW, Stallworthy

Bernard born 18/9/1872 Prev Sch, Newton RC Last Day 11/7/1881 Des Whangarei

1916 Bourke, Bernard Esplanade Rd Mt Eden Quarryman

John born 14/10/1874. Admitted 11/7/1879 Winifred born 25/8/1875, admitted 17/11/1880

20961 Rfm Brigade	BOWERS, Howard Roland		Farmhand	16 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs E Bowers (m)		Te Awamutu	
12/3257 Pte	BOWERS, William George	s	Te Awamutu	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Mrs H A Bowers (m)		Te Awamutu	
12/507 Pte Battalion	BOWLER, Daniel	s	Dargaville	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
	Mrs M O'Grady (s)		Oamaru	
42027 Private	BOYD, Walter Lawrence		Saw Doctor	24 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs Alice Boyd		Dominion Rd, Auckland	
12/376 Pte Battalion	BOYLE, William Hocking	m	Dargaville	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
	Mrs M F Boyle (w)		Dargaville	
12/506 Sgt Infantry Batt	BOYS, John Donald	s	c/- H B Williams, Mangatara	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auck
	Mrs G Boys (m)		Christchurch	
64615 Pte	BRADLEY, Richard Henry		Engineer	34 th Rf NZ Medical Corps
	Mrs Madeline Bradley (m)		Te Kopuru	
23/1567 Rfm Brigade	BRADY, Alfred Thomas		Carpenter	9 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
	James Brady (f)		Dargaville	
38821 Rfm	BRADY, Frederick Drummond		Fireman	21 st Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
	Mrs Lydia Ann Brady (m)		Dargaville	
72882 Tpr	BRETT, William Lloyd		Shepherd	42 nd Rf 39 th NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
	Mrs F A Brett (w)		Lake Takapuna, Ak	
26550 Rfm	BRIGHOUSE, Thomas		Bushman, Tangowahine	V2 41/37
	Richard Brighouse (f)		Kaeo	
	1916 Brighouse, Thomas		Tangowahine	Bushman
4/76 Spr NZFE	BROCKLISS, Francis Joseph	s	Morrinsville	Adv Party NI Batt NZ Railway Engineers
	J Brockliss (f)		Rawene	
79731 Pte	BROCKLISS, Leo Ralph		Farrier	41 st Rf H Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	J Brockliss (f)		Rawene	
4/93 Spr NZFE	BROUGHTON, Dudley Seabrook	s	Inglewood	Adv Party NI Batt NZ Railway Engineers
	Capt C H S Broughton		Pouto	
4/93 Cpl	BROUGHTON, Dudley Seabrook	MM & Bar	Inglewood	8 th Rf NZ Field Engineers
	Capt C H S Broughton		Pouto	
62247 Pte Regiment	BROWN, Arthur Charles		Farmhand	30 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry
	Mrs E Brown (m)			
48437 Cpl Regiment	BROWN, David Franklyn		Painter	26 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
	Mrs W Brown (m)		Te Kopuru	

21482 Rfm Brigade	BROWN, Ernest Edwin J E Brown (f)	Contractor Mangawhai	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
54726 Private Regiment	BROWN, Everard Onslow Mrs E M Brown (w)	Farmer PO Matakana	31 st Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
16/314 Pte	BROWN, Harvey s M W Brown	Omaha, Bushman Dargaville	3 rd Rf A Coy 1 st Maori Contingent
31111 Rfm	BROWN, John Henry Miss S Brown (s)	Farmer Dargaville	20 th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
13/2415 Tpr	BROWN, Leonard Charles s James E Brown (f)	Tara, Mangawhai Tara, Mangawhai	7 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
81474 Pte	BROWN, Roland Alfred Mrs C E Brown (m)	Farming Mangawhai	41 st Rf F Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
12/1163 Pte	BROWNE, Edward s Mrs Gertrude Browne (m)	Okahu Dominion Rd., Auckland	2 nd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
59852 Pte	BROWNE, Harold Wilfred Ashton Browne (br) <i>1916 Browne, Harold Wilfred</i>	Farmer Aratapu <i>Bradley's Landing</i>	30 th E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts <i>Dairy Farmer</i>
72978 Pte	BRYANT, James Samuel Mrs M Bryant (m) <i>1916 Bryant, James Samuel</i>	Farmhand Dargaville <i>Aoroa Farmhand</i>	41 st Rf H Coy NZ Infantry Rf
56519 Sgt	BRYDON, Parore Mrs E Hillary (s) <i>1916 Brydon, Parore</i>	Storeman Clare St, Cambridge <i>Parore St, Dargaville</i>	V4 78/1 <i>Storeman</i>
*R/243 Coy Sgt Mjr	BRYDON, Robert Oliver MID s Mrs P Brydon (mother)	Wanganui Dargaville	Adv Party 2 nd Batt, NZ Rifle Brigade Sailed 15/8/14 "Moeraki"
23/18 2/Lt Brigade	BRYDON, Robert Oliver MID s Mrs P Brydon (m)	Wanganui Dargaville	6 th Rf C.O. A Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle Sailed 18/9/16 "Waitemata"
<p>23/18 Captain, 2nd Battalion, NZ Rifle Brigade KILLED IN ACTION France Saturday 16th September 1916, aged 26. BULLS ROAD CEMETERY Flers, Somme, France. G/R II. F. 27. Son of Robert and Sarah Brydon, of Dargaville <i>Dargaville Town Memorial Hall Roll of Honour</i></p>			
<p><i>Ex Samoan Advance Party, sailed 15th August 1914, Moeraki, Commanding Officer, Advance Party, New Zealand Rifle Brigade.</i> <i>6th Reinforcements, sailed 18th September 1915</i></p>			
12/504 Pte	BRYDON, William James s Mrs J Hillary (s) <i>(AWN 15/7/15) Brydon, W J Sgt (R Brydon Dargaville) returning by the Willochra.</i>	Dargaville Mangatapu, Rotorua	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy AIB
21486 Rfm Brigade	BRYNE, Thomas Robert Mrs M E Bryne (w)	Butcher Dargaville	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle

13/164 Tpr Rifles	BUCKLAND, Alfred Francis MM s	Tangowahine	MB 11 th Nth Ak Sqdn Auckland Mounted
	Mrs C Buckland	Akaroa, Canterbury	
51682 L/Cpl	BUCKTHOUGHT, Arthur Herbert	Farmer	26 th Rf E Coy NZ infantry Rfts
	Mrs Elizabeth Buckthought (m) Thames		
41031 Pte	BUCKTHOUGHT, Jeffery	Farmer	24 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs Elizabeth Buckthought (m) Dargaville		
43327 Tpr	BUCKTHOUGHT, David Walter	Dairy Farmer	25 th Rf 27 th NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
	Mrs E Buckthought (m)	Sands St Thames	
14/5 Driver	BULLOTT, Frederick William s	Dargaville	MB Army Service Corps
	Mrs Mary Bullott (m)	Bell Block, New Plymouth	
3/1447 Pte	BURCH, Arthur James s	c/- F Ellison, Kingsland, Ak	8 th Rf NZ Medical Corps
	Walter Daniel Burch (f)	Houto	
17378 Tpr	<i>BURGESS, James Charles</i>	<i>Bushman, Houto</i>	<i>V2 40/3</i>
	<i>Mrs Burgess (m) 21 Burnside St, Grove Rd, Bethnal Green, Lon, Eng.</i>		
66113 Pte Regiment	BURKE, Albert James	Plumber	33 rd Rd A Coy Auckland Infantry
	Mrs M C Burke (m)	Jervois St Dargaville	
25/1156 Rfm	BURKE, David	Railway Porter	9 th A Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
	W Burke (f)	Dargaville	
33829 Pte Regiment	BURKE, Hugh Richard	Labourer	21 st Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
	Mrs Jane Burke (m)	Tatarariki	
12/511 Pte Battalion	BUTTERWORTH, John s	Maungaturoto	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
	J Butterworth (f) 80 Albion St Radcliffe Manchester England		
75267 Pte	BURGESS, Edward Ernest	Labourer	43 rd Rf NZ Medical Corps
	Miss I Burgess (s)	Aratapu	
66062 Pte	BURGESS, Harold Percy	Farmer	34 th Rf NZ Medical Corps
	G R Burgess (br)	Aratapu	
12/2870 Private BURGESS, William served as			
12/2870 Private WADE, William John s			
	Edmund Wade (br)	c/- PO Arapae Sawmill, Te Kopuru	A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion 6 th Rf Sailed 14/8/15 "Willochra"
16 th Waikato Company			
KILLED IN ACTION France Tuesday 25th July 1916			
CITE BONJEAN MILITARY CEMETERY			
G/R II. E. 45			
Armentieres, Nord, France.			
Son of T Burgess, of Ponsonby, Auckland.			
1916 Wade, William John Millhand Te Kopuru			
43614 Cpl	CALLAGHER, John Francis	Soldier	26 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
	Mrs Callagher (w)	Galloway St Hamilton East	
12/1577 Pte Battalion	CAMPBELL, Henry Robert s	c/- A F Greenbury Dargaville	3 rd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
	D R Campbell (f)	Dargaville	

1/1579 Pte	CAMPBELL, Norman Walter s E Campbell Ethel St Morningside Ak	Ethel St Auckland	3 rd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
4/696 Spr	CAMPBELL, Roy Colin s Richard Ernest Campbell (f) Ethel St Morningside Ak	Ethel St Auckland	4 th Rf NZ Field Engineers
23968 Pte Battalion	CAMERON, James Lewis Mrs F C McLennon (s)	Settler Mangawhai	13 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
21491 Rfm Brigade	CAMERON, John William P W Cameron (f)	Bushman Komiti via Whangarei	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
31112 Rfm	CAMERON Urquhart Duff <i>Born in Aust</i> A A Cameron (f)	Tunneller Wairere	20 th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
12/522 Pte Battalion	CAMERON, William Charles s Ernest Cameron (f)	Rowsells Maungaturoto Ilford Essex England	MB 15 th Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
60063 Pte	CAMERON, William Charles Mrs C Cameron	Farmer Whananaki	30 th Rf 30 th NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
2/977 Gnr	CANAVAN, Samuel Joyce s Mrs J Canavan c/- M J Hawkins Kaiapoi Chridtchurch	Dargaville	MB NZ Field Artillery
12/527 Pte Battalion	CAPLES, John s J F Caples	Kaiwaka Kaiwaka	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
26/724 Rfm Brigade	CARLETON, William John W H Carleton (f)	Labourer Helensville	9 th Rf A Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
12/526 Private	CARLTON, William s J Carlton (father)	Dargaville Otonga, Whangarei	15 th North Auckland Company, AIB MB Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"

DIED OF WOUNDS Gallipoli Thursday 6th May 1915
TWELVE TREE COPSE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Krithia, Cape Helles, Gallipoli, Turkey.
 G/R 14. 1. 6.
 Son of Mr and Mrs J Carlton, of Selwyn St,
 Onehunga, Auckland.
Dargaville Memorial Hall Roll of Honour
Whakapara District Roll of Honour
Whakapara School Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

(AWN 27/5/15) Carlton. KIA, Pte William (Billie) Carlton, eldest son of John and Lillie Carlton, Otonga, Whangarei, who died of the 6th inst, of wounds received at the Dardenelles.

25679 Rfm Brigade	CARTER, Albert James Mrs Kathleen Carter (m)	Jockey 20 Garfield St Parnell Auckland	17 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle
65777 Pte	CARTER, William Alexander Mrs F Carter (w)	Farmer Mititai	35 th Rf C Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
12/1588 Pte	CARTWRIGHT, Henry s Nelson Cartwright	Dargaville Matakohe	3 rd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion

57403 Private	CARTWRIGHT, Joseph	Farmer	29 th Rf D Coy Otago Infantry Regiment
	Nelson Caertwright	Paparoa	
<i>(AWN 16/8/17) Cartwright, Joseph, single, aged 38, a soldier on final leave, was killed instantly at Manuwera on 8 August by the Rotorua express. He had been seen walking down the main line. He was a Pte in D Coy, 28th Rfts. His father is Nelson Cartwright of Paparoa, Kaipara. Pte Cartwright had been rejected on several occasions because of deafness but when called in the ballot was passed physically fit. It was raining heavily at the time of the accident. He was buried at Papakura Cemetery, with six soldiers acting as pall bearers with a firing party from the Auckland Garrison.</i>			
23/1582 Rifleman	CASAR, John Rudolph	Farmer	9 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade	Mrs Rose Casar (m)	Mangawhare	
68086 Pte	CASEY, Robert Grant	Dairy Farmer	36 th Rf B Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	John Casey (f)	Ruawai	
16/436 Pte	CASH, Henry	Tangowahine Miller	3 rd Rf A Coy 1 st Maori Contingent
	s Ihaia Cash	Tangiteroria	
19897 Pte	CASSIDY, David	Farmhand	28 th Rf 20 th Maori Rfts
	Robert Cassidy (f)	Kaihu	
19453 Pte	CASSIDY, Perry	Labourer	21 st Rf 13 th Maori Rfts
	Robert Cassidy (f)	Kaihu	
11246 Pte	CASSIN, Phillip	Bushman	12 th Rf D Coy Otago Infantry Battalion
	Mrs M M Cassin (m)	Bayswater Auckland	
23/2159 Sgt	CATES, Alfred Franklyn	Farmer	11 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade	G Cates (f)	Aoroa	
62256 Cpl	CATES, Herbert	Dairy Farmer	43 rd Rf F Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs M H Cates (w)	Dargaville	
35533 Sapper	CAUGHEY, William Henry	Director	V3 62/3
	A C Caughey (f)	Murdoch St, Mt Albert, Ak	
DIED OF DISEASE Germany 16th February 1919, aged 29			
COLOGNE SOUTHERN CEMETERY			
Cologne, Germany.			
G/R II. D. 16.			
Son of Andrew Clark Caughey and Lucy Hannah			
Caughey, of Auckland.			
1916 Caughey William Henry Murdoch St Mt Albert Clerk			
<i>(AWN 27/2/19) Caughey Spr W H aged 29 second son of Mr A C Caughey died of pneumonia at Cologne on 16 Feb, Spr Caughey was one of the directors of the firm Smith & Caughey Ltd. He enlisted in the early days of the war but was discharged from camp as unfit. Determined to go to service, he went to work on a farm in Northern Wairoa to improve his health. When the medical standard was lowered he re enlisted and was passed, leaving with the Divisional Signallers, 25th Rf. He was educated at the Prince Albert College and the Auckland Grammar School. Prior to enlistment he was a steward of the Mt Albert Methodist Church. Mr Caughey Snr's fourth son Lt A L Caughey, is with the NZ Division at Cologne</i>			
38829 2/Lt Caughey Andrew Leonard Clerk V3 70/3 A C Caughey (f) Murdoch St Mt Eden Ak			
21492 Rifleman	CAUSER, Walter	Farmer	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade	J Causer (f)	Maungaturoto	
<i>(AWN 26/7/17) Causer, Pte Walter, third son of Mr John Causer of Maungaturoto, was killed in action in Flanders on 21 June. He was in his 40th year. He was educated in the Maungaturoto school and has since carried on farming operations in the neighbourhood.</i>			
38504 Rfm	CHADWICK, Thomas Walton	Farmer	22 nd Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade

W Chadwick (f) Arapohue

31113 Cpl CHAPMAN, John Goth Machinist, Daragville V2 49/15
Miss M J Chapman (dau) c/- Mrs L Claude, Papatoetoe

23/1584 Rifleman CHAPMAN, William John Tatarariki, Millhand V2 16/2
Mrs A Chapman (m) 4 Douglas St, Pon, Ak

2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 9th June 1917
MESSINES RIDGE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Mesen, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
Son of the late Annie Chapman, of Auckland.

1914 Kaipara Roll Chapman, William John Te Kopuru Millhand
(AWN 6/9/17) Chapman, Pte W J, son of Mrs Chapman, Douglas St, Ponsonby, was killed in action in the battle of
Messines. He left as a member of the Rifle Brigade in the 9th Rfts and later transferred into the Signalers.

56654 Pte CHADWICK, Ernest Wilfred Storekeeper 29th Rf E Coy NZ Inf Rf
Mrs E M Chadwick (s) Aratapu
1916 Chadwick, Ernest Wilfred Babylon Storekeeper's Ass

75143 Pte CHAPPELL, Frederick Fielder Builder V4 85/11
J B Chappell (f) Tauranga
1916 Chappell, Frederick Fielder Raupo Builder & Contractor

60286 2nd Lieutenant CHRISTOPHERS, Reginald Gillon Civil Engineer 38th Rf Specialist Company
Mrs R G Christophers (w) c/- J C Woodward Westborne Rd Remuera Ak

3/1305 Pte CLAPPERTON, James Duncan s Lands & Survey Ak 8th Rf NZ Medical Corps
William Nicol Clapperton (f) Hoanga

12/3920 Sergeant CLARK, Edwin Mitchelson Carpenter 10th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
Battalion
Mrs H Clark (m) Mt Eden Auckland

(AWN 18/10/17) Clark, Sgt Edwin M died of wounds 4 Oct is the youngest son of the late George Clark of Whakapara
NW. He was born and educated at the Okahu school and Auckland Technical College. Before enlistment he was a
member of the Auckland Garrison Artillery. He left NZ as a Sgt with the 10th Rfts. He undertook special training in Egypt
and afterwards at Sling and Aldershot where he gained his highest marks for physical culture and bayonet examinations.
He spent a short period as an instructor at Sling Camp and then went to France on active service from last June.

4/74 Sapper CLARK, Henry George MM s Auckland Adv Pty Nth Is Batt NZ Railway
Engineers NZFE

Mrs H Clark (m) 20 Abbott Rd Mt Eden Ak Sailed 15/8/14 "Moeraki"
4/1905 Corporal CLARK, Henry George MM Auckland 10th Rf NZ Field Engineers
Mrs H Clark (m) 20 Herbert Rd Mt Eden Auckland Sailed 4/3/16

(AWN 5/9/18) Clark, Cpl H G, MM, who died of wounds on 23 August, was the second of Mrs G Clark, 20 Herbert Rd, Mt
Eden. He was educated at the Whakahara and Aratapu Schools and at the Auckland Grammar School, afterwards
entering the Railway Dept in the traffic manager's office at Auckland. He proceeded with the advance body to Samoa and
re-enlisted in the 10th Rfts with his brother, the late Sgt E M Clark, who died of wounds on 4 Oct 1917. Cpl Clark gained
the MM on 12 Oct last for gallantry in the field.

12/2665 Private CLARK, Frederick Herbert s Paparata 6th Rf AIB
Thomas H Clark (f) Paparata, Bombay, Ak

KILLED IN ACTION France 2nd June 1916, aged 20
CITE BONJEAN MILITARY CEMETERY
Armentieres, Nord, France.
G/R I. C. 15.
Son of Mr and Mrs Thomas H Clark, of 50

Virginia Ave, Eden Terrace, Auckland.

(AWN 3/8/16) Clark, Private Frederick Herbert. Reported killed in action, was the fourth son of Mr Thomas H Clark, Otaria, Waikumete. He was 20 years of age and was born in the Northern Wairoa district. He was educated by Mr J E Elliott of Te Kopuru and Aoroa School. Pte Clark took part in the Gallipoli campaign prior to being transferred to France. At the time of his enlistment he was engaged in farming with his parents at Paparata, Bombay.

Born Aoroa 4/2/1896? Attended Aoroa School 5/2/1901 Te Kopuru 5/9/1904

Brothers who served, 12/1915 Pte Thomas Alfred Clark 4th Rf AIB, 10/1132 Pte Samuel Goodall Clark MB WIB KIA Gallipoli 8/8/15

10/1132 Private CLARK, Samuel Goodall s Huntly B Coy Wellington Infantry Battalion
Thomas H Clark Otaria, Waikumete Main Body Sailed 16/10/14 "Limerick"

9th Hawkes Bay Company Wellington Infantry Battalion
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915, aged 26.
CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
ANZAC Sector Gallipoli Turkey
P/N 18
Son of Mr and Mrs Thomas H Clark, of 50
Virginia Ave, Eden Terrace, Auckland.
Aoroa School Roll of Honour

(AWN 9/9/15) Clark, L/Cpl Samuel, WIR, killed in action on Aug 8 was the second son of Mr Thos H Clark, Oratia, Waikumete, He was born at Thames and educated at Aoroa, NW. Prior to leaving with the MB of the Expeditionary Force L/Cpl Clark, was in the employ of the Railways Dept. He was well known in football circles in the King Country. He was 26 yrs of age. Two brothers are serving with the colours, one being a member of the 4th Rf and the other with the 6th Rf.
12/1915 Pte Clark, Thomas Alfred s Bombay 4th Rf AIB Thomas H Clark Paparata Bombay
12/2665 Pte Clark, Frederick Herbert s Paparata 6th Rf OIR Thomas H Clark Paparata Bombay KIA France 2/6/16

Born 26/7/1889? Attended Aoroa School 2/9/1895 Last day 18/11/03
(WB 26/2/97) T H Clark, ranger for Aratapu
1893 BOI Roll Clark Thomas H Settler Aratapu
Ak Directory 1897-99 Clark Thomas H Aoroa Pound Keeper

56137 Private CLARK, Thomas Bushman 29th Rf F Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
Mrs A Clark (s/m) Dargaville

12/1915 Pte CLARK, Thomas Alfred s Bombay 4th Rf AIB
Thomas H Clark (f) Paparata, Bombay

15874 Rfm CLARKE, Raymond Edgar Farm Manager, Paparao 15th Rf 3rd Bn C Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
W T Clarke (f) 13 Spa Rd, Boscombe, Bournemouth, England.

42996 Gnr CLIFF, Arthur James Farmer 24th Rf NZ Field Artillery
G K Cliff (f) Paparao
1916 Cliff Arthur James Paparao Farmer

17697 Lance Corporal CLIFF, James Ernest Farmer 18th Rf E Coy 1st Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade
Richard Leonard Cliff (f) Paparao

24342 Sgt CLOUSTON, William Francis Bank Clerk, Paparao V2 41/30
Mrs Zoe Clouston (m) St Andrews Rd, Blenheim

27687 Capt COATES, Joseph Gordon **MC & Bar** Farmer 19th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
Battalion
Mrs J G Coates (w) Dargaville

(AWN 23/8/17) Coates, Captain J G who has been awarded the MC is a member of the House of Representatives for Kaipara, having won the seat on the second ballot in 1911. Born at Matakoho, he entered into pastoral work on his

father's farm and became one of the leading pastoralists in the Kaipara district, being a noted breeder of Shropshire sheep and Hereford cattle. He was actively identified with public bodies in the northern districts and until his departure for the front, took a prominent part in recruiting, the care of soldier's interest and other patriotic work. Capt Coates left NZ last October.

20/6/16 Coates Capt Gordon, 1st Auckland Battalion. MP for Kaipara, has again distinguished himself in the March/April operations. After weary marches with little rest or sleep, he led his company in splendid style and when several of his men were killed or wounded by shell fire, he went under heavy machine gun fire to their assistance and on his own broad shoulders carried one out under to safety.

13/991 Sgt Mjr COATES, William Henry s Matakahe 5th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs E K Coates (m) Matakahe

(AWN 18/10/17) Coates, Flight Lt W H, who was previously reported missing, is now reported killed. He was brought down by anti-aircraft gunfire on 22 July and his machine fell behind the enemy lines. He is a brother of Capt J G Gordon Coates MP, and is a member of the firm of G & R Coates, Matakahe. He left NZ with the 5th Mounted Regiment and saw service on Gallipoli where he gained his commission. After going through the Egyptian campaign, he was in December last accepted for training in the Royal Flying Corps. He was later transferred to England where he was for some time engaged on coastal scout duty. For the past six months he had been in the aviation service in France. He was regarded as a highly capable aviator and a gallant pilot.

2/3130 Farr Sgt COBBALD, William John Blacksmith 10th Rf 2nd FA Brigade NZ Field Engineers

Thomas Cobbald (f) Aratapu

48452 L/Cpl COCHRANE, Frederick Cuthbert Millhand 26th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
Mrs James Cochrane (m) Te Kopuru

12/2666 Pte COCHRANE, Ralph Beaumont s Te Kopuru 6th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
Mrs Emily Cochrane (m) Te Kopuru

12/518 Pte COCHRANE, Ronald s Dargaville MB 15th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
J Cochrane (f) Mangawhare

(AWN 16/9/15) Cochrane, Pte Ronald who has been wounded is the eldest son of Mr John Lessels Cochrane, of Dargaville. He joined the 15th Nth AK Coy and left with the MB of the Expeditionary Force. He landed on Gallipoli Peninsula on April 25 and from then to the date of his disablement was attached General Godley's staff as a dispatch bearer. Pte Cochrane who is 23 yrs of age, has been invalided to England and now in the Canadian Hospital at Taplow, Buckinghamshire.

13/2548 Trooper CODLIN, Percy s Wellsford 8th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
H Codlin (f) Waipu

24/726 Rfm CODLIN, Theophilus James s Waiuku 8th Rf C Coy 2nd Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs T Codlin (m) Waiuku

16/1317 Pte COFFEY, George Seaman 9th Rf 3rd Maori Contingent
Mrs Jane Coffey (w) Pouto

16353 Capt COLBECK, Roy Wilfred Farmer 17th Rf 17th NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
Arthur Colbeck (f) "Stonehurst" Symonds St Auckland

(AWN 26/9/18) Colbeck, Capt R W, 11th Nth Ak M/R, who for two years has been on active service in Palestine where he was wounded, is returning to Auckland on furlough. He is staying with his parents at Stonehurst.

20303 Pte COLE, Sydney Robert Labourer 16th Rf B Coy Wellington Infantry Battalion
A Cole (br) Dargaville

31597 Pte COLES, Frederick Martin Surfaceman NZR 19th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
Born in Aust Mrs Annie Langshead (m) Mullewa Australia

13/176 Rfm Brigade	COLL, Hubert Francis	s	Butcher Waipu	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
	<i>Born in Aust</i>	Mrs K Coll 150 Hopkins St Coolgardie West Australia		
13/177 Tpr Rifles	COLLINS, William Douglas Scott	s	Maungaturoto	MB 11 th Nth Ak Sqdn Auckland Mounted
	William Collins		Maungaturoto	
12/1921 Pte	COMBES, Alfred Ernest	s	Horehore	4 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	W Combes (f)		Redhill Te Kopuru	
386 Tpr Imp F	COMBES, Bert Harold	s	Station Hand	C Sqdn 6 th Light Horse Regiment Aust
	W Combes (f)		Redhill Te Kopuru	
75144 Tpr	COMER, Edgar John		Farmer	V4 91/3
	Mrs M A Comer (m)		48 Upland Rd, Remuera, Ak	
	1916 Comer, Edgar John		Ruawai	Stud Manager & Farmer
31068 Tpr	COMER, William Isgar		Farmer	21 st Rf 21 st NZ Mounted Rifle Rfts
	Mrs B Comer (m)		Ruawai	
59613 Pte	CONDON, William		Driver	30 th Rf F Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	J Condon (f)		Dargaville	
29360 Rifleman Brigade	CONNELL, Alfred Henry		Storeman	18 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs M Connell (m)		Matamata	
	<i>(AWN 1/11/17) Connell, Pte Alfred killed in action was the fourth son of Mr R Connell of the Matamata Commerical Hotel. He enlisted with the 18th Rfts He was employed by the Farmers' Auctioneering Co Pte Connell was a cricketer tennis player and a keen footballer and had represented Matamata in each sport for several seasons.</i>			
12/1925 Pte	CONSTANCE, Clemington	m	Kirikopuni	4 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Mrs Constance (w)		Naenae Wellington	
23/1596 Rfm Brigade	COOK, Charles G		Millhand	9 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs Esther Dewsbury (s)		Tatarariki	
24471 Pte	COOK, Walter Thomas		Labourer	6 th Rf D Coy Otago Infantry Battalion
	John Boisen (fr)		Maungaturoto	
	1916 Cook, Walter Thomas		Wairere	Labourer
179 Driver	COOKE, Edwin Arthur	s	Carpenter	1 st Field Company Engineers
	Frank Cooke		Rehia	
48456 Pte	COOP, Norman		Coachbuilder	V3 62/17
	Mrs N Coop (w)		Mt Smart Rd, Penrose, Ak	
	1916 Coop, Norman		c/- Baker, Dargaville	Coachbuilder
59867 Pte	COPEDO, Augustus Wilson		Labourer	30 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs E Copedo (m)		Pahi	
62444 Pte	COPEDO, Charles Lawrence		Labourer	30 th Rf F Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs E Copedo (m)		Pahi	
4/713 Spr	COPEDO, Florence Vito	s	132 Jervois Rd Pon Ak	4 th Rf NZ Field Engineers
	Mrs A Copedo (m)		Pahi	
23/1958 Pte	COPELAND, Percy Wakelin		Bushman	24 th Rf G Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
	Mrs A Copeland (m)		Okahu Mititai	

6/2407 Pte CORCORAN, Martin s 26 England St Ak 5th Rf B Coy Canterbury Infantry Battalion

Mrs Amy Corcoran (m) Victoria Hotel Victoria St Auckland
6/2407 Pte CORCORAN, Martin Postman 43rd Rf A Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
Mrs A M Corcoran (m) 31 England St Pon Ak

26/739 Rifleman CORDEN, Edwin Teamster V2 24/20
Miss Alice Corden (s) King St, Cambridge

4th Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
DIED OF WOUNDS France 17th September 1916
DARTMOOR CEMETERY
Becordel – Becourt, Somme, France.
G/R II. A. 54.

(AWN 12/10/16) Corden, Rfm E A, died of wounds, was at Dargaville and educated at the Cambridge District High School. He was a member of the fourth Battalion of the Rifle Brigade. Prior to enlisting he worked on a farm in the Te Aroha District.

1893 BOI Roll Corden, John Robert Darg. 1893 BOI Roll Corden, Arthur Gummdigger, Babylon. 1897 Ak Directory Corden, R J Bootmaker, Darg.

10785 Pte CORKILL, Henry Aratapu, Farmer V2 31/4
W J Corkill, (f) The Drive, Epsom, Ak.

COVERDALE, H V Kaiwaka RFC Cadet V4 81/82

COVERDALE, Myles Oswald RFC Cadet V4 62/24

12/528 Pte COX, Arthur Benjamin **MM MID** s Otamatea MB 15th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion

B Cox 135 Clifton St Billston Staffordshire England
12/528 Sgt COX, Arthur Benjamin **MM MID** s Marine Engineer 32nd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Regiment
Mrs A B Cox (w) Maungaturoto

13/2552 Tpr COYNE, Patrick s c/- Mr Headley Tapuhi 8th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Patrick Coyne (f) Tapuhi, Hukerenui

33841 Rfm COYNE, Timothy Labourer 21st Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
Patrick Coyne (f) Tapuhi

23/1602 L/Cpl CRANSTON, John Bernard Dargaville, Farmer V2 16/2
Mrs C Cranston (m) 20 Claremont Road, Bishopton, Bristol, England.

42050 Pte CRAVEN, William Farmer, Dargaville V3 57/17
Richard Bridge Craven (f) Parakai, Helensville

46640 Rifleman CREAMER, Leonard Coachsmith V3 62/35
Mrs E Creamer (m) 9 Wanganui Ave, Pon, Ak.

2nd Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION France 18th April 1918
SERRE ROAD CEMETERY No 1
Puisieux, Somme, France.
G/R 1. K. 14.
Son of Mrs E Creamer, of 9 Wanganui Ave, Ponsonby, Ak.
1916 Creamer Leonard Streamlands Rodney Farmer
Brother 46877 Rfm Creamer Joel Gribble V3 62/35

(AWN 9/5/18) Creamer, Pte Leonard, aged 26, who has been killed in action, was the eldest son of Mr Hill Creamer of Wanganui Ave, Ponsonby. He was educated at the Mt Eden school and for some time after his apprenticeship with Messrs Gilmour & Joll, he followed the occupation of a millsmith in the Northern Wairoa district where took a prominent

part in football matters, being the best known forwards of the Northern Wairoa Club. He was subsequently engaged in farming with his brother in the Kaipara district. He left for the front with the 25th reinforcements last year. Pte Joel Creamer, who is now on active service, left NZ in the same draft.

12/2257 Pte	CRILLY, Frederick Mrs M A Crilly (m)	s	Kaihu Grey Lynn Auckland	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
14323 Rifleman Brigade	CRONIN, Michael Michael Cronin (f)		Farmhand Mapuna, Kirikopuni	14 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
12/521 L/Cpl Battalion	CRONIN, William Mrs S Cronin (m)	s	Mapuna Mapuna	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
3/938 Private Brigade	CROSBIE, George T S Crosbie (f)	s	Tangiteroria Glasgow Scotland	8 th Rf Army Medical Corps 1 st NZ Rifle
16533 Tpr	CROSS, Herbert Mrs D Cross		Farmer Paparoa	14 th Rf 15 th NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
12/2259 Pte	CROSS, Sidney Robert Mrs S Cross	s	Dargaville Oxford England	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
23/1024 Rfm	CRUTTENDEN, Sidney Arthur Mrs Ethel Cruttenden (m)	s	Maungaturoto Basingstoke Hants England	8 th Rf 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
12/519 Pte Battalion	CULLEN, Arnold Victor J E Cullen (f)	s	Maungaturoto Maungaturoto	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
48460 L/Cpl	CULLEN, Cecil Desmond William Henry Cullen (f)		Farmer Maungatapere	25 th Rf 26 th NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
78219 Pte	CULLEN, Edward Verne J E Cullen (f)		Farmer Maungaturoto	39 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
13/2423 Tpr	CULLEN, Harold Frederick F E Cullen (f)	s	Maungaturoto Maungaturoto	7 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
57812 Tpr	CULLEN, Henry Chester Fred Cullen (f)		Farmer Maungaturoto	30 th Rf 30 th NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
42053 Lance Corporal	CULLEN, John Harley Benjamin Cullen (f)		Farmhand Waipu	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
21493 Rfm Brigade	CULLEN, Stanley Guy J E Cullen (f)		Farmer Maungaturoto	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
23/1026 Rfm	CULLEN, Thomas Samuel Douglas Thomas Cullen (f)	s	Maungaturoto Rosetta Maungaturoto	8 th Rf 1 st Battalion 1 st NZ Rifle Brigade
42054 Pte	CUMMINGS, William George Mrs Ivy Gladys Cummings (w)		Farmer Waimatenui	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
47410 Rifleman	CURKOVICH, Peter Mrs Y Curkovich (m)		Labourer Krusvar Diemo Dalmatia	27 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
25/1153 Rfm	CURNOW, Andrew William James Curnow (br)		Labourer Mititai	9 th D Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade

24/1622 Sergeant CURTIS, Edmund Canute Brigade	Sailor	9 th Rf F Coy 2 nd Battalion NZ Rifle
W J Curtis (f) 12 Rotterdam Rd Lowestoft Suffolk England		
44703 Pte	CURTIS, Ernest Arnold Mrs E A Curtis (w)	Asylum Attendant c/- Mrs F W Olson, Matakahe V3 59/14
44631 L/Cpl	CURTIS, Henry William Mrs Alice Curtis (m)	Telegraphist, Dargaville 70 Union St Ak V3 62/34
56141 Pte	CURTIS, John Mrs Florence Curtis (w) 1916 Curtis, John	Carpenter c/- PO Bruthen, Victoria, Aust. Dargaville Carpenter V3 70/19
31117 Cpl	CUTHBERT, Edward Daniel R W Cuthbert (f)	Builder, Dargaville Helensville V2 49/15
60264 Tpr	CUTHBERT, Robert William Mrs M P Cuthbert (w)	Painter Awakino Pt 31 st Rf 33 rd NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
56572 Pte	DANIEL, John Henry Mrs Daisy Daniel (w)	Bushman Onetea 29 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
14191 Sergeant DARLING, Charles Brigade	Solicitor	14 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
Mrs Minnie Darling (w) Dargaville		
81499 Pte	DAVEY, Raglan Thomas George Born in Aust Mrs E G Davey (w) 1917 Davey, Raglan, Thomas, George	Cabinet Maker c/- Mrs Geary, Beale St, Hamilton Victoria St, Dargaville Cabinet Maker V4 87/4
23/1608 Rfm	DAVIDSON, James Edward Mrs M E Davidson (m)	Maungaturoto, Farmer c/- Mrs Jack Tait, Kaeo. V2 16/2
2777 Pte	DAVIS, L	Dargaville 55 th Battalion AIF
31071 Tpr	DAVIS, William John Mrs M M Davis (w)	Farmer Tangowahine 21 st Rf 21 st NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
12/2684 Pte	DAVITT, Arthur Wilfred s James Davitt (f)	Maungaturoto c/- GPO Halifax Nova Scotia 6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
24/116 Rfm Brigade	DECORTE, Theodore Franz s Mrs Eliza Caveele (h/s)	Tangowahine Belgium 8 th Rf B Coy 2 nd Battalion NZ Rifle
23/1609 Rfm Brigade	DELL, Kenneth James J Dell (f)	Kaitaia, Saddler Maungaturoto 10 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
12/1189 Pte	DELL, William Joseph s Samuel Dell (f)	c/- S Dell Dargaville Dargaville 2 nd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
12/1189 Pte Battalion	DELL, William Joseph ex 2 nd Rf Samuel Dell (f)	Printer Dargaville 10 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
12/3295 Pte	DEVICICH, Stipe s Peter Devcich (f)	GPO Auckland Podgora Dalmatia 8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
81552 Pte	DEVERELL, Sydenham John J Deverell (f)	Printer & Carpenter Anglesa St Hamilton 41 st Rf G Coy NZ Infantry Rfts

24/1371 Rfm Rifle Brigade	DICK, Albert Victor Samuel	c/- M H Hart Apiti Fielding	8 th Rf F Coy 2 nd Battalion NZ
	Mrss Eliza Dick (m)	Whakapirau	
11845 Private Battalion	DICK, Ernest John Edmond	Buttermaker	12 th Rf B Coy Wellington Infantry
	Mrs Eliza Dick (m)	Whakapirau	
19/63 Private	DICKINSON, Charles s	Tatarariki	3rd Rf Samoan Relief Mounted
	Mrs Dickinson (m)	Opua	
	1916 Dickinson Charles	Opua Millhand	
23/2175 Rfm Brigade	DICKINSON, William	Butcher	11 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
	W Dickinson (f)	Tatarariki	
12151 Rfm Brigade	DICKMAN, Alfred Richard	Painter	12 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs I Dickman (w)	Te Kopuru	
15879 Pte	DIGGLE, John	Farmer	15 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	P Diggle (br)	Dargaville	
27666 Private Battalion	DOAK, Stephen	Labourer	14 th Rf B Coy Wellington Infantry
	W Doak (f)	Launceston Tasmania Aust	
21498 Rfm Brigade	DODD, George Allan	Farmer	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
	P A Dodd (f)	Maungaturoto	
25683 Rfm	DODD, Hector	Farmer	24 th Rf G Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
	P A Dodd (f)	Maungaturoto	
13/181 Tpr Rifles	DONALDSON, Alexander s	Otamatea	MB 11 th Nth Ak Sqdn Auckland Mounted
	P J Donaldson	Otamatea	
25/747 Rifleman Brigade	DONALDSON, James	Engineer	9 th Rf A Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs Kate Donaldson 46 Wood St Pon Ak		
12/2686 Pte	DONALDSON, Robert Alexander m Kaihu		6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Mrs A Bounty (s) Princess St Woolston Christchurch		
13/178 Tpr Rifles	DONALDSON, Thomas Davies Smellie DCM s Otamatea		MB 11 th Nth Ak Sqdn Auckland Mounted
	P J Donaldson	Otamatea	
12/3301 Pte	DORAN, Bernard Joseph s	Omana	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Mrs J Mullany (s)	McDonald St Napier	
19128 Lance Corporal	DORAN, Edmund James	Clerk	15 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Patrick Doran (f)	Mayfield Blenheim	
38673 Private	DOUGLAS, Robert George	Farmer	V3 55/16
	R T Douglas (f)	31 Mason's Ave, Pon, Ak	
	2 nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment		
	KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 30th November 1917		
	MENIN ROAD SOUTH MILITARY CEMETERY		

Ieper, West Vlaanderen, Belgium
 G/R III. I. 16.
 Son of Mr and Mrs R T Douglas, of 31 Mason's Ave,
 Ponsonby, Auckland.

(AWN 10/10/18) Douglas, Private Robert George, killed in action on 30th November, was the eldest son of Mr R T Douglas, one of the earliest settlers of Wairoa North, later of the Miranda, and now of Herne Bay. Pte Douglas, who left with the 22nd reinforcements, saw a great deal of fighting, the latest news received from him being sent just after the Passchendaele battle. Prior to enlisting he was farming at Miranda.

33854 Pte Regiment	DOWNEY, Edward Gribben	Farmer	21 st Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
	M N Downey	Okoroire	
24/1645 Rfm Brigade	DOWNEY, John Nickles	Driver	9 th Rf F Coy 2 nd Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs Mary Downey (m)	Matakohe	
4773 Private	DOWNEY, William Clarence MM	m Farmer	15 th Battalion Australian Imp Forces
	Mrs M Downey (w) 31 Third St Belfast Ireland		
33859 Pte Regiment	DREADON, George Humphrey	Farmer	21 st Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
	Mrs C Dreadon (m)	Rehia	
62277 Pte Regiment	DREADON, Walter	Farmer	30 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry
	Mrs D W Dreadon (w)	Rehia	
26819 Pte Battalion	DRUMMOND, Arthur	Engineer	17 th Rf B Coy Wellington Infantry
	Mrs Evelyn Drummond (w) Aratapu		
12/2687 Sergeant	DRUMMOND, Alfred Ernest s	Hukatere	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Robert Drummond (f)	Hukatere	
(AWN 28/3/18) Drummond. The family of Mr Robert Drummond of Hukatere near Matakohe has to its credit a fine record of service in the present war. Two of his sons have made the supreme sacrifice and two others are now serving with the forces. Cpl Alfred E Drummond left with the 6 th Rfts as a Pte and saw service on Gallipoli and in France. He was killed in action on 4 Oct 1917. He was aged 36. Pte Walter Drummond was a member of the 8 th Rfts. He was killed in action in France on 26 Sept 1916. He was 23 years of age. Pte Charles Drummond, aged 30, was a member of the 7 th Rfts. In France he joined the "bombers" and was wounded in the leg by the accidental explosion of a bomb, the limb subsequently having to be amputated. He is expected to return to NZ shortly. Pte Arthur Drummond of the 17 th Rfts is now in France. He is at present a member of the Machine-gun Corps. He is 25 years of age.			
12/2998 Pte Battalion	DRUMMOND, Charles	s Waterloo Quadrant Ak	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
	Mrs A Drummond (m)	Matakohe	
12/3307 Pte Battalion	DRUMMOND, Walter	s 19 Newton Rd Newton Ak	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
	R Drummond (f)	Matakohe	
12/3632 Private Battalion	DUNN, James Conroy	Postal Messenger	9 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
	Mrs M Ushaw (m)	Kaihu	
64629 Pte	EDDY, Henry Joseph	Farmer	32 nd Rf C C CIR
	William Hocking Eddy (f) Batley		
	1916 Eddy Henry Joseph	Batley Farmer	
17347 Rfm	EDDY, Richard John	Labourer	15 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Batt NZ Rifle Brigade

	<i>Born in Aust</i>	W H Eddy (f)	Batley	
12/536 L/Cpl	EDDY, William Hocking	s	Marohemo	MB AIB
	W Eddy (f)		Marohemo	
	1916 Eddy William Hocking	c/- ss Glenelg	Seaman	
20604 Pte	EDWARDS, Willie		Labourer	16 th Rf 7 th Maori Rfts
	James Edwards (br)		Matakohe	
24/130 Rfm Brigade	ELLIOTT, Cyril	s	Te Kopuru	8 th Rf A Coy 2 nd Battalion NZ Rifle
	John Elliott (f)		Te Kopuru	
34346 Pte	ELLIS, Alfred John Leslie		Labourer	20 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	A J Ellis (f)		Ruawai	
24/131 Rfm	ELLIS, Cyril Charles	s	NZ Insurance Coy	8 th Rf B Coy 2 nd Bn NZ Rifle Brigade
	H J S Ellis (f) School Teacher, New Lynn.			
33530 L/Cpl	ELLIS, Rees		Engine Cleaner	
	Flight Lt ELLIS, S Howard		Royal Flying Corps	

(AWN 26/10/16) Ellis, Flight Lieutenant S Howard, son of Mr H Ellis of New Lynn, is in a German Military hospital. He took part in a great aerial raid which accompanied the opening of the Somme offensive. He writes, "I was brought down by a archie (or anti aircraft gun) on July 3, I was hit in the left leg which was broken and put me out of action and in the right cheek. The leg is more serious and that is only a matter of a few weeks. I was a bit seedy for a day or so but am now mending rapidly. I have been treated with most wonderful kindness by all ranks throughout, from the man who lifted me out of the machine, which was crashed, to the very able surgeon who now attends me.

4/508 L/Cpl	ELLIS, ROY Finlayson	MM MID s	New Lynn	MB NZ Field Engineers Div Signal Company
	H J S Ellis "Whare Maunga", New Lynn, Ak			

(AWN 21/12/16) Ellis, Sgt R F second son of Howard J S Ellis, Headmaster, New Lynn School, has received the Military Medal. Two brothers are Lt Howard Ellis, Royal Flying Corps, and Driver C Charles Ellis, Divisional Signal Company. Sgt Ellis has been on active service since the commencement of the war.

14/2/18 Ellis, 2/Lt Roy F reported wounded on 6 Feb has according to a private cable received by Mr H Ellis of New Lynn, received a slight wound in the thigh. Lt Ellis, who is a military medalist, left with the MB, as a member of the Divisional Signal Co. An elder brother, Flight Lt S Howard Ellis of the Royal Flying Corps, was lately released from Germany, where owing to an aeroplane accident, he had been interned, as a prisoner of war.

1917 Ellis, Howard James Shoveller Wharemaunga, New Lynn School Teacher F
 Frederick Clive 8/11/99/ Eileen Louie 17/1/95. Cyril Charles 15/9/93. Clare Jesse 17/6/97. Alec 7/6/03. Kathleen Mary 17/7/90. Roy Finlayson 24/10/91.

23993 Priavte	ERCEG, Andrew		Driver	13 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Matthew Erceg (br)		Maungaturoto	
26/1138 Rfm	ERCEG, Peter Ivan		Labourer	9 th Rf B Coy 4 th Bn NZ Rifle Brigade
	John Erceg (f)		Makasco, Serbia	Sailed 5/1/16 "Mokoia"
	Naturalised in NZ		Erceg, Peter	Gumdigger Mangawhai
	1914 Marsden Roll		Erceg, Peter	Gumdigger Mangawhai
(AWN 22/3/17) Erceg, Rifleman P I, Rifle Brigade, has been discharged from the NZEF, to join the Serbian Army				
79878 Pte	ERNE, Joseph		Labourer	43 rd Rf F Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs M A Erne (m)		Matakohe	
1/623 Pte	ERRINGTON, Leslie	s	Eden Terrace Ak	Adv Pty 3 rd Auckland Regiment
	Mrs W F Jones (s) c/- Green, Draper, Eden Terr Ak			

26/1137 Rfm Brigade	EVANS, Ernest James Frank Martin	Baker Dargaville	9 th Rf B Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
17885 Dvr	EVANS, William Mrs Elizabeth E Evans (w) PO Dargaville	Driver	16 th Rf NZ Army Service Corps
13/1022 Tpr	EVANS, William James s Ben Evans (f)	Whatoro Whatoro	5 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
9/925 Tpr Rifles	EVES, Adam Edmund s William Eves (f)	Kerepietu, Hauraki Plains Tokatoka	4 th Rf D Sqdn Otago Mounted
76464 Pte	FAHEY, Patrick Harold Mrs Mary Fahey (m)	Upholster Marohemo	35 th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
12/3314 Pte Battalion	FAIRBROTHER, Douglas John Cunningham s Mrs R B McMillan (m)	Hoanga Levin	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
13/2766 Tpr	FAITHFULL, Albert Stephen Walter Faithfull (f)	Bushman Dargaville	9 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
12/219 Private	FAITHFULL, Dormer Cotterill s W Faithfull (f)	Dargaville Dargaville	MB HQ Staff Auckland Infantry Battalion
<p>DIED OF DISEASE Waipukurau, New Zealand 5th April 1923, aged 23. WAIPUKURAU CEMETERY Waipukurau, Hawkes Bay. On April 5th, 1923, at Waipukurau Hospital Dormer Cotterill Faithfull 1914 Kaipara Roll Faithfull, Walter Jervois Rd Dargaville Carter (AWN 15/7/15) Faithfull, D C (H Faithfull Dargaville) returning by the Willochra.</p>			
20854 Pte	FAITHFULL, Lloyd Richard Mrs Kathleen Faithfull (m)	Driver Dargaville	19 th Rf 10 th Maori Rfts
12/3634 Private	FAITHFULL, Norman N Faithfull (f)	Labourer Waipapa BOI	9 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
12/1994 Pte	FAITHFULL, Walter Henry MM s Walter Henry Faithfull (f)	Dargaville Dargaville	4 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
<p>(AWN 31/10/18) Faithfull Sgt W H AIR, On 4/10/17 at Passchendaele, with the assistance of three men, this NCO captured two machine guns, taking no prisoners.</p>			
25692 Rfm Brigade	FARLAND, Horace Edgar Mrs J Farland (m)	Carpenter Pahi	17 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle
23365 Rfm Brigade	FARLAND, Robert Henry H Farland (br) c/- W Strange & Co Christchurch	Labourer	13 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
52399 Pte	FARLEY, Frederick Harold G W Farley (br) Staff Sgt Mjr, Trentham 1916 Farley, Fredrick Harold c/- F Cliff Paparoa Farmer	Telephone Lineman	V3 67/23
12/541 Pte Battalion	FATT, Stephen s S Fatt (br)	Tangowahine Tangowahine	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry

26/1151 Rfm Brigade	FATT, Sidney MM S Price (fr)	Bushman Tangiteroria	9 th Rf D Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
23/2181 Rfm Brigade	FERNANDEZ, James Leonard Mrs E Fernandez (m)	Millhand Te Kopuru	11 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
26/1153 Pte Regiment	FERNANDEZ, William Thomas Mrs Fenandez (m)	Labourer Te Kopuru	21 st Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
81477 Pte	FENTON, Archie Andrew <i>Born in Aust</i> Mrs S Fenton (m)	Farmhand, Tangiteroria Awakino Point	41 st Rf F Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
66116 Pte Regiment	FENTON, William Morris Mrs A A Fenton (m)	Plumber Maungaturoto	33 rd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
12/2524 Pte	FERGUSSON, Duncan s Mrs D Fergusson (m)	Raupo Glen Devon Dollar Perthshire Scotland	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
46126 Lance Corporal FINLAYSON, Alexander M	School Teacher Mrs A M Finlayson (w)	Dargaville	E Company NZ Infantry Rfts 25 th Rf Sailed 26/4/17 "Tofua"

DIED NEW ZEALAND 10th September 1923, aged 34.
ARAPOHUE SOLDIERS CEMETERY
Arapohue, Nothern Wairoa, Northland.

23/2182 Rfm Brigade	FINLAYSON, Cecil A Mrs A Finlayson (m)	Tailor Dargaville	11 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
13/875 Lt	FINLAYSON, Donald Alexander s Roderick Finlayson (f)	Maungaturoto Maungaturoto	4 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
12/1205 Cpl	FINLAYSON, John s Mrs J Finlayson (m)	Arapohue Arapohue	2 nd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
29384 Pte Battalion	FINLAYSON, John A Finlayson (f)	Bridge Builder Dargaville	18 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
16392 Tpr	FINLAYSON John Alexander Mrs Madge H B Finlayson (w)	Bushman Maungaturoto	17 th Rf 17 th NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
13/2433 Lance Corporal FINLAYSON, Malcolm Innes	s Mrs Margeret Finlayson (m)	Maungaturoto Maungaturoto	7 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

(AWN 19/10/16) *Finlayson, Pte Malcolm I, killed in action, was a son of the late Mr Alexander Finlayson of Maungaturoto and before enlistment was on the staff of the National Bank. Two of his brothers are serving in France and another, after fighting at Gallipoli, has returned to NZ.*

19/10/16 *Finlayson, Pte Malcolm Innes, who was killed in action on 15 September, was the second son of Mrs & the late Mr Alex Finlayson of Maungaturoto. He was educated at Maungaturoto school, Auckland Grammer School and Auckland University College. He was for some time in a solicitor's office and then entered the employ of the National Bank of NZ. He went to the front accompanied by two brothers. A third brother served on Gallipoli and has since returned to NZ having lost a right eye.*

13/184 Tpr Rifles	FINLAYSON, Murdoch s Mrs A Finlayson	Farmer Maungaturoto Maungaturoto	MB HQ Staff Auckland Mounted
----------------------	---	-------------------------------------	------------------------------

13/2432 Tpr Mounted Rifles	FINLAYSON, Lachlan Bain	s	Maungaturoto	7 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland
	Norman Finlayson (f)		Maungaturoto	
13/2434 Tpr Mounted Rifles	FINLAYSON, Neil Kenneth	s	Maungaturoto	7 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland
	Mrs Margaret Finlayson (m)		Maungaturoto	
13/2435 Tpr Mounted Rifles	FINLAYSON, Owen	s	Maungaturoto	8 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland
	N Finlayson (f)		Maungaturoto	
13/2436 Tpr Mounted Rifles	FINLAYSON, Roderick John	s	Maungaturoto	7 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland
	Mrs Margaret Finlayson (m)		Maungaturoto	
79809 L/Cpl Rfts	FINLAYSON, Stuart		Farmhand	43 rd Rf 43 rd NZ Mounted Rifles
	N Finlayson (f)		Maungaturoto	
4/1263 Spr NZFE	FISHER, Michael	MSM s	Parnell Ak	8 th Rf No 3 Relief Tunnellers
	Mrs M Hefferman		Northern Wairoa	
19137 Pte	FLOWER, James Albert		Farmhand	15 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	George Vasey (fr)		Helensville	
21593 Rifleman	FLOWER, Harold Ralph		Farmer	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade	Harold Flower (f)		Maungaturoto	
46124 Pte	FLYNN, John	Orderman		25 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs R Kennedy (s)		Mangawhai	
13/55 Tpr Mounted Rifles	FOLEY, Edmund John	s	Edenvale Rd Mt Eden	MB 3 rd Ak Sqdn Auckland
	Mrs Foley		Edenvale Rd Mt Eden	
13/55 2/Lt	FOLEY, Edmund John		Solicitor's Clerk	42 nd Rf D Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs M Foley		Edenvale Rd Mt Eden	
2/2121 Gnr	FOLEY, John O'Shannassy	s	Edenvale Rd Mt Eden	7 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
	T Foley (f)		Edenvale Rd Mt Eden	
57817 Tpr	FORD, Frederick Ewart		Farmhand	30 th Rf 33 rd Mounted Rifles Rfts
	Mrs Pop Ford (m)		8 Paice Ave Dom Rd Ak	
23/137 Rfm Section	FORSDICK, Charles	s	Victoria Rd, Mt Eden, Ak	8 th Rf 1 st NZRB Machine Gun
	W M Forsdick		Victoria Ave, Mt Eden, Ak	
<p>(AWN 7/3/18)2nd Lieut Forsdick is the only son of Mrs W Forsdick of Victoria Ave, Mt Eden. He was born in Auckland in 1893 and attended the Auckland Grammar School, captaining the senior football team in 1910. He did a course in electrical engineering at Auckland University College, completing just prior to enlisting and being made a member of the Society of Electrical Engineers. He left NZ in Oct 1915 as a private in the 1st Batt, NZRB. He was made a Sergeant in Egypt where he gained an instructor's certificate in machine gunnery, securing a first class pass. He won his commission in the field, was wounded at Passchendaele on the 4th Oct. As a result of injuries, his left hand was amputated. He is at present studying electrical engineering at the Imperial College, South Kensington, under the terms of his scholarship.</p>				
6/1533 Pte Battalion	FOSTER, Arthur	s	Aratapu	3 rd Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry
	C R Foster (f)		Aratapu	

54734 Rifleman FOSTER, Horace Alexander	Dairy Farmer	27 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
Mrs J Foster (m)	Tutamoe	
12/3322 Pte FRASER, Alexander Murray s	Cowie Rd Ak	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
Joseph Fraser	Cowie Rd Ak	
31983 Rifleman FRASER, David Edgar	Farmer	19 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade		
A E Fraser (br)	Otorohanga	
12/539 Pte FRASER, John Robert s	Maungaturoto	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
Battalion		
G M Fraser (f)	Otamatea	
12/2702 Pte FRIAR, William s	Te Kopuru	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
Mrs Linda Friar (m)	Upper Pitt St Ak	
26595 Rifleman FRIAR, William Robert	Farmer	17 th Rf H Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade		
Mrs Eleanor Friar (m)	Onehunga	
10/2942 Pte FROOD, Herbert s	Wellington	7 th Rf B Coy Wellington Infantry
Battalion		
G Frood (f)	Te Kopuru	
24/760 Rfm FROOD, William Arthur s	Waipuna	8 th C Coy 2 nd Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
Arthur Frood (f)	Te Kopuru	
12/2296 Pte FROST, Athol Guy Trevlyn s	Houto	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
G A Frost (f)	Riverhead	
49081 Ptr FROST, Richard Campbell	Bushman	V3 67/12
Miss I M Frost (s)	Jubilee Rd, Elleslie, Ak	
1916 Frost, Richard Campbell	c/- J Diston, Mamaranui	Farmer
11018 Rfm FROST, William Brisbane	Storekeeper	12 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade		
John Frost (f)	Mangawhare	
23753 QMS FRY, George Alfred	Storeman	13 th Rf B Coy Wellington Infantry
Battalion		
George Fry (f)	Victoria St Dargaville	
44470 Pte GAGE, Charles	Storeman	24 th Rf B Coy Wellington Infantry
Regiment		
Mrs Alice Gage (m)	Devon England	
13/61 Trooper GALE, John Harold s	Kaipara SS Coy Peoples Palace, Ak	MB Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs Alice Gale (m)	Canterbury Rd, Tunstall, Victoria, Aust	
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli	19th May 1915, aged 22.	
WALKER'S RIDGE CEMETERY		
ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.		
G/R 1. B. 4.		
(AWN 17/6/15) Gale, Trooper J H, of the Auckland Mounted Rifles, who was killed in action at the Dardanelles, was 22 years of age. He was in employment of the Kaipara Steamship Co.		
24/1661 Rifleman GALLAUGHER, Hugh	Farmer	9 th Rf F Coy 2 nd Battalion NZ
Rifle Brigade		
Mrs Agnes Gallagher (m)	Stonefield Blantyre Scotland	

50145 Gnr	GALVIN, Patrick <i>Born in Aust</i> M Galvin (f)	Farmer Mangawhare	28 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
15892 Rfm	GAMBLE, Francis Mrs Susan Gamble (m)	Farmer Mangatu	15 th G Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
26/1601 Rfm Brigade	GAMBLE, James Bernard John Gamble (br)	Bushman Mangatu	11 th Rf H Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
26/1595 Rfm Brigade	GAMBLE, William Mrs S Gamble (m)	Bushman Mangatu	11 th Rf H Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
72980 Pte	GAME, Albert Osborne Mrs Georgina Game (m)	Butcher Te Kopuru	37 th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
2/2127 Gunner	GAME, Charles Frederick m Mrs C F Game (w)	Te Kopuru Te Kopuru	7 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
49771 Pte Regiment	GANT, Albert Henry H Gant (f)	School Teacher Thames St Morrinsville	27 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
15358 Rfm Brigade	GARMSON, Lindsay John Frederick Mrs Elizabeth Garmson c/- Thomas Martin Dargaville	Farmer	15 th Rf E Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle
12/3021 Pte Battalion	GARRY, William Eric s W J Garry	Wireless Guard Kaitaia Paparoa	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
6/2420 Pte Battalion	GASPARICH, Edward Anthony s Anthony Gasparich (f)	24 Reimers Ave 24 Reimers Ave Mt Albert Ak	5 th Rf B Coy Canterbury Infantry
25/758 Rfm Rifle Brigade	GASPARICH, Francis Clement Anthony Gasparich (f)	Millhand Reimers Ave Kingsland Ak	9 th Rf A Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ
44902 Pte Company	GASPARICH, John Weldon A Gasparich (f)	Plumber 24 Reimers Ave Mt Albert Ak	26 th Rf MGS Specialist
12/553 Sgt Battalion	GASPARICH, Joseph George s A Gasparich (f)	Grey St Whangarei Reimers Ave Mt Albert Ak	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
31121 Rifleman	GAZE, Desmond Venner Owen William Gaze (f)	Farmer Whatoro	20 th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
26/1149 Rifleman	GIBBINGS, Arthur George s Mrs J Gibbings (m)	Steward, Kaipara SS Coy Devonshire, England	4 th Bn C Coy NZ Rifle Brigade 11 th Rf Sailed
	4 th Battalion, 3 rd NZ Rifle Brigade KILLED IN ACTION France 12th September 1916, aged 26 CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL Longueval, Somme, France. Son of John and Mrs J Gibbings, of 5 Richmond Ave, Ilfracombe, Devon, England.		
72981 Pte	GIBBINS, Thomas Stanley	Farmer	37 th Rf D Coy NZ Infantry Rfts

	Mrs A C Gibbins (m)	Te Kopuru	
13/2437 Tpr	GIBBONS, Reginald Frank s Frank L Gibbons (f)	Tangowahine Tangowahine	7 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
75150 Pte	GIBSON, John J Gibson (f)	Engine Driver Tangaihi	39 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
26/1139 Rfm Brigade	GIBSON, William Jack Gibson (f)	Gumdigger Tangitiki	9 th Rf B Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
12/1213 Pte	GIDDINGS, Frederick s G Giddings Kimbolton Huntingdon England	Dargaville	2 nd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
66070 Pte	GIESEN, Russell Baxendale Walter Baxendale Giesen (f)	Socilitors Clerk Dargaville	33 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
23370 Rifleman	GIESEN, Wilfred Lawrence C F Giesen (f)	Farmhand 46 Phoenix Chambers Queen St Ak	V2 33/27
2 nd Battalion 3 rd NZ Rifle Brigade KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 27th June 1917 MESSINES RIDGE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL Mesen, West Vlaanderen, Belgium Son of Mr and Mrs Charles Frederick Giesen, of 46 Phoenix Chambers, Queen St, Auckland.			
(AWN 2/8/17) Giesen, Wilfred L, Rifleman, aged 20, killed in action, was the third son of Mr C F Giesen of Auckland. He was born at Stratford and was at the Wanganui State School and Auckland Grammer School. He enlisted last year. He was farming for about eighteen months in the Northern Wairoa district. His brother C F Giesen is at the front. 24995 Gnr Giesen, Charles Frederick Draughtsman V2 37/26 Mrs C T Giesen (m) Otahuhu			
12/3329 Pte	GILL, George Arthur m Mrs Isabell Gill (w)	Dargaville Te Kopuru	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
11/50 Trooper	GILPIN, Robert Rooke s Mrs A T Gilpin (m)	PO Box 29 Apiti Matakohe	MB B Sqdn Wellington Mounted Rifles
11020 Rifleman Brigade	GLAVAS, Mate Yose Glavas (f)	Lineman Kozica Dalmatia	12 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
12/2301 Pte	GLEESON, James Thomas m Mrs M Gleeson (w)	Maungaturoto Alfred St Auckland	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
6/3330 Private Battalion	GLINK, Frederick s M Glink (f)	Mauku Redhill Te Kopuru	8 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry
11/1877 Sergeant Rifles	GRANT, Thomas Smaile A J Grant (f)	c/- W G Hunter Dannevirke Maungaturoto	8 th Rf B Sqdn Well Mounted
(AWN 24/1/18) Grant, Lt T S killed in action on the western front was the youngest son of Mr and Mrs Grant of Maungaturoto and formerly of Ormondville. Prior to enlisting in the 8 th Rfts he was managing a mill in the Dannevirke district. He was employed for a while at the base in Egypt as Sgt but was subsequently transformed to the artillery and proceeded to France. He received his commission in April last and went through the fighting in France from the first days of that Somme battle. An elder brother recently returned from the front wounded			
13/57 QMSgt	GREY, Arthur Edward s Mrs M A Monk (m)	Union Bank of Aust Helensville	3 rd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

(AWN 7/10/15) Grey, Quartermaster Sergeant Arthur Edward AMR wounded on August 28 is the eldest son of Mrs M Monk of Helensville. He was born in Auckland 22 yrs ago. After attending the Te Pua school and the Auckland Grammer School, he joined the Helensville branch of the Union Bank of Australia. He later transferred to Dargaville and then Auckland. QM Sgt Grey took a keen interest in military affairs and was a Sergeant when he enlisted with the second reinforcements.

12/3026 Private GODFREY, Herbert	s	Aranga	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
T A Godfrey (f) Temple St Ararat Victoria Aust			
70604 Pte	GORDON, Harry	Farmer	35 th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	John Gordon (f)	Mititai	
35738 Tpr	GORDON, Walter Leslie	Farmer	22 nd Rf 22 nd Mounted Rifles Rfts
	J Gordon (f)	Mititai	
12/547 Pte Battalion	GORDON, William George	s	Paparoa
	N G Day (s/m)	Timaru	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
19140 Cpl	GORRIE, Thomas Lennox	Farmer	15 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs J T Gorrie (m)	Tutamoe	
12/554 Pte Battalion	GOYDER, Alister Hay	s	Paerata
	Mrs Ellen Goyder (m)	1006 Avoca St Yarra Melbourne	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
12/3335 Pte	GOULD, Bernard Dudley	s	Dargaville
	G A Gould (f)	Dargaville	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
12/3336 Pte	GOULD, Frank Ernest	s	Dargaville
	G A Gould (f)	Dargaville	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
14/90 Dvr	GRAHAM, Harry	s	Te Kopuru
	Mrs E R Graham (m)	Roslyn Dunedin	MB NZ Army Service Corps
12/3029 Cpl	GRANT, George James	s	Whakapirau
	A J Grant (f)	Maungaturoto	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
12/546 Pte Battalion	GRAY, William Norman	s	Dargaville
	Mrs Emily Gray (m)	Hill St Oamaru	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
13/189 Tpr Rifles	GRIFFIN, George Hughes	s	Waipu
	W G Griffin	Waipu	MB 11 th Nth Ak Sqdn Auckland Mounted
12/548 Pte Battalion	GRIFFITHS, Richard	s	Hoanga
	A Griffiths (f)	Auckland	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
13/1035 Trooper GULBRANSEN, Carl William	s	c/- R F McKay Ferry "Waipawa"	5 th Rf A Sqdn AMR
Carl Gustave Gulbransen (f) Pahi			
23374 Rfm Brigade	GULBRANSEN, Hans Richard	Driver	13 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
Mrs Annie James Barnes Gulbransen (m) Pahi			
79741 Tpr	GULBRANSEN, John Gordon	Driver	43 rd Rf 43 rd NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
	Mrs A J Gulbransen (m)	Paparoa	
1/623 Pte	ERRINGTON, Leslie	s	Eden Terr, Ak
			A.P. 3 rd Ak Reg

Mrs W F Jones c/- Green, Draper, Eden Terr, Ak

(AWN 5/4/17) Faithfull, Pte Norman, reported missing, is the eldest son of Norman Faithfull of Waipapa, BOI. He left NZ in January 1916 and was wounded at the Somme on 15 Sept/ Previous to enlisting he was engaged in the timber trade. Pte Faithfull is 23 years old.

(AWN 17/1/18) Faithfull, Pte W son of Mr W Faithfull of Dargaville has been awarded the MM He left with the 4th Rfts and has been on active service ever since. Three brothers have also served. Mr D Faithfull now discharged was one of the first to enlist in Dargaville and saw service on Suez Canal in a brush with the Turks being subsequently invalided home. Pte Bert Faithfull enlisted with the 9th Rfts and Pte Lloyd Faithfull followed his brothers in the 9th Rfts

(AWN 23/3/16) Finlayson, Murdoch. Returned on the Arawa

(AWN 26/7/17) Flower, Pte Harold R, who was killed in action on 7 June, was the eldest son of Mr Harold E Flower, of Maungaturoto. He was educated at the Maungaturoto school and afterwards engaged in farming. He volunteered as soon as he reached the age of 20 years.

(AWN 5/7/17) Foley, The three sons of Mr T Foley, Edenvale Rd, have seen considerable service in the Expeditionary Force. Edmund Foley left with the MB of the AMR served on Gallipoli and through the Sinai campaign and has received his commission. The eldest son, W E Foley left NZ in Oct 1915 in the Rifle Brigade. He saw service in Egypt, having been in the engagement on Christmas day 1915 when the Sennar were routed. He has been in France since April 1916 and went through the whole Somme offensive without receiving a scratch. His wife has just received news that her husband has been wounded in both the upper and lower extremities. A younger brother, Jack, who left NZ with him, is still in France with the Artillery.

10/213 W 0 2 FROST, William Edward DCM CdG s Wharewhitu, Dannevirke. MB, Wellington Infantry Battalion

Thomas H W Frost (f) Melvin House, Te Kuiti

17th Ruahine Coy 2nd Battalion, Wellington Infantry Battalion

DIED OF WOUNDS France 17th August 1916

BAILLEUL COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION

Bailleul, Nord, France.

G/R II. F. 164.

Son of Thomas and Ada Frost, of Otorohanga

(AWN 7/9/16) Frost, Sgt Mjr William E, who died of wounds received in action, was born at Dargaville and was the eldest son of Mr and Mrs T Frost of Te Kuiti. He took an active part in football and was a keen boxing enthusiast. Prior to enlisting for active service he followed the occupation of a plumber. He left NZ as a private in the early stages of the war and served at Gallipoli. That proved his worth as a soldier is evident by his rapid promotion to the rank of Sergeant Major. (28/9/16) Frost, Pte WIB, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal, for assisting an officer to cover during the withdrawal of a raiding party. He twice passed the enemy's wire and rescued two wounded men.

(8/3/17) Frost, There was a large gathering at Te Kuiti for the presentation of the DCM and the CdG to the next of kin of the late Sgt Mjr Frost who died of wounds received in France, NOK Thomas Frost, father of the deceased.

(12/4/17) Nicholas, Sgt L R of the WIR was awarded the MM in France for conspicuous gallantry during an important raid at Armentieres, when there was 21 casualties among 80 men who took part. He was in charge of the Regiment stretcher bearers stationed at the mouth of the tunnel through which the raiding party returned. Although the trench was under heavy shell fire he continued at his post, dressing and sending forward over 20 wounded men, working under fire for over an hour and a half. It was in this particular raid said Sgt Nicholas that Sgt Major Frost of the WIR and holder of the DCM and CdG and Lt Liddiford who were killed, Sgt Major Frost being a holder of the DCM and the CdG and Lt Riddiford being awarded the MC.

Distinguished Conduct Medal Company Sergeant Major 2nd Battalion Wellington Infantry Regiment
London Gazette 22nd September 1916, p 9309

"For conspicuous Gallantry in assisting an officer to cover the withdrawal, which was necessary owing to enfilade fire from machine guns. Twice he returned to the enemy's lines through their wire, and under heavy fire rescued and brought back two wounded men.

Croix de Guerre (France) Company Sergeant Major Wellington Regiment
London Gazette 9th December 1916, p 12040
Extract from NZEF Orders, dated 16 September 1916.

“During a raid by a party of the 2nd Battalion, Wellington Regiment on the night of 2nd – 3rd July 1916, against the enemy’s trenches Company Sergeant Major W E Frost (since died of wounds) Ruahine Company, 2nd Battalion, Wellington Regiment assisted 2nd Lieutenant R E V Riddiford, to cover the withdrawal of the raiders across “No Mans Land” to their own trenches. This withdrawal was necessary owing to the infilade fire from machine guns and grenades thrown from enemy support lines. When the withdrawal to their own trenches was completed, CSM Frost twice returned to the enemy lines through German wire, and under heavy fire rescued and brought back two wounded men who were lying within a few yards of the enemy parapet, so prevented them being taken prisoner.

25702 Cpl Brigade	HADWIN, William Ferrier	Carpenter	17 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs Elsa Mabel Hadwin (w) Dargaville		
16/442 Pte Contingent	HAIRA, Rima	s Tangowahine Miller	3 rd Rf A Coy 1 st Maori
16/442 Cpl	Mika Haira	Kaihu	
	HAIRA, Rima	Farmer	43 rd Rf 32 nd Maori Rfts
	Mika Haira (f)	Kaihu	
24/1673 Rfm	HAINES, George Leslie	Dargaville, Grocer	V2 15/8
	Mrs Mary McCormick (s) Woodville		
	1916 Haines, George Leslie	Storeman	Mt Wesley
12/1647 Pte	HALL, Edward Charles	s Kaihu	3 rd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Richard Hall (f)	Kaihu	
12/1648 Pte	HALL, Ernest John	s Kaihu	3 rd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Richard Hall (f)	Kaihu	
14258 Rfm Brigade	HALL, Frederick	Fisherman	14 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
	R Hall (f)	Te Kopuru	
12/562 Pte Battalion	HALL, Jack Rainsford	s Dargaville	MB 15 th Nth AK Coy Auckland Infantry
	J Hall (f)	85 Fairley Terrace Wellington	
18795 Pte	HALLEN, William Robert	Mititai, Farmer	V2 37/5
	Dr Hallen (br)	Te Aroha	
23386 Rifleman Brigade	HALLMOND, Phillip Cornelius	Farmhand	13 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs Mary Hallmond (m) Helensville		
65976 Pte	HAMES, Eric Wilson	Orchardist	33 rd Rf D Coy Otago Infantry Regiment
	Luther Hames	Auburn St Takapuna	
13/2576 Tpr	HAMES, Linton	s Waiuku	8 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	J Hames (f)	Maungaturoto	
	(AWN 1/6/16) Hames L	Maungaturoto, returned by the “Willochra”	
31636 Private Battalion	HAMLEY, Robin	School Teacher	19 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
	Mrs Edith Hamley (m)	Otahuhu Ak	
40325 Pte	HAMLIN, Alfred	Bushman	22 nd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs M Hamlin (m)	Tangiteroria	
13/690 Tpr	HAMLIN, Frank	s Tangiteroria	2 nd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Mrs M Hamlin (m)	Northern Wairoa	
	(AWN 1/6/16) Hamlin, F	NW returned by the “Willochra”.	

40557 Pte Regiment	HAMLYN, George Henry Mrs G A Hamlyn	Bushman 60 Ardmore Rd Pon Ak	22 nd Rf B Coy Wellington Infantry
48497 Pte	HAMLYN, William Thomas Mrs Susan Ann Hamlyn (m)	Farmer 60 Ardmore Rd Pon Ak	26 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
25382 Cpl	HAMMOND, Gordon Vernon Miss K M Hammond (m)	Mangawhai, Farmer Makirokiri, Wanganui	V2 38/19
3/254 L/Cpl	HAMMOND, Lance Mansfield s W Hammond (AWN 6/6/18)	Sarfield St, Pon, Ak Dargaville Soldiers returning Draft No 166	MB NZ Medical Corps
23/2197 Rfm	HAMMOND, Richard Francis H Hammond (f)	Bank Clerk Dargaville	11 th Rf 1 st Batt E Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
4/509 Spr	HANNA, Phillip Roderick McRae s T H Hanna	Auckland Whakapirau	MB Div Signal Coy NZ Field Engineers
(AWN 24/1/18) Hanna Lt P R M Royal Field Artillery son of Mr T H Hanna of Whakapirau, who was wounded in the shoulder on 2 Oct has been granted six months leave and is expected to visit Auckland shortly. Lt Hanna who was one of the first MB men to enlist in Auckland was on the local staff of the National Bank. He left as a sapper in the Divisional Signal Company and after going through the Gallipoli campaign obtained a commission in the RFA			
7/2/18 Hanna, Lt P R M, Royal Field Artillery, son of Mr T H Hanna of Whakapirau, who was wounded in the shoulder on 2 Oct last, is another officer who returned by the hospital ship. He was one of the first MB men to enlist in Auckland and left as a sapper in the Div Signal Corps. After going through the Gallipoli campaign he obtained a commission in the Royal Field Artillery. He was born in Blenheim and educated in Wellington and at the Wanganui Collegiate School. He was on the staff of the National Bank when he enlisted. He is now on six months leave.			
25704 Sgt Battalion	HANNAN, Lancelot Crawford Mrs Laura Hannan (m)	Farmer Whakapirau	19 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
2/3008 Dvr Artillery	HANSEN, Bertie Hydes Miss Ida Hansen (s)	Fireman c/- Miss Brady Railway Buffett Dargaville	11 th Rf No 1 Field Battery NZ Field
52427 Pte	HANSEN, Henry Arnold Mrs J T Hansen (m)	Surveyor Mangawhare	27 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
31125 Rifleman	HANSEN, Ivan Roy Mrs J T Hansen (m)	Millhand Mangawhare	20 th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
12/563 Pte Battalion	HANSEN, Peter John s Mrs N Hansen	Mangatu Mangatu	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
<i>Jesse Stayte Dairy Tues 26/3/18 Pte Hansen death</i>			
23/2197 Rfm Brigade	HAMMOND, Richard Francis H Hammond (f)	Bank Clerk Dargaville	11 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
24/13 Lt	HARDING, Ernest Astley MC s Mrs M Harding (m)	Dargaville Mangawhare	8 th C Coy 2 nd Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
(AWN 12/7/15) Harding, Capt Ernest awarded the MC for gallantry in the Battle of Messines, is the son of Mr A E Harding of Aoroa. He was educated at Wanganui College wher he commanded the college cadets. He left with the orginal Rifle Brigade as 1 st Lt and in Egypt gained his Captaincy. He was wounded at the Somme and was invalided to England, rejoining his company two months ago. He is 22 years of age and his brother of Cpl Ralf Harding who last week was awarded the MM.			

14/41 Driver HARDING, Harold s Dargaville MB NZ Army Service Corps
 Alfred Ernest Harding (f) Dargaville

11/1875 Lieutenant HARDING, Maurice s Club Hotel Palmerston Nth 8th Rf B Sqdn Well Mounted Rifles
 Mrs Mary Alma Harding (m) PO Box 106 Palmerston Nth

23308 Cpl HARDING, Ralph Walden **MM** Farmer 13th Rf A Coy 1st Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
 Alfred Ernest Harding (f) Dargaville

(AWN 12/7/17) Harding, Rolf W Auckland Infantry, who has been awarded the MM for gallantry in the field during the battle of Messines, is a son of Mr A E Harding of Aoroa. He was born at Aoroa and completed his education at the Wanganui College School. While at Trentham he passed the examination for a commission but being unwilling to wait for a vacancy, he sailed for the front as a private. He is 22 yrs of age, and is famed as a good shot.

73000 Pte HARGREAVES, Henry Hartley Farmer 38th Rf Specialist Company
 Vivian Hargreaves (f) Batley

13/911 Trooper HARNEY, Jeffery Arthur s Maungaturoto 4th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 James Alexander Harney (br) Walton Waikato

17499 Tpr HARRIS, Cyril Vernon Butcher, Dargaville V2 46/2
 Mrs J Harris (m) Dowanhill Rd, Catford, Kent, England

13/66 Trooper HARRISON, Charles Benjamin s Hunua, Auckland MB 3rd Ak Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 A G Harrison Maungaturoto

(AWN 16/12/15) Harrison, Pte Charles Benjamin 28 yrs of age was the youngest son of Mr A G Harrison Maungaturoto at which place he received his education. For some years he was engaged in stock work by Mr T Coates of Pukekararo after which he brought a farm at Hunua. Deceased was a member of the old volunteer corps. He went to Egypt in the AMR with the MB. His name appeared with many others who were posted on August 8 as "Missing, believed to have been killed" after the charge at Walker's Ridge. After official enquiry at Sarpi Camp he is now reported as dead. Pte Harrison was a brother and tent mate of Pte Hayward Harrison who fell in action on July 12.

13/ 548 Trooper HARRISON, Henry Haywood s Kirikopuni MB 11th Nth Ak Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 A G Harrison Maungaturoto

29616 Sgt HARRISON, Henry Jackson Parore Contractor 19th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
 Mrs Sybril Harrison (w) Whitanga

27137 Pte HARRISON, Louis Seaman 17th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
 Mrs Catherine Harrison (m) 243 Ponsonby Rd Ak

12/3352 Pte HART, Frederick George s Naumai 8th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
 George Frederick Hart (f) Stewart's Place Perth Scotland

35741 Tpr HARVEY, Leslie George Butter Worker 22nd Rf 22nd NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
 Mrs K Harvey (m) Karapiro, Cambridge

14259 Rfm HARVEY, Roderick McGregor Teacher 14th Rf E Coy 1st Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
 Mrs George Harvey (m) Cove Waipu

14265 Rfm HAY, Robert Labourer 14th Rf E Coy 1st Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
 Mrs Marion Elizabeth Hay (w) Te Kopuru

(AWN 2/9/15) Hay, Sgt Vernon J who has been killed in action, was a son of Mr J Hay postmaster at Devonport and was 21 yrs of age. He served his time on the well known Craig sailing vessels and gained the second officers foreign-going certificate at the age of 17 yrs, and at that time was the youngest man to gain that qualification in the mercantile marine. He was offered a position by the Union Steam Ship Co and remained in its service until the beginning of this year when he obtained leave of absence and joined the 5th

6/3344 Private HAY, William	s	Te Kopuru	8 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry
Battalion			
F Hay (f)		Te Kopuru	

(AWN 2/11/16) Hay, Pte William, killed in action, was the fourth son of Mr & Mrs F Hay of Te Kopuru and was born at Te Kopuru 30 years ago. He received his education at Tatarariki school. Prior to enlisting he was engaged as storekeeper at Tatarariki, His younger brother is at present on active service in France

3/1773 Pte	HAYNES, Albert Edward Mrs C Haynes	s	Home Missionary 139 Bodesley St Linwood Chch	9 th Rf NZ Army Service Corps
65848 Pte	HAWKINS, Fred Augustus Mrs E L Hawkins (m)		Steward Te Kopuru	36 th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
13/2444 Tpr	HAWKINS, Thomas Henry Thomas C Hawkins (f)	s	Tangowahine Tangowahine	8 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
12/1979 Pte	HAWKINS, William Joseph H Hawkins (f)	s	Tangowahine 19 Wards End Loughborough England	4 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
13/216 Tpr Rifles	HEATH, Victor William Norman S Heath (f)	s	Tutamoe Tutamoe	MB 11 th Nth Ak Sqdn Auckland Mounted
12/557 Pte Battalion	HEATLEY, Bertram Mrs J Heatley (m)	s	Te Kopuru Te Kopuru	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
12/2732 Corporal HEATLEY, Ernest	G Heatley (f)	s	Te Kopuru Te Kopuru	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
30031 Sgt	HEAVEY, James Mrs R Heavey (w)		Blacksmith Paparoa	17 th Rf 18 th NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
38529 Rfm	HEDLEY, James Mrs Emily Maude Hedley (m) c/- Ladies College, Remuera, Ak.		Farmer, Ruawai	V3 52/35
16/444 Pte	HEMANA, Kohi Tatana Tatana Hemana	s	Piha, Farmer Batley	3rd Rf A Coy 1st Maori Contingent
16/324 Pte	HEMI, Rihari Rapana Hemi	s	Naumai Naumai	3 rd Rf A Coy 1 st Maori Contingent
26839 Pte Battalion	HEMMINGS, Cecil Francis Hemmings Rawhiti Rd Onehunga Ak		Farmer	17 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
13/2397 Lt	HEMPHILL, Harriet Campbell Mrs Mary L Hemphill (w) Whakapirau.	m	Kaipara	7 th Rf Auckland Mounted Rifles
(AWN 13/12/17) Hemphill, Capt H C late adjutant 3 rd Battalion Camel Brigade has been appointed second in command of the 4 th Anzac Battalion and promoted to the rank of Major as from 2 August. The Brigade took part in the hard fighting around Gaza in March and April. Before enlistment he was a clerk for the Whangarei County Council.				
10/3290 Pte Battalion	HEMPHILL, John Malone	s	Grafton Rd Auckland	8 th Rf B Coy Wellington Infantry

Mrs Beatrice Pilling (s) Grafton Rd Parnell Ak

38538 L/Cpl *HENDERSON, James Alexander Farmer, Ruawai V3 52/35*
Mrs E Henderson (m) Taylor St, Avondale, Ak.

25708 Rfm *HERBERT, Sidney George Beekeeper V2 41/32*
Mrs Emily Herbert (m) Forrest Hill, Koroha, Pongaroa
1914 Kaipara Roll Herbert, Sidney George Ruawai Labourer

26/1611 Rifleman HERKT, John Labourer 11th Rf H Coy 4th Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade
Mrs B Herkt (m) Sheridan St Pon Ak

28722 Private HERKT, Thomas Silvester Carter 18th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
Battalion
Mrs B Herkt (m) 8 Sheridan Rd Pon Ak

19616 Pte HETARAKA, March Millhand 23rd Rf 15th Maori Rfts
Miss Ngapeka Hateraka (s) Naumai

22985 Rfm HEROLD, Jonas William Fireman 13th Rf G Coy 3rd Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade
Mrs Gertrude Fisher (au) Mititai

24/1685 Rfm HEYWOOD, Charles Harold Bushman 9th Rf F Coy 2nd Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade
H Heywood (f) Te Hana

12/564 Private HEYWOOD, Henry Lambert s Maungaturoto MB 15th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
Battalion
H Heywood (f) North Albertland

25706 Rfm HEYWOOD, Maurice Hubert Boat Builder 17th Rf G Coy 3rd Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade
Charles Heywood (f) Te Kopuru

74090 Pte HEYWOOD, Roy Edward Farmhand 37th Rf B Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
Mrs Ivy Levet (s) Te Hana

26/107 Rifleman HILL, Herbert Frederick Blacksmith 9th Rf B Coy 4th Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade
Ogilve Bros Kapuni Hawea Taranaki

Known as STEAD, George Gladstone Gladwin

64637 Pte HILL, John James Telegraph Lineman 32nd Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry
Regiment
Mrs Catherine Clifton Hill (m) 103 New Nth Rd Eden Terr Ak

51726 Pte HILL, John William Farmer 27th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
Regiment
Mrs W F Hill (w) Ranganui

70049 Pte HILL, West Holmes Farmer 36th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
Miss Mary Margaret Holmes (s) Taipuha Otamatea

11042 Rifleman HOCKEY, Charles Henry Bushman 12th Rf E Coy 1st Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade
H Hockey (f) Oranoa

26/1146 Rfn HOCKEY, George Frederick Bushman 9th C Coy 4th Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
H Hockey (f) Aranga

50770 Pte	HODGE, Raymond Edward Mrs M Ticehurst	Farmer Waimatenui	29 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
26/1135 Rfm	HODGES, Reginald George Mrs F L Hodges	Barman Wairoa Hotel Dargaville	28 th Rf Machine Gun Section Spec Coy
38709 Pte	HOGAN, George Beaumont G Hogan (f)	Engine Cleaner Mangawhai	21 st Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts

(AWN 27/2/19) Hogan, L/Cpl George Beaumont, who has been awarded the Croix de Guerre, is the son of Mr George Hogan of Mangawhai. He left NZ with the 21st Rfts and was wounded the second time in August, 1918 at Bapaume.

22971 Rfm	HOLSTEIN, Hugo William Herman Richard William Holstein (f) Dargaville	Farmer	13 th G Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
78170 Pte	HONEYCOMBE, Robert Nicholas Mrs C M R Honeycombe (w) 8 Charles St, Mt Eden, Ak 1916 Honeycombe, Robert Nicholas	Tailor	V4 85/9 Dargaville Tailor

38924 Rifleman HOULT, Vernon Philip Marie Bushman, Naumai V3
Samuel Hoults (f) Brook St, Nelson

3rd Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
DIED OF WOUNDS France 22nd August 1918
 BAGNEUX BRITISH CEMETERY
 Gezaincourt, Somme, France
 G/R IV. F. 28
 Son of Samuel Hoults of Nelson
 44283 Rfm Hoults, Leo Charles Ward 4th Bn 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade DOW Fr 3/9/18

55214 Private HOWE, Horace Bernard Bushman V3 69/17
Mrs A Howe (m) Waiuku

16th Waikato Company, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 28th December 1917, aged 42
 BUTTES NEW BRITISH CEMETERY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Polygon Wood, Zonnebeke, Belgium.
 Son of Thomas George and Anne Howe, of George Street,
 Waiuku. Native of Russell, Bay of Islands.
 Russell School Roll of Honour
 1892/95 Wises Howe, Thomas Russell Shoemaker
 1899 Bay of Islands Roll Howe, Horace Bernard Dargaville Bushman
 AWN 28/3/18 p 4 Howe, H B Russell

46349 L/Cpl Regiment	HUBAND, Cyril Archer	Law Clerk	25 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
	Mrs E Lord (m) 1916 Huband, Cyril Archer	Marohemo 39 Howe St, Newton, Ak	Student

16465 Trooper HUBAND, Roydon Clifford Butcher 16th Mounted Rifles Rf
Mrs J J Lord (m) Maungaturoto 17th Rf Sailed 5/10/16 "Manuka"

Auckland Mounted Rifles
KILLED IN ACTION Palestine Wednesday 20th February 1918, aged 23
 JERUSALEM MEMORIAL
 Jerusalem, Israel.
 P/N 1.
 Son of Eliza Lord (formerly Huband) of Dominion Road, Mt Albert,
 Auckland, and the late Thomas Archer Huband. Native of Maungaturoto.
 Maungaturoto School Roll of Honour
 1916 Huband, Roydon Clifford Maungaturoto Butcher
 1916 Huband, Rupert Maungaturoto Farmhand

6/3355 Private	HUME, James Alison	s	Ahikiwi	8 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry Battalion
	R Haxton Hume (f)		Ahikiwi	
6/3356 Private	HUME, Richard Askew	s	Ahikiwi	8 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry Battalion
	Robert Haxton Hume (f)		Ahikiwi	
12/1674 Pte	HUME, William Aiken	s	New Market	3 rd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Mrs G Kelly Caulton Rd		New Market Ak	
28398 Pte	HUNT, Vivian Edward		Farmer, Dargaville	V2 43/16
	Mrs H M Hunt (w)		New North Rd, Avondale.	
65895 Pte	HUSSEY, James		Dairyman	36 th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	John Hussey (br)		South Head Pouto	
23/1690 Rfm Brigade	HUTTON, Lionel James		Farmhand	9 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs N Hutton (m)		Aratapu	
21510 Rfm Brigade	HUTTON, Stinson Patrick		Surfaceman	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs S P Hutton (w)		Tangiteroria	
26/1606 Rfm Brigade	HUTTON, Wyndham John		Farmer	11 th Rf H Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
	S P Hutton (br)		Aratapu	
62323 Pte	HYLAND, James Francis		Hotel Manager	33 rd Rf Specialist Company
	Mrs M Hyland (m)		Maungaturoto	
16/451 Pte	IHAKA, Maihi	s	Naumai Labourer	3 rd Rf A Coy 1 st Maori Contingent
	Mrs Ihaka Huru (m)		Whangape	
35366 Tpr	ILLINGWORTH, Robert Stephen		Carpenter, Dargaville	V2 46/4
	Mrs K Illingworth (m)		St Heliers Bay Rd, Ak	
12/2338 Pte	INCH, Frederick	s	Tokatoka/Naumai	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	William Inch (f)		Tokatoka	
31127 Rifleman	INCH, William Oliver		Bushman	20 th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
	W Inch (f)		Tokatoka	
1/673 Pte	INGHAM, Ephe	s	26 St George Bay Rd, Ak	Sam Adv 3 rd Ak Reg
	Thomas Ingham		37 Aylesbury Rd, New Brighton, Cheshire, Eng	
	1917 Ingham, Ephe		Tangowahine Works Manager	A
40328 Private	INGRAM, William Ralston		Farmer	22 nd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	W Ingram (f)		Marohemo	
13/650 Sgt Rifles	INNES, Vincent James	s	Maungaturoto	MB 3 rd Ak Sqdn Auckland Mounted
	E S Innes		Audit Office Defence Brandson St Well	
43183 Tpr	INSKIP, William John		Storekeeper	25 th Rf 26 th M/R Rf
	T Inskip (f)		Brookby via Manurewa	
	1916 Inskip William John		Paparoa	Storekeeper
16/965 Pte	IRAlA, David	s	c/- W G Baker c/- Leroy Ak	6 th Rf 2 nd Maori Contingent
	David W Moetara (un)		Aranga	

38837 Rifleman IRVIN, Victor Christophers	Law Clerk	25 th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs M A Irvin (m)	Mt Albert Ak	

(AWN 17/10/18) Irvin, Sgt V C, who was reported missing after the battle of Passchendaele, is now declared to have been killed in action on 12 Oct 1917. He was the youngest son of Mrs M A Irvin of Richardson Rd, Mt Albert and was educated at Ponsonby school and the Auckland Grammer School. Before leaving with the 25th Rfts he represented Messrs Hall Skelton & Skelton at Paparoa.

12/2754 Pte	IZOD, Francis Lionel	s	Mitiati	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Mrs Ethel Izod (m)		Mititai	
12/3368 Pte	IZOD, Lorenzo Kevin	s	Mititai	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland infantry Battalion
	Mrs Ethel Izod (m)		Mititai	
12/2339 Lt	JACK, Alexander Douglas	s	Maungaturoto	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Norman Jack (f)		Maungaturoto	
12/671 Pte Battalion	JACKMAN, George Frederick	s	Whakapirau	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy Auckland Infantry
	W H Jackman (f)		Whakapirau	
11044 Rfm Brigade	JACKSON, John James		Accountant	12 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
	J J Jackson (f)		Te Kopuru	
26/817 Lance Corporal JACOBSON, William Victor	Baker			9 th Rf A Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle
Brigade	Mrs M F Jacobson (m)		Wairewa	
12/2340 Pte	JAMES, Walter George	w	Dargaville	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Mrs L T Johnson (m)		Tangiteroria	
75153 Sgt	JEFFS, Charlie Seamark		Farmer	38 th Rf C Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	E S Jeffs (f)		Waihungarua Matakoho	
25716 Rfm Brigade	JEFFS, Edward Charles	MSM	Farmer	17 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle
	Edward Jeffs (f)		Waihungarua, Matakoho	
13/2453 Tpr	JEFFS, John Edward	s	Maungaturoto	7 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	William Jeffs (f)		32 George St Pon Ak	
57826 Tpr	JEFFS, William Henry		Blacksmith	30 th Rf 33 rd NZ Mounted Rifles Rfts
	Mrs E Jeffs 32 George St Pon Ak			
13/196 Sgt/Mjr Rifles	JENKINS, Cedric James	s	Paparoa	MB 11 th Nth Ak Sqdn Auckland Mounted
	Mrs C H Jenkins		Paparoa	
24/1694 Rfm	JENKINS, Sydney John		Wairere, Labourer	V2 15/8
	Mrs Mary Ann Jenkins (m)		96 Abbotsbury Rd, Newton Abbott, Devon, Eng	
23343 Rfm Brigade	JERVIS, Vincent		Clerk	13 th Rf A Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
	F M Jervis (f)		National Bank of NZ Dargaville	
4/1282 Spr Engineers	JOHNSON, Arthur James	s	Kaihu	8 th Rf No 1 Relief Tunnellers NZ Field
	William Barrington (fr)		Central Hotel, Dargaville	

14211 Cpl Brigade	JOHNSON, Charles		Labourer	14 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs Johnson (w)		Aratapu	
25712 Rifleman Brigade	JOHNSON, John		Bushman	17 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs B G Johnson (m)		Mangawhare	
13/197 Tpr Rifles	JOHNSON, Robert Neil	s	Otamatea	MB 11 th Nth Ak Sqdn Auckland Mounted
	Edward Johnson (f) The Mount Seaton Devon England			
14269 Rfm Brigade	JOHNSON, Samuel		Carpenter	14 th Rf E Coy 1 st Battalion NZ Rifle
	Mrs Elizabeth Johnson (w) Aratapu			
48961 Pte	JOHANNSEN, Albert		Driver	26 th Rf G Coy NZ Infantry Rfts
	Mrs Harriet Johannsen (m) 970 Colombo St Chch			
12/2346 Pte	JOHANSON, Herman Neil	s	Avoca	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	A Johnason (f)		Awhitu	
44736 Pte Battalion	JOHNSON, John Leonard		Sawmiller	24 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
	Mrs R P Johnanson (w) Hakaru			
13/83 Tpr Rifles	JONES, Charles Frederick	s	Onehunga	MB 11 th Nth Sqdn Auckland Mounted
	Mrs A W Jones (m)		Dargaville	
	(AWN 23/3/16) Jones, Charles Frederick. Returned on the Arawa			
4/1358 Spr Engineers	JONES, Robert James	s	Waihi	8 th Rf No 3 Relief Tunnellers NZ Field
	Mrs W Jones		Brannockburn Otago	
31690 Cpl Battalion	JONES, William Edward		Carpenter	19 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
	Mrs Francis Augustus Jones Mangawhare			
53832 Tpr	JUDD, Bertram Charles		Farmer	30 th Rf NZ M/R Field Ambulance
	A Judd (f)		Maungaturoto	
51740 Pte	JUDD, Henri Lionel		Farmer	29 th Rf NZ Medical Corps
	Arthur Judd (f)		Maungaturoto	
44643 Pte	KANE, Joseph Constantine		Shepherd	V3 60/22
	Peter Kane (f)		Evansdale Otago	
	1916 Kane Peter Constantine			Tangiteroria Head Shepherd
43190 Tpr	KEENE, Sydney Herbert		Farmer	25 th Rf 26 th M/R Rf
	Mrs Emma Keene (m)		Pukehuia	
	1916 Keene Sydney Herbert			Pukehuia Milking & Farm Work

(AWN 22/2/17) Kelland, Advice has been received by Mrs M J Kelland of Taumarunui of the death at the front of her third son J B Kelland, one of three brothers who went to the front. He was a good all round sport and a crack horseman and also showed ability as a boxer. In this department of sport he won two championships in Auckland and he was the Taumarunui representative at the NZ championship meeting. He took a keen interest in football. At his medical examination subsequent to enlisting, he is said to have considered the most physically fit and perfect man to volunteer from Taumarunui. His two brothers WJ and RC Kelland are in the Mounted Forces. The three brothers were partners in a business at Taumarunui which they sold in order to volunteer for the front.

11/1719 L/Cpl Kelland, Walter James s Taumarunui 7th Rf WMR Mrs Mary Bowers (m) Taumarunui

13/825 Tpr KEITH, George Vernon s Dabriada Dom Rd Ak 3rd Rf A sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Conrad Keith (br) Grove Rd Edendale Ak

10/3619 Pte KELLAND, Clarence Robert Carter 9th Rf B Coy Wellington Infantry
Battalion
Mrs Mary Bowers (m) Taumaranui

54528 L/Cpl KEMP, George Alexander Sawmiller, Ruawai V3 66/32
Mrs A Pass (fr) PO Box 18 Taumaranui
1916 Kemp, George Alexander Taumaranui Sawmiller
(AWN 6/6/18) Soldiers returning, Draft No 166. NOK Mrs A F Kemp, Ruawai

56621 Pte LAMONT, John Labourer A Coy Auckland Infantry Regiment
Mrs Ellen Lamont (wife) PO Rowsells Maungaturoto 31st Rf Sailed 16/11/17 "Tahiti"

1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France Tuesday 1st October 1918
ANNEUX BRITISH CEMETERY
Anneux, Nord, France.
G/R III. C. 17.
Husband of Ellen Lamont, of Rowsells.
Maungaturoto Roll of Honour
1918 Lamont, John Wairere PO Tunnel Worker

81505 Pte LE QUESNE, Jack Farmhand, Aratapu V4 87/5
R Le Quesne (br) Mulgrave St, Ashhurst

62323 Pte HYLAND, James Francis Hotel Manager V3 75/45
Mrs E Hyland (m) Maungaturoto
1916 Hyland James Francis Manager Maungaturoto

(AWN 25/4/18) Pte A, recently wounded, is a son of Mr & Mrs Lang of Tauhei and is only 17 years of age, having enlisted with the 25th Rfts when only 16. An elder brother was recently killed in action
46850 Pte Lang, Alexander Tilson Farmer V3 62/18 Mrs M Lang (m) Tauhei, Morrinsville.

(AWN 19/4/17) Levinge L/Cpl Henry Marcus Tenison killed in action in France on 17 March was the only son of Dr H M Levinge, now of Ruawai NW aged 25. At the age of 16 he took part in a three months cruise of the Solomon and other Melanesian Islands in the mission steamer Southern Cross. Prior to enlistment he was learning sheep farming at Gisborne. He left NZ in May 1916, spent six weeks in Egypt then did a term in Sling Camp before going to the front. He had several scientific hobbies including mechanics, chemistry photography and music.
31/5/17 Levinge, L/Cpl Henry M T NZ Rifle Brigade who was killed in action on 17 March was a son of Staff Surgeon H Levinge and a member of a family which has been fighting for the British flag since the days of the Crusades. He took part in the Somme battle and came through it with only a scratch on the cheek from a shrapnel bullet. Deceased was the third member of the Levinge family to give his life in the present war. The first to fall was Sir Richard Levinge, Bart of Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland, which has been the seat of the Levinge family for 200 years. Sir Richard was in the First Life Guards. Another, a Lt in the Imperial Army, was killed eight months ago. Dr Levinge has received a letter from a comrade of his son's in the Rifle Brigade, expressing the warm sympathy of the corps in his loss. The writer says "We appreciate to the full his soldierly qualities and unselfish nature as he so keen and patriotic. He seemed rather sad and disappointed lately at the continuation of somewhat monotonous trench warfare. He died a gallant soldier on the field of honour, in a part of the country where most honour is to be obtained. To die in the front trench, facing the inhuman wretches, as we know them, unflinching, is honourable to the last degree and he was killed instantaneously, being struck by a piece shell in the right forehead. He is buried in one of the military cemeteries in an old forest behind the trenches.

(AWN 1/11/17) Lewis, Gunner G F, killed in action with the 13th Rfts. He was transferred to the machine gun section on arrival in England. His early childhood was spent in Paraguay in the colony founded by the late Mr William Lane. Since arriving in NZ in 1905 and until his enlistment, he has been engaged in dairy farming at Maungaturoto.

24/1568 Corporal LONG, Stanley Robert Dargaville, Farmer V2 15/4
Mrs M Long (m) 6 Croyton Rd, Mt Eden, Auckland.
2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France 7th July 1916, aged 29.
CITE BONJEAN MILITARY CEMETERY
 Armenteries, Nord, France.
 G/R II. C. 43.
 Son of Sidney and Mary Long, of Mt Eden, Auckland.
 Born in London.

(AWN 27/5/15) McCarroll, Major J N was engaged in farming near Whangarei when he joined the Expeditionary Force. After having been associated for many years with the volunteer forces, he was appointed second in command of the 11th M/R Regt, his commission dating from Nov 26 1912. He is about 37 yrs old. He is married and his wife and 2 children reside at Whangarei. Several brothers are engaged in farming in the northern districts
 17/6/15 McCarroll Major J N commanding the 11th Nth Ak M/R Sqdn who was reported on 25 May to have been wounded, is now in hospital at Malta. He suffered a fracture of one shoulder by a bullet but according to cablegrams received by his wife, who resides in Whangarei, the bullet has been extracted and Major McCarroll is making good progress towards recovery.
 20/1/16 McCarroll Major James Neil, AMR appointed second in command vice Major Chapman (died of wounds) dated Aug 9/1915 was officer commanding the 11th Nth Ak Sqdn in the AMR MB Expeditionary Force.
 10/1/18 McCarroll, Lt Col J N left with the MB as Major in Command of the 11th Nth Ak M/R he took part in the Gallipoli campaign including the evacuation operations and has been on active service in Egypt ever since. He was wounded on Gallipoli in May 1915 and after a short furlough in England and France returned to active service. He was promoted to Lt Col and has been in command of the AMR for some time. He was again wounded in the recent fighting in the neighbourhood of Jerusalem and, according to recent cable advise is now convalescent.
 14/3/18 McCarroll, Lt Col J N, NZ Mounted Rifles, who has been awarded a bar to his DSO, resided at Whangarei prior to the war. He left with the MB as Major in Command of the 11th Nth Ak M/R. He served in Gallipoli and Egypt. On 19 May 1915 he was wounded at Gallipoli but returned to active service after a short furlough in England and France.. He was promoted to Lt Col and has been for some time in command of the AMR. He was again wounded at the end of last year in the fighting in the neighbourhood of Jerusalem. He was awarded the DSO early in January.

(AWN 2/9/15) McDowell, Lt Percy Alexander 15th Nth Ak Coy who was wounded for the second time on August 19 is a son of Mr & Mrs W J McDowell of Dargaville. He is 22 yrs of age and was born at Dargaville.

71775 Pte	McKAY, James John Herbert	Carpenter	V4 86/6
	Mrs O H McKay (w)	4 Leamington Rd, Mt Eden, Ak	
	1916 Kaipara Roll McKay, James John Herbert	Maungaturoto	Carpenter
49782 Cpl	McKENZIE, Alexander	Carpenter	27 th Rf A Coy AIR
	Mrs A McKenzie (w)	Awakino Point	
	1916 McKenzie Alexander	Awakino Point	Farmer
23/1753 Rfm	McKENZIE, Sidney Norman	Tangowahine, Bushman	V2 15/4
	Henry B McKenzie (f)	Onerahi	

AWN 19/10/16) McLeod, Sgt J D killed in action, was a son of Mr D McLeod of Hikurangi. At the time of his enlistment he was in charge of the Tangowahine public school.

74108 Tpr	McLEAN, James McKenzie	Farmer	V4 89/3
	Mrs E McLean (m)	34 Clarence St Devonport Ak	
	1917 McLean James McKenzie	Horehore	Farmer B
62211 Pte	McRAE, Ewen Dunbar	Farmer	V3 76/20
	M McRae (f)	Maungaturoto	
	1916 McRae, Ewen Dunbar	Rowsell's	Farmer

(AWN 17/8/16) Macefield, Pte William Howard Spinley, who was been killed in action was the second son of Mr & Mrs William Macefield of Tauranga. Pte Macefield who was born in the Kaipara 20 years ago, was educated privately for a time, later at Grafton school and then at the Auckland Grammer school for four years. Prior to enlisting he was a member of the staff of the Auckland branch of the National Bank of NZ. While at school he won a badge for rifle shooting. His eldest brother is on active service.

12/1704 Private MAGUIRE, Daniel Robert	s	Tangowahine	3 rd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Mrs W Love (s)	12 Hinemoa St, Grey Lynn, AK.	

No 3 Coy NZ Machine Gun Corps

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 12th October 1917, aged 31.

DOCHY FARM NEW BRITISH CEMETERY

West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

G/R V. D. 26.

Brother of Patrick Maguire, of 2 Napier St.

Freeman's Bay, Auckland.

1914 Kaipara Roll Maguire, Daniel Robert Tangowahine Labourer

(AWN 26/8/15) Maguire, Pte Daniel Thomas, advice has been received by friends that Pte Macguire, AIB, has been wounded in the head and neck. Pte Maguire is an Auckland, 29 years of age. He was a bushman by occupation and had been employed in the Northern Wairoa prior to enlisting. He left NZ with the 3rd Rfts.

72990 Pte	MAHON, John		Gumdigger	V4 82/18
	Mrs Maria Mahon (w)		66 Brown St, Pon, AK	
	1916 Mahon, John		Mangawhai Gumdigger	
13/2589 Tpr	MARCHART, Robert George	s	Pacific Cable Coy	8 th Rf A Sqdn AMR
	W J Marchart		Maropiu	
	(AWN 15/8/18) Soldiers		Coming home	
44650 Rfm	MARTIN, Hector Wilford		Farm Labourer	24 th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
	A A Martin (f)		Paparoa	
18402 Tpr	MARTIN, Percy Gifford		Horse Trainer, Dargaville	V3 53/2
	Mrs J Martin (m)		Eltham	
21523 Rfm	MASSEY, Anthony Phillip		Farmer	16 th Rf 4 th Batt H Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
	Anthony Massey (f)		Maungaturoto	
	(AWN 6/6/18) Soldiers		returning, Draft No 166	
7/13/19 Sergeant	MATHIAS, Owen	s	Dargaville	C Sqdn Canterbury Mounted Rifles
	L Mathias (f)		Timaru	6 th Rf Sailed 14/6/15

KILLED IN ACTION Syria 30th March 1918

DAMASCUS COMMONWEALTH WAR CEMETERY

Damascus, Syria.

G/R C. 64.

Son of Mr and Mrs Mathias, of Timaru.

Dargaville War Memorial Hall Roll of Honour

4/786 Spr Mathias Lewis. 4th Rf NZFE DOD Mudros ex Gallipoli 21/7/15

7/1100 Sgt Mathias Charles Lawes 5th Rf CMR

7/1317 Lt Mathias Gerald MC 6th Rf CMR

1157 Lance Corporal MAULE, Charles s Sailor 2nd Batt, 1st Regiment Aust Imperial Forces

Thomas Maule (father) Wangape

Sailed 22/12/14 "Themistocles"

2nd Battalion, Australian Infantry

KILLED IN ACTION France Friday 4th May 1917, aged 24.

VILLERS-BRETONNEUX AUSTRALIAN MEMORIAL

Villers-Brettonuex, Somme, France.

Son of Thomas William and Alice Maule.

Born in New Zealand.

Aoroa School Roll of Honour

(AWN 7/10/15) 18/8/15 embarked for England, T Maule Whangape.

(AWN 20/12/17) Maynard, Sgt Lionel who has been awarded the Military Medal is a son of Mrs Isabella Stanaway of Summer St Ponsonby and the late Mr Richard Maynard of Gisborne. He enlisted from Aratapu and left with the reinforcements of January 1916. He has taken part in every battle in which the NZ troops have been engaged in France and so escaped scathless. Private letters state that at Messines every man in his platoon senior to himself was shot down

and young Maynard then a Corporal took command and led the platoon to his objective. His elder brother Sydney is in the firing line and was wounded at the Somme.

23/1730 Rfm MAYELL, Benjamin Bayliss Millhand V2 15/4
 Frederick Mayell (f) Richmond Rd, Pon, Ak.
 1914 Kaipara Roll. Mayell, Benjamin Bayliss Tatarariki Millhand

21521 Rifleman MEANEY, Andrew Farmhand V3 60/19
 Andrew Meaney (f) Cheltenham Beach, Devonport, Ak

2nd Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION France 26th August 1918
 VAULX HILL CEMETERY
 Vaulx-Vraucourt, Pas de Calais, France
 G/R I. C. I.
Maungaturoto Memorial Hall Roll of Honour
Paparoa Memorial Hall Roll of Honour
 1916 Meaney, Andrew Maungaturoto Farm Manager
 Brother 11/2153 Tpr Meaney, James Farmhand V2 21/6
 Mrs Maria Meaney (m) Cheltenham Beach

11072 Rfm MEURANT, Frederick Arthur Kohukohu, Millhand V2 30/19
 Mrs Meurant (f) Dargaville

(AWN 22/3/17) Mewett, Captain J E H who has been wounded in France, was a machinist in the office of the Waihi Bell before enlisting. He left NZ with Rfts in April 1915 as 2/Lt and served in Egypt and through the Gallipoli campaign. There he was promoted to Lt and afterwards in France he won his Captaincy.

(31/5/17) Mewett Lt (Temp Capt) J E H, Auckland Infantry, awarded the MM – During a raid on the enemy trenches, led his men with great gallantry and himself accounted for three of the enemy. Later, although severely wounded, he continued to direct the operations.

21051 Rifleman MILLER, Raymond Samuel Grocer's Assistant V2 38/29
 T Miller (f) Waiuku

4th Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 8th May 1917, aged 21
 ST QUENTIN CABERET MILITARY CEMETERY
 St Quentin, Wulvergem, Belgium
 G/R II. B. 20.
 Son of Thomas and Ellen Miller, of Waiuku.
 1899 Marsden Roll Miller Thomas Tokatoka Settler
 1899 Marsden Roll Miller Ellen Tokatoka Domestic Dutie

(AWN 19/7/17) Miller, Rifleman R S, killed in action in France on May 8, was born at Tokatoka and brought up and educated at Patamahoe where he lived until six years ago when he removed to Waiuku. He was employed by Wallace & Co, and left their service to enlist when 20 years of age.

(AWN 2/9/15) Milne Sgt/Mjr J G. A telegram has been received by Mrs J G Milne that her husband has been wounded at the Dardanelles. He is the son of Mr & Mrs Milne, Whakapirau, Kaipara and joined the defence force about 14 yrs ago as a trooper in Otamatea Mounted Rifles. During the South African war he joined the 8th contingent and took part with them in that campaign. On returning he joined his old unit and was promoted to Sergeant Major and shortly afterwards to Lieutenant. On the reorganization of the NZ defence force he resigned his commission and entered the permanent branch of the service. As Sergeant-Major he acted as Instructor at Clevedon and Waiuku until his departure with the 3rd Auckland Mounted Rifles of the Main Expeditionary Force. He is wounded in the foot.

52352 Rifleman MILNE, Sydney Snell Farmer, Aranga 3rd Bn G Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
 Mrs Annie Milne (m) Kaitawa via Eketahuna 27th Rf Sailed 16/7/17 "Athenic"

DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium Monday 21st January 1918
 LIJSSENTHOEK MILITARY CEMETERY
 Poperinge, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 G/R XXVII. F. 3A.

Son of Mrs A Milne, of Ruawhata, Paihiatua.
Kaihu Valley Roll of Honour

(AWN 5/7/17) Moir, Pte David R, died of wounds, was the second of Mr D Moir, of Mangawhai and was born in that township 31 years ago. His grandfather was an officer in the Imperial troops and took part in the Maori war. Pte Moir left NZ as an infantryman but at the time of his death was serving with the Ambulance Corps. Prior to his enlistment he was a farm manager. He was a keen hockey player. Two of his brothers are at the front, while one other enlisted, after spending some time in camp, was discharged as unfit for service.

1916 Moir, Richard Maungaturoto Butter Factory Employee

12/2395 Pte MOORE, Henry s PO Auckland 4th Rf AIB
 H Moore (f) Waimatenui
 (AWN 22/7/15) returned to Auckland Red Cross Train Moore R Pte Waimatenui

12/2397 Pte MOORE, William Patrick s PO Auckland 4th Rf AIB
 H Moore (f) Waimateui

6/1637 Pte MORROGH, Frank s Kaihu 3rd Rf C Coy CIB
 J McCarthy Morrourgh, Innes, Cork, Ireland
 (AWN 27/7/16) Arrived in Auckland on steamer, "Ulimaroa"

52455 Dvr MORRELL, William James Smith Engineer V3 69/19
 Mrs W J S Morrell (w) c/- C Vincent Waitana Rd, Te Kiri
 1916 Morrell, William James Smith Tangiteroria Engine Driver

31686 Pte MOTION, Richmond Aoroa, Labourer V2 45/6
 Mrs Mabel Agnes Motion (w) Western Springs, Grey Lynn Ak

23/1127 Rifleman MYERS, Richard MM s Young's Point, Otamatea D Coy 1st NZ Rifle Brigade
 Thomas Myers (brother) Young's Point, Otamatea 7th Rf Sailed 9/10/15
 "Maunganui"

Corporal 1st Battalion, NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Tuesday 19th June 1917
 STRAND MILITARY CEMETERY
 Comines-Warneton, Hainaut, Belgium.
 G/R VI. B. 10.
 Son of Mr and Mrs J Myers, of Lancashire,
 England, brother of Thomas Myers, of Young's Point, Otamatea.
1914 Kaipara Roll Myers, Richard Bickerstaffe, Matakahe Farmer

Military Medal

"For willing and gallant work as a stretcher bearer on the Somme in September 1916.

(AWN 22/3/17) Myers, Corporal Richard, aged 33, son of T Myers, Young's Point, Otamatea, has been awarded the Military Medal for his conduct in the heavy fighting on the Somme and at the same time was granted his Corporal's stripe. He was in partnership with his brother as a shepherd-farmer on the Bickerstaffe Estate.

(AWN 27/6/18) Presentation of medals in Wellington. Myers Cpl R MM NZRB. Award for conspicuous bravery in the field, received by brother, Thomas Myers, Ranganui.

(AWN 8/2/17) Nairn, Pte Hugh Jamieson, who has been missing since Sept 30, and now is believed to have been killed in action, was 28 years of age, and a blacksmith by occupation. Before enlistment he was a member of Dargaville Rifle Club. He fought at Gallipoli for about a month before being invalided to England rejoining his comrades in France.

27138 Private NANKERVIS, William M.M. Painter A Coy Auckland Infantry Regiment
 Mrs Maude Evelyn Nankervis (w) 22 Wellington St, Ak Sailed 25/9/16 "Devon"

A Company 1st Battalion Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 22nd October 1917, aged 42.
 TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Zonnebeke, West Vlaaderen, Belgium.

Son of Henry Casley Nankervis and Jane Nankervis, husband of
Maude Nankervis, of 265 Ponsonby Rd, Auckland. Native of Auckland.

(AWN 22/11/17) Nankervis, Pte William H reported killed in action on 22 October was the third son of Mrs H C Nankervis, Elgin St, Grey Lynn, Ak. He left with the 17th Rfts and had seen considerable service when he was awarded the MM. He left a widow and three young children who reside in Union St, Auckland. His younger brothers have been wounded and are now in England.

10/3683 Pte Nankervis, Henry Casley Painter V2 21/21 Mrs J Nankervis (m) 29 Elgin St Ak
11088 Rfm Nankervis, Arthur Charles Letter Carrier V2 30/20 Mrs J Nankervis (m) Elgin St Grey Lynn Ak

Military Medal

89360 Pte NASH, Daniel s Carpenter Candanian Inf Forces

*Born 25/1/1890 Whangarei
Enlisted and Medical examination 2/4/15
Previous Military experience, 3 yrs Nth Ak M/R. Christchurch Light Artillery*

31136 Rifleman NEGUS, Clarence William Labourer J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
H Williams (step brother) Mt Eden, Auckland 20th Rf Sailed 2/1/17 "Opawa"

3rd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Friday 12th November 1917
TYNE COT CEMETERY
Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
G/R XXIX. C. 14.
Son of Mrs E Negus, of Kaitaia
Dargaville War Memorial Hall Roll of Honour
1914 Kaipara Roll Negus, Clarence William Dargaville Bushman
24/866 Rfm Robert Negus C Coy 2nd NZRB, brother.

(AWN 2/11/16) Nelson, Cpl Alfred Theodore, who has died of wounds, was a son of Mr M J Nelson of Whatoro, NW. He was in Dargaville and was 28 years of age, Educated at the Marsit Brothers School, Auckland, he afterwards took to bush contracting work at Kaihu. He was greatly interested in football and rowing.

6/3113 Pte NEW, George Willmott s Richmond, Nelson 7th Rf CIB
B C New (f) Arapohue

68076 Pte NEW, William Henry Bushman V4 81/18
Mrs W H New (m) Kaihu
1916 New, William Henry Kaihu Bushman

38573 Rfm NEW, William Robert Farmer V3 55/36
J New (f) Te Kopuru

(AWN 10/1/18) Nield Cpl A H son of Mrs Nield, Mangawhare, NW, has been awarded the MM He volunteered in 1915 and has been three times wounded. He was born at Mangawhare and is 22 years of age. Prior to his enlistment he was engaged in the butchery business. He is the holder of the Royal Humane Society's Silver Medal for bravery on the West Coast.

25/223 Rifleman NOBLE, Samuel James m Farmer 3rd Battalion, B Coy, NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs J Noble (wife) Tahataka, NW 9th Rf Sailed 5/2/16 "Ulimaroa"

B Coy, 3rd Battalion, NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION France 15th September 1916, aged 30.
CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Longueval, Somme, France.
Son of Matilda Kathleen Noble, of 33 Rangi Rd, Gisborne,
and the late Richard Benjamin Noble.
Husband of Jane Emma Noble, of Awakino Rd, Dargaville.
1919 Kaipara Roll. Noble, Jane Emma Awakino Rd, Dargaville Married

(AWN 19/10/16) Noble, Rfm S J, who was killed in action on 15 Sept, was a native of Auckland, all his boyhood and youth was spent at Waitakere, Kaipara Line. He afterwards worked in Gisborne and from there took up farming in the Hawkes Bay district. He sold his place to go to the front. He was 30 years of age and leaves a widow and two young children. His mother and sister live in Gisborne.

(AWN 17/6/15) O'Donnell, Cpl John, killed in action, left with the main expeditionary force with the 3rd Ak Infantry Battn. He was 27 years old and the son of Mr William O'Donnell and Mrs (Nurse) O'Donnell of 50 Grange Rd, Mt Eden. Cpl O'Donnell was born at Kaeo and lived for many years at Kaihu, near Dargaville, where he was employed by Mr E Tounson.

(AWN 29/3/17) Olsen, Rfm Holger Randolph, who has died of wounds, was a son of Mr J F Olsen of Hukatere near Matakoho and was in his 27th year. At one time he was employed in the railway service and afterwards he acted as a stock driver for the Nth Ak Farmer's Union but at the time of enlistment he was assisting on his father's farm.

23/872 Rifleman PALMER, Walter William s 26 Coyle St, Edendale, Ak. C Coy 1st NZ Rifle Brigade

Mrs F Palmer 26 Coyle St, Edendale, Ak

1st Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

DIED OF WOUNDS France 22nd September 1916, aged 31

DERNANCOURT COMMUNAL CEMETERY

Denancourt, Somme, France.

G/R III. C. 40.

Son of Frances Palmer, of Mangawhare.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1919 Kaipara Roll Palmer, Frances Mangawhare Widow

(AWN 12/10/16) Palmer, Rfm W W, whom has died of wounds, was the youngest son of Mrs F Palmer of Coyle St, Edendale and was 33 years of age. He was employed in sawmill work and was well known in the Kaipara, Holianga and Whangarei districts.

56657 Pte PAUL, Hainsley George Dargaville, Horse Breaker V3 70/18
Born in Aust Mrs Grace Thelma Wilson (fr) 20 Dedwood Terr, Pon, Ak

21433 Pte PARKER, Francis William George Farmer V2 45/6
Mrs Margaret Parker (w) Ruawai
1917 Parker, Francis William George Ruawai Farmer A

70062 Pte PARTRIDGE, Albert Henry Farm Manager, Horehore V4 80/5
Miss Mabel Partridge (s) Waverley

(AWN 7/2/18) Passell, Cpl James, killed in action on 5 Dec, was the second of the late Mr J Passell and of Mrs M Passell of Dargaville. A native of Dargaville, he was in business in the Nth Ak district, selling his interest in order to enlist. He left NZ with the NZRB and prior to going to France was for some time in Egypt. He was a member of the 10th Contingent to South Africa. His brother, Sgt R Passell left NZ about the same time as the NZRB and is still serving in France with the NZ Medical Corps

Peat and Passell. Do you Remember, 6 of us, 4 girls and 2 boys, (Peat and Passell) both killed in the Great War) travelling from Dargaville every day in a rickety old bus drawn by three tired horses for 2/- per week per head. ?.

20935 Sgt PETERSON, Peter William Alfred Joiner, Dargaville V2 43/15
Mrs Marian A Peterson (w) 12 Bay St, Petone, Well

(AWN 12/10/16) Pivott, Pte E reported as having died of wounds, was prior to his enlistment employed as baker to Messrs Corkill Bros of Aratapu. He was the youngest son of Mr W H Pivott of Piha and was 24 yrs of age. Another brother is at present at camp.

29474 Rfm PHILLIPS, John Farmer, Dargaville V2 43/25
Miss A Phillips (s) Douglas, Taranaki

8/4205 Pte PHILLIPS, Robert **MM** Telegraph Cadet V2 28/15
Mrs C A Phillips (m) Princess St, Onehunga

(AWN 2/1/19) Phillips, Cpl Robert, eldest son of Mr F W Phillips of Greenwoods Corner, Epsom, has been awarded the MM for gallantry on the field of action. He was born at Aratapu and educated at the Onehunga School and Auckland Grammar School. Prior to enlisting he was employed by the Chief Telegraphic Engineers Office. He left NZ with the 11th Rfts and was attached to the OIB and took part in the first battle of the Somme in 1916.

Military Medal

Sergeant 2nd Bn Otago Regiment

London Gazette 14 May 1919, p 6063, Rec No 2959

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. On 29th Sept 1918, in operations about Bon Avis Ridge, this NCO displayed great courage and devotion to duty in laying telephone wires between Battalion Headquarters and forward companies, always under heavy shellfire and often exposed to machine gun fire from the front and right flank. He showed an utter disregard for his own safety. He laid over a thousand yards of wire over very exposed country to a company which had gone forward to the canal. It was entirely owing to his gallant efforts that touch with all companies was maintained throughout the night".

(AWN 3/5/15) Pithkethley, of the sons of Mrs J Pithkethley of Crummer Rd, Ponsonby, two have suffered severely in battle and the third is now in the fighting ranks, Lawrence Pithkethley went away with the original Expeditionary Force, was wounded more than once and was on a hospital ship that was sunk by the enemy. He is now in an English hospital. Norman Pithkethley received a wound in the thigh and internal injuries. James Pithkethley is still at the front.

56344 Spr	PRATT, Jack	Butcher	V3 75/34
	Mrs Alicia Murray (s)	14 Ponsonby Terrace, Pon, Ak	
	1916 Pratt, Jack	Railway Buffet, Dargaville	Butcher

(AWN 30/9/15) Price Lance Corporal A D, who was recently wounded, is a son of Mr W C Price, Tangiteroria. The last letter received from him written on July 24 and it indicated that he was then serving at Quinn's Post. His brother Pte T W Price was wounded several months ago but his parents have not yet learned where he has recovered.

(AWN 9/9/15) Pte James Price who was killed on Gallipoli on August 8 was the eldest son of Mr W G Price Tangiteroria, NW. He left with the first reinforcements being attached to the Mounted Brigade, of the 15th Nth Ak Reg. The deceased soldier was 32 yrs of age and was well known in bush contracting and farming circles.

(AWN 2/9/15) Pritt, Pte Henry Capel, AIB who is reported to have been killed in action on August 8 was the third son of the late Rev Lonsdale Pritt, Archdeacon of Waikato and incumbent of St Mark's Church, Remuear. He was 46 yrs of age.

74002 Cpl	PULLMAN, Alfred Webb	Dairy Farmer	V4 88/6
	Mrs L A Pullman (w) c/- H Wrack, Whangarei		
	1917 Pullman, Alfred Webb	Horehore	Farmer A

27794 Private	PURCELL, Robert	married	Tunneller	A Company Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Mrs Kate Purcell (wife)		Bayswater, Takapuna	14 th Rf Sailed 16/6/16 "Maunganui

2nd Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment
ACCIDENTALLY KILLED England Friday 16th November 1917, aged 41
 BROOKWOOD MILITARY CEMETERY
 Brookwood, Surrey, England
 G/R VII. C. 3.
 Son of Robert Patrick and Elizabeth Purcell. Husband
 of Kate Purcell, of Minneahaha Avenue, Takapuna, Auckland.

(AWN 24/1/18) Purcell, Pte Robert, 2nd, Wellington Batt, while in London on leave from the Command Depot at Cotford, was run over by a motor bus near Windmill St, Tottenham Court Rd, and killed. The Coroner's jury returned a verdict of accidental death.

43010 Gnr	RASMUSSEN, Carl Jorgen	Exchange Clerk	25 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
	Mrs Wilhelmena Rebecca Rasmussen (m)	Dargaville	

15967 Rfm	RAWLINGS, Burford Henry Noel	Farmer	V2 37/18
	R Rawlings (f)	Towai	

15968 Rfm	RAWLINGS, George Allen	Farmer	V2 37/18
	R Rawlings (f)	Towai	

12/3456 L/Cpl RHODES, William Edward s 28 Ardmore Rd, Auckland 8th Rf Auckland Infantry Battalion

Mrs F E Rhodes (m) 28 Ardmore Rd, Auckland

1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment

DIED OF WOUNDS France 8th June 1916, aged 26

ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY

Etaples, Pas de Calais, France.

G/R V. E. 7A.

Son of Mr F E Rhodes, of Gray St East, Onehunga.

(AWN 22/6/16) Rhodes, L/Cpl William Edward, who was reported to have died of wounds on 5 June, was the only son of Mr and Mrs R Rhodes, of 28 Ardmore Rd, Ponsonby. He was born in Auckland 26 years ago and was educated at the Dargaville public school and the Aratapu High School. L/Cpl Rhodes had always taken a keen interest in military matters and at one time was a member of the old Newton Rifles and held the rank of lieutenant in the Eden Defence Cadets. Subsequently he joined the territorials, holdin a commission of first lieutenant. When he enlisted in the 8th Reinforcements, he was employed by Messrs Wingate & Co as despatch clerk

58389 Sgt/Mjr **ROBERTS, Ashley Guy** Farm Manager V4 91/2
Mrs C Roberts (m) 7 Hay St, Oriental Bay, Well
1916 Roberts, Ashley Guy Te Karaka, Tangowahine Farmhand

*(AWN 19/8/15) Robinson Pte Horace Sidney AIB who was reported on June 5 to be wounded and now reported to be missing is the fourth son Mrs K Robinson of Weymouth Manurewa and the late Mr H L Robinson formerly of Huia. Pte Robinson is 31 yrs of age and was born in Onehunga. He is well known in NW where he was engaged in the timber trade. He left Auckland with the 3^d Rf. His elder brother, Pte Charles K Robinson is serving at Gallipoli with the Australian Light Horse, having enlisted in Brisbane
Pte Charles Knight Robinson 5th LHR AIF*

(AWN 1/2/17) Rope, Sgt Charles M, M/R who has been reported as having died of wounds was born at Te Kopuru, NW, 26 years ago. He was educating in the Kaipara and at the Teachers Training College in Auckland and qualified as a Teacher. After service at Richmond Road School, he was appointed master of the school at Pukeatua, Waikato. Early in the war he enlisted and saw service in Egypt and Gallipoli. After being wounded in the leg on the peninsula, he was sent to hospital in Malta. At the end of three months he rejoined his comrades with whom he fought until he met with his fatal wound.

26/1147 Rifleman ROWLAND, Clifford Kenneth m Engineer 4th Battalion C Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs Jessie Rowland (w) c/- PO Auckland 9th Rf Sailed 8/1/16

4th Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

KILLED IN ACTION France Wednesday 19th July 1916

CITE BONJEAN (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Armentieres, Nord, France.

Father of Kenneth Rowland, of 76 O'Neill St,
Ponsonby, Auckland.

Aratapu Methodist Church Sunday School Roll of Honour

1916 Rowland, Clifford Kenneth Cleaner/Acting Fireman Gladstone St, Dargaville

Jack & Cliff Rowland, also our two sons. 11/2366 Tpr J B (Jack) Rowland, KIA (Palestine)

14th Nov

1917, also Tpr C R (Cliff) Rowland, KIA France, 19/7/16

4/226 Sapper ROWLAND, John Beetham s Te Kuiti Samoan Adv Railway Engineers
Henry Rowland (f) Aratapu Adv Party Sailed 15/8/14 "Moeraki"
11/2366 Trooper ROWLAND, John Beetham Railway Porter B Sqdn Wellington Mounted Rifles
Henry Fuller Rowland (f) Aratapu 10th Rf Sailed 4/3/16

NZ Machine Gun Battalion

KILLED IN ACTION Palestine Wednesday 14th November 1917, aged 24

RAMLEH WAR CEMETERY

Ramleh, Israel.

G/R M. 41.

Son of Henry and Charlotte Rowland of Aratapu.

Also served in Samoa.

Aratapu Methodist Church Sunday School Roll of Honour

1914 Kaipara Roll Rowland, Henry Fuller	Aratapu	Watchman
Rowland, Charlotte	Aratapu	Married

15/6/32, Henry Fuller Rowland birthday Died 23/8/33, aged 85 yrs, Mrs Rowland, aged children

76, had 14

28203 Pte ROWLANDS, Frederick John Buttermaker V2 43/8
Mrs J R Rowlands (m) Kent Rd, New Plymouth

2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France 23rd August 1918, aged 25.

GOMMENCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY

No 2 Hebuterne, Somme, France.

G/R IV. H. II.

Son of John R and Ella Rowlands, of Kent Rd, New Plymouth.

26691 Private ROWLANDS, Vernon Clothing Cutter V2 43/5
Mrs P Rowlands (m) Kingsland Terrace, Auckland.

2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 4th June 1917, aged 22.

LA PLUS DOUVE FARM CEMETERY

G/R VI. C. 5.

(AWN 12/7/17) Rowlands, Private Vernon, killed in action 4th June, was 22 years of age and was the second son of Mr D Rowlands for many years a resident of Whangarei and Northern Wairoa. At the time of his enlistment he was in the King Country in the employ of Ellis & Burnard Ltd.

25744 Rfm RYAN, Hector George Butter Worker 17th Rf 3rd Batt G Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
John Henry Ryan (f) Mangawhai
(AWN 6/6/18) Soldiers returning, Draft No 166

12/468 Sergeant SALMON, Alfred Louis s Morrinsville MB AIB
H T Salmon (f) Hawea

6th Hauraki Company 1st Battalion Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 7th June 1917

LA PLUS DOUVE FARM CEMETERY

G/R III. A. II.

Mesen, West Vlaanderen, Belgium

Son of Henry and Beatrice Salmon, of Masterton.

Huntly Cenotaph

(AWN 12/7/17) Salmon, Sergeant Alfred Lewis, who laid down his life in the war, was a son of Mr H T Salmon of Whatoro, Northern Wairoa and was a native of Masterton. Prior to the territorial system being inaugurated he was a sergeant in the volunteers at Hawea. He enlisted in the 6th Hauraki Regiment on the outbreak of war and gained his stripes at Gallipoli where, at the landing, there were 16 casualties amongst 16 men in ascending a ridge, eight being killed and eight wounded. The late soldier was a keen cricketer, footballer and hockey player and he also took a prominent part in various social activities. His brother is serving with the pioneer battalion at the front. Their father, who was in Auckland in 1865, served 17 years with the Armed Constabulary force and afterwards served a similar period in the police force.
2/1085 Sgt Salmon, Harry Rayner NZFA KIA France 7/10/16 Cpl C W Salmon NZE

53969 Pte SANDERSON, Albert Ernest Labourer V3 69/14
Mrs I J Sanderson (m) Leamington Rd, Mt Eden, Ak
1916 Sanderson, Albert Ernest Babylon Gumdigger

(AWN 12/8/15) Sanford Pte H K 15th Nth Ak Coy AIB who was recently reported to have killed in action was the youngest son of Mrs C P Anderson of Redhill Te Kopuru. He was 20 yrs of age and was born at Redhill receiving his education at the Redhill and Te Kopuru schools. He was a carpenter by trade.

13/229 Tpr SAUNDERS, Alfred George s Wairere via Te Hana 11th Nth Ak Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
A H Saunders (br) Compton Grove, Wairere via Te Hana

(AWN 9/9/15) Saunders, Tpr A G has been wounded in the chest while serving with the 11th Nth Ak M/R. He was born in Horley, Surrey, England and was educated in that town. As he took a keen interest in all military duties he enlisted in the 112th Battery, Royal Field Artillery, and served in that Regiment for six years. He came to NZ about three years ago and at the time war broke out he was farming with his brother in the Kaipara district. He has a younger brother now serving in the Army Service Corps, and his eldest brother was killed in the South African war. Tpr Saunders is 26 yrs of age.

(AWN 29/9/18) Shannon, Pte A F M, killed in action, was the eldest son of Mr F Shannon of Tirau and late of Warkworth. He was born in Rodney County, was educated at the Warkworth School and was farming with his uncles, the Ryan Bros, at Hakaru. When he came of age he enlisted and was posted to the 12th Rfts. He was prominent in tennis and hockey and took part in many tournaments

(AWN 20/9/17) Shelton, Pte W W, died of wounds on 12 August, was the second son of Mr F Shelton of Hardinge St. He was an Aucklander, educated at Nelson Street School. He was 29 years old and had been working in the Kaiwaka district for several years before going to the front with the 7th Rfts. His elder brother Pte Fred Shelton, who went with the 14th Rfts was wounded at the Somme last October and now is at Codford camp.
14494 Pte Shelton, Frederick Timber Worker V2 34/5 Mrs Rose Howard (s) 69 Sarsfield St, Pon, Ak.

31441 Pte SHORT, William Habberfield Farmer, Whakapirau V3 45/18
Mrs C A Habberfield Short (m) Bromley, Surrey, England.

8/3785 Private SINNOTT, William Edward Master Mariner V2 21/32
Mrs E B Sinnott (w) 5 Pratt St, Ponsonby, Auckland.

2nd Battalion, Otago Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 1st June 1917, aged 47
ST QUENTIN CABERET MILITARY CEMETERY
Wulverghem West Vlaanderen Belgium
G/R II. G. 14.
Son of William and Sarah Sinnott, of Melbourne.

(AWN 21/6/17) Sinnott, Corporal W E, killed in action, left NZ with an early reinforcement draft and since his arrival in France had been continually at the front. He leaves a widow and family. He previously resided in the Dargaville district but for many years had lived in Auckland, being engaged by local shipping interests, more recently by the Northern S S Co, prior to which he served for some years with the Devonport Steam Ferry Co, on the Auckland –Birkenhead service.

47003 Private SLY, Ernest Lawrence Bootmaker 25th Rf B Coy Wellington Infantry Regiment

O D Sly (brother) Elleslie, Auckland Sailed 26/4/17 "Turakina"

3rd Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 4th October 1917
TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
P/N 6
Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
Brother of Mr O D Sly, of Jubilee Rd, Auckland.
Kaikohe War Memorial Roll of Honour
Waimate North Church Roll of Honour
1899 Bay of Islands Roll Sly, Ernest Lawrence Kaihu Labourer
Sly, Oswald D Kaihu Labourer
1914 Bay of Islands Roll Sly, Ernest Lawrence Kaikohe Bootmaker
1916 Sly, Ernest Lawrence Kaikohe Bootmaker

(NT 28/9/16) Harry Smith, wounded in British Advance on Somme River. Hospital, England. Known in local football circles. Left with 4th Bn NZRB last Feb. Son of A G Smith, Mt Wesley.

12/218 Sergeant SPENCE, James McKenzie s Whangarei MB HQ Auckland Infantry Battalion
C Spence (br) Deveron St, Whangarei Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"

DIED OF WOUNDS Gallipoli 16th November 1915, aged 28

ARI BURNU CEMETERY

G/R F. 21.

ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.

Son of James Mears And Christina Spence of Whangarei.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

(AWN 16/12/15) Spence, Sgt J M who is reported killed in action at the Dardanelles on Nov 4 was a son of Mr & Mrs J M Spence Deveron St Whangarei He was 28 yrs of age and enlisted as a signaler in the main expeditionary force. Sgt Spence at one time was a reporter on the staff of the "Northern Mail" and of the "Northern Advocate" and became sub-editor of the North Auckland Times, Dargaville. He also had experience in Australia.

(AWN 4/1/17) Stancliffe, Pte Thomas, aged 31, reported died of wounds, is the second son of Mr and Mrs J R Stancliffe of Rangiahua, Hokinaga. He was born in Auckland. He was a member of the MB and went through the fighting in Egypt and Gallipoli, before going to France. Prior to enlistment he resided at Dargaville.

(AWN 2/11/16) Stevens, Rfm Charles F, killed in action was the youngest son of Mrs Jesse Stevens and the late Mr W T Stevens. He was 19 years old and was educated at the Aratapu Didtrict High School, where he passed for the Junior Civil Service and in two subjects in the senior examination. He belonged to the school cadets for years and when 16 he joined the territorials. Before leaving for camp he was employed by Mr J Bergman of Te Kopuru. His brother was wounded while in France and is at present in the Walton on Thames Hospital. His mother now resides at Thames.

(AWN 9/5/18) Stevens, Pte John J of the 8th Rfts, is the second son of the Stevens family formerly of Aratapu, to give his life for the great cause. He was wounded twice, first on 15 Aug 1916 at the Somme, exactly a month before his brother Rfm Charles P Stevens, was killed in action on 15 Sept 1916. His second wound was received at Bellevue Spur on 16 Oct 1917. News has now been received that he was killed in action on 5 April. His widowed mother now lives at Rostrevor St, Hamilton.

9/5/15 Stevens, Pte John J who was killed in action on 5 April was the second son of the late Mr W T Stevens formerly of Aratapu. His mother resides in Hamilton. He left for the front with the 8th Rfts and was wounded at the battle of the Somme on 15 Aug 1916 and at Bellevue Spur on 16 Oct 1917.

26477 Spr STODDART, Ernest Huia Surveyor, Dargaville V2 34/25
Mrs W Stoddart (m) Waitara

23/1474 Corporal SUTHERLAND, Charles Edward s c/- G D Smith, Humua E Coy 1st NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs Mary Ross (aunt) Totara, Kaiwaka 8th Rf Sailed 13/11/15

1st Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

KILLED IN ACTION France 16th November 1916, aged 21.

RUE-DAVID MILITARY CEMETERY

Fluerbaix, Pas de Calais, France.

G/R I. F. 25.

Born in Auckland, NZ.

Kaiwaka School & District Roll of Honour

(AWN 21/12/16) Sutherland, Acting Cpl Charles Ernest, died of wounds, was an orphan. When 8 years of age he was sent from the State institution in Auckland to the family of Mrs M Ross, Totara, Kaiwaka, with whom he lived for four years, attending the local public school. He then went south and spent some years at the Bay Training Farm, Wereroa, where he received the remainder of his education. Afterwards he took up the occupation of a dairy farmer. He enlisted in July 1915 and left Trentham as a Cpl. He had nominated Mrs Ross as his next of kin, and he kept up correspondence with her household after going to the front.

29511 Rfm TAIT, James Halbert Carpenter V2 43/26
Mrs Mary Tait (m) 13 Kirby Road, Blackpool, England
1914 Kaipara Roll Tait, James Halbert Gladstone St Dargaville Carpenetr

23/1842 Pte TAYLOR, Arthur Edward NZ Training Unit NZ Rifle Brigade

DIED NEW ZEALAND 1st January 1916, aged 24.

WHAKAPIRAU CHURCH CEMETERY

Whakapirau, Otamatea, Northland.

G/R 70.

Son of John and Edith E Taylor, of Captain St, Helensville.

1914 Kaipara Roll Taylor, Arthur Edward Whakapirau Farmer

" " " Taylor, John Whakapirau Bootmaker

" " " Taylor, Emily Mary Edith Whakapirau Married

(AWN 6/1/16) Taylor, Arthur Edward, E Coy, 9th Rf died at Trentham Hospital on New Year's Day from cerebro-spinal meningitis, aged 24, s/o John Taylor, Whakapirau. The body was sent north for interment.

(AWN 23/11/16) Taylor, Rfm William F, wounded on 15 Sept, son of Mr John Taylor, farmer of Whakapirau, was prior to enlistment in the employment of Messrs Stewart Brothers Ltd, of Helensville. For nine months before he went to foreign service, he was a member of the military corps, which mounted guard over the wireless station at Awanui. So also was his brother Arthur Edward Taylor who afterwards trained for foreign service but died of meningitis at Trentham on 1 Jan. Two other brothers, Ptes Alfred John Taylor and George Henry Taylor are now serving in Egypt.

72995 Pte THOMAS, Arthur Eric Dairy Farmer, Dargaville V4 82/18

John Thomas (f) Te Atatu

(AWN 16/11/16) Thornton, Pte Robert, reported missing, is a son of Mrs A E Nevill of Onehunga. He was born in the Northern Wairoa district 26 years ago but he had been residing in Onehunga for some years until he enlisted. He was in the employ of One Tree Hill Road Board. His younger brother Percy Thornton, is also serving in France.

43174 Tpr TREWIN, Harry Farmer V3 64/5

Mrs Laura Trewin (m) Marohemo

29517 Rfm UNDERWOOD, George Allan Farmer V2 43/26

Mrs Clara Deamer (s) Raetihi

1914 Kaipara Roll Underwood, George Allan Waimatenui Farmer

(AWN 25/1/17) Underwood, out of five sons of Mr William Underwood of Paparoa who have gone to the front, three have now heard through the casualty lists. Percy Underwood died of wounds last October, Fred Underwood was dangerously wounded at Gallipoli, but recovered and was sent home and discharged as unfit for further service. Twice since then he has sought to re-enlist but has been rejected. Now Arthur Underwood has been sent to the front to a hospital in England, dangerously ill. Arthur (sic) and Herbert Underwood, the remaining brothers, are still, as far as known, in the firing line. Ernest Underwood, cousin of the five brothers, who is a member of their household, left NZ with the MB and has been wounded three times, on the last occasion seriously.

13/241 2nd Lieutenant UREN, Philip s Dargaville 11th Nth Ak Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

Phillip Uren (f) Stanley Pt, Auckland Main Body Sailed 16/10/14 "Star of India"

1st Battalion, Lancashire Fusiliers

KILLED IN ACTION France 18th May 1916

MIRAUMONT COMMUNAL CEMETERY

Miraumont, Somme, France.

G/R A. 6.

Dargaville War Memorial Hall Roll of Honour

1914 Kaipara Roll Uren, Joseph Philip. Dargaville Bank Clerk

(AWN 1/6/16) Uren Lt Philip, 1st Lancashire Fusiliers, killed in action 18 May. A previous cable message reported that he had been missing since that date. Lt Uren was educated at the Lawrence High School. He left Auckland with the 11th Nth Ak Mounted Rifles. Main Body and was subsequently recommended for a commission. After studying at Cairo for some time he was appointed to the 1st Lancashire Fusiliers and went through the Gallipoli campaign, acting as a bombing officer for his company.

(AWN 8/6/16) Uren, Lt Philip of the 29th Division, Lancashire Fusiliers, who was killed in France on 18 May, was the youngest son of Mr P Uren, late Town Clerk of Lawrence, Otago. He left the service of the Bank of NSW to enlist with the main expeditionary force from Auckland and was subsequently promoted to Lieutenant. He passed through all the fighting in Gallipoli, from the landing to the evacuation, without receiving a scratch, but had only had two weeks in France before meeting his death.

25169 L/Cpl WALKER, Charles Farmer, Dargaville V2 41/34

F G Hood (f) Mangere, via Onehunga

81906 Pte WALLACE, Hugh Bruce Milk Tester V4 88/12
 Mrs M A Wallace (w) c/- Mrs J Ridge Alton Taranaki
 1917 Wallace Hugh Bruce Maungaturoto Milk & Cream Tester A

38632 Rfm WARING, Herbert Thomas Carpenter, Te Kopuru V3 55/37
 Mrs E H Howland (s) 4 Dresden Rd, Highgate, London, Eng.

(AWN 9/9/15) Webber, L/Cpl A G killed in action was assistant engineer to the Invercargill Corporation. He was 28 yrs of age and was born in Auckland. He was a nephew of Mr Edward Webber who was for many years headmaster of the south school, Invercargill. Prior to his obtaining a position with the Invercargill Borough Council, deceased was assistant engineer to the Otamatea County Council.

12/2877 Pte WELDON, Sidney s Kirkopuni 6th Rf A Coy AIB
 Alexander Evetts (fr) Capt Cook Hotel, Newmarket, Ak.
(AWN 27/7/16) Arrived in Auckland on steamer "Ulimaroa"

7/2578 Cpl WHITE, Norman Charles Farmer 11th Rf C Sqdn CMR
 R H White (br) Otane, Hawkes Bay

*1st Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment
 KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 4/10/17. aged 27.
 TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium
 P/N 6.
 Son of William and Mary White, of Otane, Hawkes Bay
 1914 Kaipara Roll. White, Norman Charles Farmhand Tangowahine
 1918 Probate White, Norman Charles Tangowahine*

*(AWN 2/9/15) Whitaker, Sapper Cecil G, eldest son of Mr J R Whitaker, headmaster of the Mt Albert School, died of wounds at Gallipoli on August 11. He was 22 yrs of age, Spr Whitaker left with the Divisional Signalling Coy of the main body and had been at the front line since the landing on April 25. He received his education at the Te Kopuru Helensville and Mt Albert schools, finishing at the Auckland Grammar School.
 28/10/15 Bassett, Cpl Cyril. VC. In a letter to his parents received in Auckland last week he refers to the wounding of Sapper Cecil Whitaker of his company, the Divisional Signallers NZ Engineers on August 10. The death of Spr Whitaker has since been cabled "Cecil was badly wounded on the same day as Dick Tonkin, he says, "and four of us - his best pals - went out and carried him in. It was irresponsible to do this in the daytime on account of the hot rifle and shell fire. We had a bad time fetching him and another man, Hearn, in. Cecil was wounded by shrapnel which must of touched his spine as he could not feel anything below his waist.*

38631 Rfm WILKIN, George Henry Edwin Millhand, Te Kopuru V3 55/37
 William L Wilkin (f) 2 Eden St, Newmarket, Ak.

(AWN 19/10/16) Wilson, Pte William killed in France, enlisted in the Nth Ak Infantry. He was wounded in Gallipoli and was invalided to England, subsequently rejoining his battalion in France. He was a native of Lancashire and arrived in NZ 12 years ago. For a considerable period he was employed in the Public Works Dept in the King Country and ultimately joined the railway service in Te Kuiti, whence he was transferred to Dargaville. He was 32 years of age.

17711 Cpl WOODS, George Whangarei, Lineman V2 38/24
 Mrs W J Woods (m) Aoroa.

21546 Cpl WRIGHT, Alfred Cyril Farmer V2 38/37
 Mrs I M Wright (w) New Lynn, Ak
 1914 Kaipara Roll Wright, Alfred Cyril Awakino Point Farmer

12/3203 Pte WYATT, George s Dargaville 7th Rf A Coy AIB
 J W Wyatt (f) Dargaville
(AWN 27/7/16) Arrived in Auckland on steamer "Ulimaroa"

14/76 L/Cpl WYKES, Alfred Raymond s 33 Grange Rd, Mt Eden, Ak MB ASC Div Train
 Mrs A T Wykes (m) 33 Grange Rd, Mt Eden, Ak
 14/76 Pte WYKES, Alfred Raymond Dentist Assistant, Dargaville V3 72/18
 Mrs A T Wykes (m) 33 Grange Rd, Mt Eden, Ak

10/783 Cpl BERNARD, Arthur Casement s Hawea MB WIB
 Horace F Bernard Hawea
 KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli 8/8/15
 Chunuk Bair (NZ) Memorial
 Panel No 18
 Brother of Mr Charles E Bernard of Awakino Road, Dargaville.

8/3483 Pte BERNARD, Henry Stanhope Machinist V2 21/28
 Miss Eliza Webber (fr) McIntyre Ave, Well.
 KILLED IN ACTION France 18/9/16
 Walencourt British Cemetery
 G/R IV L 5
 Brother of C E Bernard of Parore St, Dargaville
 1916 Bernard Henry Stanhope c/- Ballinger Bros Well, Machinist.

26923 Pte SELLARS, George Maurice Victor Shipwright A Coy Auckland Infantry
 Battalion

Mrs Maude Sellars (m) 12 Tole St, Ponsonby Auckland
 17th Rfts Sailed 25/9/16 HMNZT No 64 "Devon" Disembarked 21/11/16 Devonport,
 England

1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 7th June 1917
MESSINES RIDGE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Messines, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 Son of Edward and Henrietta Maude Sellars, of 2
 Pole St, Ponsonby, Auckland.

(AWN 5/7/17) Sellars, Pte George M, killed in action, is the third son of Capt E Sellars and grandson of the late Capt Daniel Sellars of Tauranga. He was born in Auckland and attended the Napier Street School before being apprenticed to Mr G T Nichol, shipwright, Auckland, in whose employ he remained until he enlisted.

New Zealand Battlefields and Memorials of the Western Front, by Ian McGibbon

Page 27, The Messines attack was a model of planning, preparation and artillery-infantry co-ordination. The New Zealanders who took part were elated at the small cost in lives of the advance. But such feelings were soon tempered as the Germans turned their guns on the newly lost area with a vengeance. By the time the NZ Division was withdrawn into reserve on the morning of 9 June, 3700 had become casualties. The final death toll of 700 in this successful operation was not far short of that which would result from the failed assault on Passchendaele's Bellevue Spur four months later

Page 29, Entering Mesen from Ieper, turn left on Nieuwkerkstraat (N314) towards Wulvergem, **Messines Ridge British Cemetery** is a few metres down the road on the outskirts of the village on the left. There are 115 New Zealand graves in this Cemetery, sixty one of them unidentified. There are also a special memorial to thirteen New Zealanders who are believed to be buried in the Cemetery.

This cemetery is also the site of a **New Zealand Memorial to the Missing**. This consists of a Cross of Sacrifice surmounting a circular base upon which are panels recording the names of 840 members of the NZ Expeditionary Force lost in the fighting around Messines, who have no known grave. They include the All Black G M V Sellars

The Encyclopedia of NZ Rugby Sellars, George Maurice Victor. Born Auckland 16/4/1886. Died Messines 7/6/17. Front Row Forward, Represented NZ 1913, 15 matches (2 Internationals), points for NZ, 6 (2 tries) Provincial record, Auckland 1909-015 (Ponsonby) also North Island 1912 and NZ Maoris 1910, 12, 14. Educated at Napier St School (Auckland) A member of the first NZ Maori to go overseas. Sellars toured Australia 1910 with that side and played 29 times for Auckland including 12 Ranfurly Shield challenges. He played as a hooker in the 2-3-2 scrum in the 1st Test vs Australia 1913 and in the international on the North American tour. Weighing about 12 stone, Sellars was described as "hard as nails" by R A Stone. Not available for the 1914 NZ team. A shipwright by trade he served during WW1 with the Auckland Infantry Regiment and was killed while carrying a wounded comrade during action at Messines.

35097 Cpl SELLARS, Percy Roy Clerk Divisional Signallers
 Mrs M Sellars (m) 12 Tole St, Ponsonby, Auckland
 20th Rfts Sailed 30/12/16 HMNZT No 72 "Athenic" Disembarked 3/3/17 Plymouth,
 England.

WHANGAREI DISTRICT

NZEf WW1 Serviceman

49860 Spr	ABBOTT, Arthur Henry Ernest Mrs E F Abbott (m)	Engineer Heads Rd, Whangar ?	26 th Rf NZ Field Engineers
81469 Pte	ACE, Philip Mrs A Ace (w) 1917 Ace, Philip	Carter Henry St, Whangarei Henry St, Whangarei	41 st Rf F Coy NZ Infantry Labourer
12/1873 Pte	ADAMS, Alexander Peers s Leslie Peers Adams (f)	Maungakaramaea Maungakaramaea	4 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
6/3238 Pte	ADAMS, Cecil Frederick s Mrs C Pogson (m)	Whangarei PO Sleaford, Lincolnshire, England	8 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
22/425 Staff Nurse	ADAMS, Ellen Charlotte Josephine L P Adams (f)	Nursing Sister Maungakaramaea	21 st Rf NZ Army Nursing Service
21476 Rfm	ADAMS, Maxwell Peers O P Adams (f)	Farmer Maungakaramaea	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
12/677 Private	ADAMS, William Henry s Colin Adams (f)	Hikurangi 37 Symonds St, Auckland	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"
<p>15th North Auckland Company, Auckland Infantry Battalion KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Saturday 7th August 1915 CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL Chunuk Bair ANZAC Sector Gallipoli Turkey P/N 8. Son of Colin and Jane Adams, of 31 High St, Auckland. Awn 27/5/15 p 47</p>			
<p>Bloody Gallipoli Adams, William Henry. 12/677 Pte. 15th Nth Ak Coy, AIB MB. WIA evacuated off Gallipoli to Alexandria, Egypt. Returned to Gallipoli. KIA 7/8/15 (recorded as 8/8/15) on charge at the Pinnacle during the August Offensive. Single. Hikurangi. NOK (F) Colin (M) Jane Adams, 37 Symonds St, (also 31 High St, Ak. (sister) Jessie Adams, Waipu Caves School. Chunuk Bair Mem (9) AWN 20/5/15 ADAMS, William Henry Pte, wounded, Auckland Infantry Battalion, (s) Jessie Adams, Waipu Caves School. 24/6/15 ADAMS, William Henry Pte, recovered, sent to the front, AIB</p>			
23/1923 Pte	ADAMS, William Henry L P Adams (f)	Shepherd Maungakaramaea	31 st Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Regiment
6/3594 Cpl	ADAMSON, Norman James Mrs J Adamson (m) AWN 21/12/17 p 38	Orchardist Orepuki	9 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
24/28 Rfm	ADDISON, Charles Leslie s Arthur C Addison Maunu Cemetery 20/7/71 aged 82	Waikiekie Mangapai, Waikiekie	A Coy 2 nd NZRB
62222 Private	ADDISON, John Baxter Mrs M Cameron (m)	Farmer The Cove, Waipu	30 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Regiment Sailed
<p>KILLED IN ACTION France Saturday 20th April 1918, aged 42. SUCRERIE MILITARY CEMETERY Colincamps, Somme, France. G/R I. A. A. 7.</p>			

Son of Thomas and Jane Addison,
of Big Omaha, North Auckland.
Native of Portland, Oregon, USA.
1914 Marsden Roll, Addison, John Baxter, Leigh, Farmer

23/49 Sgt AICKIN, T *Whakapara School ROH*
AICKIN, Thomas Reginald s *NZR Auckland 1st NZRB*
P Aickin (f) 5 Clifton Rd, Herne Bay, Ak

16357 2/Lt AICKIN, Thomas Wallace *School Teacher V3 54/1*
Mrs R S Aickin (m) Eccleston Rd, Otahuhu, Ak.

28846 Private AKAIST, George Herbert Labourer *18th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry Rf*
George Akast (father) Houhora, North Cape *Sailed*

2nd Battalion Otago Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 5th August 1917
MESSINES RIDGE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Mesen, West Vlaanderen, Belgium
Son of Mr and Mrs George Akast, of Tahere, Whangarei
Houhora/Waiharara Roll of Honour
1914 Bay of Islands Roll Akast, George. Awanui Storekeeper
1917 2nd Div Res A Akast, George. Gumdigger Ngataki Waihopo

10983 Rfm ALCOCK, Norman Forrest *Surveyor Cadet 11th Rf E Coy 1st Bn NZRB*
James Alcock (f) Whangarei

ALDERTON, L

1916 Alderton, George Edwin Lisle Portland Rd Remuera Solicitor
Halpin Index Alderton, George Edwin Lisle Portland Rd, Remuera 2nd/Lieut
Troopship Demosthenes 22/12/16
1917 Alderton, Ernest Garrod Maunu Rd West End Ave Whg Carpenter B
1917 Alderton, Harold Edwin Maunu, Whg Carpenter E

ALEXANDER, B *Titoki Roll of Honour*

4/596 Spr ALEXANDER, Brian Christian Crawford s Whangarei *Main Body NZ Field Artillery*
E B Alexander (f) "Halidon" Clovernook, Epsom, Auckland

70032 Pte ALLAN, Charles Hallard *Bushman 35th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment*
Charles Allan (f) Hekerenui

23/1534 Rfm ALLAN, Cyril John *Kauri Climber 9th Rf 1st Batt E Coy NZ Rifle Brigade*
Charles Allan (f) Hukerenui

NA *15/10/15 On Saturday, October 17th, a farewell party was given in the "Hukarere Hall, Whakapara, in honour of Mr Cyril Allen, who is leaving on Tuesday for Trentham. Dancing was the chief attraction, interspersed at interval by songs. Several speeches were made, and Mr R Allen, responded on behalf of his brother. Miss Nellie Nathan spoke on behalf of the Whakapara people. Dancing was kept up till 11 45 pm, all present having enjoyed themselves greatly.*

15857 Rfm ALLEN, Arthur George *Farmer, Whangarei V2 37/17*
B Allen (f) *The Lees, Sideup, Kent, England*

24304 Lieutenant ALLEN, John Candlish Farmer *V2 41/3*
Mrs Alice Matilda Allen (w) Remuera Rd, Ak

2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium 19th October 1917, aged 43.
DOZINGHAM MILITARY CEMETERY
Westvleteren, Belgium.
G/R IX. E. 18.
Son of William Shepherd Allen And Elizabeth Penelope Allen, of
Woodhead Hall, Cheale, Staffs, England. Held rank of Major of in

Auckland Motor Reserve. Born at Sutherland, England.

(AWN 1/11/17) Allen, Lt John Candlish, who was reported to have been killed in action was the second son of the late Mr Shepherd Allen of Annandale, Piako. He was born in England but came to NZ with his parents about 13 years ago. Lt Allen who resided in Remuera was engaged in farming at Annandale when he enlisted. He took a prominent part in all matters relating to progress in agriculture and was one of those concerned in the establishment of the Auckland Farmer's Freezing Co, he having been one of the original directors of that company, as well as being associated with the erection of the first freezing works at Whangarei. He was a prominent member of the Farmers' Union, a director of the Tauranga Sawmilling Co, and a member of the Bay of Plenty Licensing Committee. Some years ago he contested the Parnell seat in the Houses of Representatives. He took a keen interest in rifle shooting, was a good shot and for some time was president of the Morrinsville Rifle Club. He also held a commission as captain in the Motor Service Corps. Lt Allen who was 45 years of age, left on active service last year. After reaching England he was in charge of some agricultural operations under the direction of the military authorities. On going to France he acted for a time as quartermaster to two battalions before proceeding to the firing line. He leaves a widow, two sons and a daughter. Two of his brothers are on active service and both have been recently wounded. One is Lt R C Allen DSO, and the other is Lt Col S S Allen. 12/3538 Lt Col Allen, Robert Candlish DSO AIB. 12/2600 Mjr Allen, Stephen Shepherd. 6th Rf AIB.

28574 Sergeant ANDERSON, David Farmer V2 49/6
Mrs Anderson (w) c/- Wynne Gray "Crossley" Symonds St Ak

3rd Battalion AIR attached 4th Light Trench Mortar Battery
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 4th & 5th October 1917, aged 41
TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Zonnebeke West Vlaanderen Belgium
P/N 1
Son of the late David and Mary Anderson, of Franklin,
Waikato, husband of Eva Clarice Anderson of "Crosslea"
Symonds St, Onehunga Ak. Native of Fife, Scotland.
Whananaki Roll of Honour

(AWN 20/12/17) Anderson, Sergeant David, killed in action, left NZ in the 20th Reinforcements. He had charge of the amalgamation work at Waihi for some years. When he resigned his position with the Waihi Gold-Mining Co, he took up, with his brother in law, Lieut Harry de Latour, now on active service with the NZ Engineers, a large block of land at Whananaki which they sold on enlisting, Sgt Anderson was the youngest son of the late David Anderson of Hamilton and was married to the second daughter of Mr Wynne Gray, Onehunga, before leaving for the front.

6/3237 Private ANDERSON, Daniel Arthur s Marangai Bay of Islands 8th Rf CIR
Mrs F Anderson (m) Marangai BOI

1st Battalion, Canterbury Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France 17th September 1917, aged 32.
CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Longueval, Somme, France.
Son of Donald McIntyre and Fanny Nesbit
Anderson, of Marangai, Bay of Islands.

12/673 Private ANDERSON, Harold Richard Whangarei MB A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
Mrs J Anderson 35 Creswick St, Footscray, Melbourne, Aust Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"

15th North Auckland Company, Auckland Infantry Battalion
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Saturday 8th May 1915
TWELVE TREE COPSE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Krithia, Cape Helles, Gallipoli, Turkey.
P/N 14. 1. 3.
Son of Mr and Mrs J Anderson,
of 86 Creswick St, Footscray, Victoria, Australia.

Bloody Gallipoli Anderson, Harold Richard 12/673 Pte. 15th Nth Ak Coy AIB MB KIA 8/5/15 at the Daisy Patch. Single, Whangarei. NOK (M) Mrs John Anderson 35 (86) Creswick St, Footscray, Melbourne. Australia. Twelve Tree Copse Mem (14. 1. 3.)

23328 Rfm ANDERSON, Reginald Alfred Bushman 13th Rf E Coy 1st Bn NZRB

Mrs E Grant (m) Ngunguru
1916 Anderson, Reginald Arthur Ngunguru Farmer

ANDERSON, Roy Mr C Grant (step/f) Ngunguru

23/2147 Rfm ANDREWS, Albert Labourer 10th Rf E Coy 1st Bn NZRB
J Andrews (f) Kamo

78161 Pte ANDREWS, Arthur Edward Dairy Farmer 39th Rf C Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs H Andrews (w) Whananaki, Hikurangi

Pte ANDREWS, Kenneth
10/3827 Pte ANDREWS, Kenneth Frederick Grocer V 2 26/10
Mrs Elizabeth Andrews (w) Rahuto
1917 Andrews, Kenneth Frederick Grocer Rahotu Taranaki C

13/3111 Tpr ANDREWS, Kenneth Shenton Hardware Ass V2 23/8
Born in Aust Mrs M F Andrews (m) 26 Russell Terr, Well.

12/110 Pte ANDREWS, W S
ANDREWS, William s Ardmore Rd, Pon, Ak. MB AIB
A E Andrews (f) Ardmore Rd, Pon, Ak.

12/2632 L/Cpl ANDREWS, William Thomas s Warkworth 6th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Miss Bertha Andrews (s) Kamo

16/434 L/Cpl ANGEL, Richard MM s Thames 3rd Rf A Coy 1st Maori Contingent
William Henry Angel Whangarei

12/676 Pte ANSELL, Leonard Gross s c/- C Chissell Whg MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
M B Ansell (br) 56 Broadway New Market, Auckland

AWN

7/10/15 ANSELL, Leonard Archibald Gross, returning to the front, ex Mudros, Wellington Infantry Battalion

13/986 Tpr APPLETON, Frank Archibald s Whakapara 4th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
William Archibald Appleton (f) Basildon, Essex, England.

AWN

30/9/15 APPLETON, Frank Archibald, wounded, Auckland Mounted Rifles, William Archibald Appleton, Essex, England

64608 Pte ARNOLD, Frederick William Fisherman V3 75/31
Mrs Rose Arnold (w) Marlow, Towai

ASHLEY, S Maungakarama ROH

41961 Sgt ASHTON, James Harry Chaffeur V3 67/22
Mrs Kate Ashton (m) 45 George St, Pon, Ak.
1916 Ashton, James Harry James Hotel, Whg, Chaffeur

12/922 Pte ASHWORTH, William Amos s Waipuna MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
George Ashworth (f) Ekatahuna

AWN

14/10/15 ASHWORTH, W A, Hospital, Chichester, Auckland Infantry Battalion.

16058 Trooper ATKINSON, Bertie Edwin Farmer 15th M/R Rf Auckland Mounted Rifles
E Atkinson (father) Maunu Rd Whangarei Sailed 10/7/16 "Waihora"

DIED OF WOUNDS Palestine 8th November 1917, aged 28
BEERSHEDA WAR CEMETERY
Beersheda, Israel
G/R Q. 36.
Son of Edwin Atkinson of Whangarei
AWN 6/12/17 P 41

62231 Pte ATTWOOD, Arthur Gilbert Farmer 30th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Regiment
 Mrs L Attwood (w) Kamo
 1916 Attwood, Arthur Gilbert Riponui Farming

ATTWOOD, B Towai ROH
 1916 Attwood, Albert Edward Motatau Bushman

56128 Pte ATTWOOD, Walter Victor Farmer 29th Rf F Coy NZ Infantry
 William George Attwood (f) Riponui
 1916 Attwood, Walter Victor Motatau Farming

12/16 Pte AUBREY, Robert Albion s Bate St, Parnell, Ak MB AIB
 Mrs Burns (m) Railway Station, Otahuhu, Ak

NA 25/1/16 Amongst the sick and wounded who are returning by the steamer "Arawa" due to arrive at Wellington about March 7, is Private Robert Albion Aubrey, of the Auckland Infantry Battalion. Private Aubrey who is 24 years of age, is the youngest son of the late Captain William Aubrey, of Whangarei Heads, and Mrs Burns of Otahuhu. Prior to his departure with the Main Body of the Expeditionary Force, he was for three years in the employ of the Auckland Harbour Board, and at the time of his enlistment was in the service of J J Craig Ltd. He was educated at the Parnell school, and was an enthusiastic footballer, playing fourth grade for Parnell. During the fighting at Cape Helles on May 8 he received a gunshot wound in the right leg.

19921 Private AUWHA, King Labourer 21st Maori Rf
 Mrs Puti Auwha (m) Pupuke via Whangarei

DIED OF DISEASE at sea Thursday 27th September 1917, aged 19.
 AUCKLAND PROVINCIAL MEMORIAL
 Waitakere City, Auckland.
 Son of Auwha and Ngaporua,
 of Matangirau, Whangaroa, Northland.

 AUSTIN, A Purua Roll of Honour
 Pte AUSTIN, Alex
 46259 Pte AUSTIN, Alexander Henry Contractor V3 62/4
 E Austin (f) Whitford, Auckland
 1916 Austin, Alexander Henry Cabbage Bay Coromandel Bush Contractor

 AUSTIN, M Purua Roll of Honour
 38644 Pte AUSTIN, Malcolm Labourer V3 52/17
 Edward Austin (f) PO Whitford

25175 Private BABE, Harold Wakefield Farmer 14th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry
 Thomas Babe (f) Waikiekie Sailed

A Coy Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION, France. Saturday 24th August 1918, aged 26
 GREVILLERS (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Pas de Calais, France.
 Son of Thomas Christie and Fanny Elizabeth Babe,
 of Yates Rd, Otahuhu, Auckland.
 Born at Waikiekie.
 Waikiekie Roll of Honour
 Whangarei Roll of Honour

50761 Tpr BABE, John Roy Farmer 30th Rf 31st Mounted Rifles Rf
 John Babe (f) Waikiekie

BABE, M Whangarei ROH

64418 Pte BADMINGTON, Arthur Stanley Labourer V3 75/34
 H Badmington (br) Tredegar, Monmouth, England.
 1916 Badmington, Arthur Stanley Tutukaka Farmer

9/4 Sergeant BAILEY, Reginald Henry s Sutton Main Body Otago Mounted Rifles
H T Bailey Mooney St, Palmerston North Sailed 16/10/14

5th Otago Hussars Squadron, Otago Mounted Rifles
DIED OF WOUNDS at sea ex Gallipoli 10th August 1915, aged 20.

LONE PINE MEMORIAL
ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey
P/N 72.

Son of Henry and Sarah Bailey, of Ruapekapeka, Towai,
Whangarei. Native of Le Bons, Akaroa, Christchurch.
DOW on HMHS "Devanha".

Bloody Gallipoli Bailey, Reginald Henry, 9/4 Sgt. 5th Otago Hussars Sqdn, OMR, MB, WIA during the August Offensive,
DOW 10/8/15 at sea ex Gallipoli, aged 20 yrs. Buried at sea. Native of Le Bons Bay, Akaroa. NOK (F) Henry T (M) Sarah
Bailey, Mooney St, Palmerston North, also Ruapekapeka, Towai, Northland. Lone Pine Mem (72)

BAIN, B R Hekerenui ROH
Tpr BAIN, Bertram Renton King's Edwards Horse Guthrie Index

31577 Private BAIN, Ronald Duncan Farmer V2 45/4
Mrs Ellem Bain (m) Head St, Sumner, Christchurch

1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 7th June 1917
MESSINES RIDGE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Messines, West Vlaanderen, Belgium
Son of Ellen Bain, of 35 Head St, Sumner, Christchurch
Bain Ronald D Whangaruru AWN 26/7/17 p 41
31577 Pte Bain Ronald Duncan AIR KIA Belgium 7/6/17

25667 Rfm **BAKER, Alfred Herbert** Lineman 17th Rf G Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
Herbert Alfred Baker (f) Kara, Whg

44246 Rifleman BAKER, Francis Charles Telegraph Cadet 24th Rf H Coy NZ Infantry Rf
Mrs C H Baker (m) Woodhill Sailed

3rd Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Saturday 8th December 1917, aged 21
POLYGON WOOD CEMETERY
Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium
P/N G. 14.
Son of Charles Hickling Baker and Jane Francis Baker,
of Whangarei, Auckland
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

41251 Rfm **BAKER, Robert** Fish Curer 23rd J Coy NZRB
Mrs Bridget Baker (m) Silver Grid, Whangarei

59850 Pte **BAKER, William** Resturant Keeper V3 72/16
H C Baker (br) Woodward Rd Mt Albert Ak
1916 Baker, William Silver Grid Whg Resturanteur

25/1669 Rifleman BALERO, John Labourer 10th Rf G Coy 3rd Batt NZ Rifle Brigade
A Balero (brother) Towai Sailed

4th Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 16th November 1917, aged 32.
BUTTES NEW BRITISH CEMETERY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Polygon Wood, Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
Son of Andrew and Margaret Balero,
of Towai, Bay of Islands.

Towai & District Roll of Honour

48492 Pte	BALERO, Martin Mrs Minnie Balero (w)	Farmer Maromaku	26 th Rf E Coy NZ Inf Rf
12/515 Cpl	BALL, Clifford Edward George s D Ball (f) AWN 29/3/17 p 45	Hika, Whangarei Hika Whangarei	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
31107 Rifleman	BALL, Harry Eric Mrs C E Ball (m)	Buttermaker Hikurangi	20 th Rf J Coy NZRB Sailed
1 st Battalion 3 rd NZ Rifle Brigade KILLED IN ACTION France Sunday 26th May 1918, aged 21 HEBUTERNE MILITARY CEMETERY Pas de Calais, France. G/R III. C. 3. Son of Derrick and Edith E Ball, of Hikurangi, Whangarei. <i>Hikurangi Roll of Honour</i> <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i> 1914 Bay of Islands Roll Ball, Derrick Hikurangi Miner “ “ “ Ball, Edith Eleanor Hikuangi Married AWN 29/8/18 p 41			
59851 Pte	BARNES, Alfred Douglas Mrs Catherine Barnes (m) Kamo	Labourer	30 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
73877 Private	BARNES, Charles Albert Mrs L M Barnes (m) 264 Victoria Ave, Wanganui	Carpenter	40 th Rf Specialist Company Sailed 10 th July 1918 HMTS No 107 "Tahiti" Disembarked Plymouth, 10 th September 1918
Died en route from NZ to England DIED OF DISEASE at sea 6th September 1918, aged 20. WELLINGTON (KARORI) PROVINCIAL MEMORIAL Karori, Wellington. Son of Charles Alexander and Louisa M Barnes, of 63 Alma Rd, Gonville, Wanganui. <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i>			
BARRETT, F		<i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i>	
62236 Pte	BARRETT, Frederick Mrs F Barrett (w) KIA France 23/10/18 Solesmes Communal Cemetery A. 8. 1916 1 st Div Res Barrett, Frederick William	Labourer 10 Manning St, off Newton Rd, Ak.	V3 75/45 NZ Machine Gun Battalion
6/3617 L/Cpl	BARRETT, Francis W C Barrett (f) KIA France 1/10/16 Caterpillar (NZ) Memorial Son of William Charles and Catherine Barrett, of Winchester, South Canterbury.	Blacksmith Winchester, Canterbury	V2 21/23 2 nd Bn Canterbury Infantry Regiment
12/2637 Pte	BARRETT, William s John Barrett (f)	Parapo, Whangarei 31 Great George St, West Cork, Ireland	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
12/880 Private	BARRINGTON, Albert John s Miss E Barrington (sister) c/- W Warner Gisborne	Kohukohu	Main Body A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"

KILLED IN ACTION France 3rd July 1916

CITE BONJEAN MILITARY CEMETERY

Armentieres, Nord, France.

G/R I. C. 37.

Son of Mr and Mrs J P Barrington, of Huanui Station,
Tolaga Bay, Uawa.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll, Barrington, Albert John. James Hotel. Labourer.

70755 Pte	BARRON, Harold Edward Mrs H Hart (s)	Driver Hikurangi	34 th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Regiment
52376 Pte	BARRON, Robert Joseph Thomas Hugh Barron (f) Whananaki	Farmer	30 th Rf NZ Med Corps Hs Maheno Staff
52376 Tpr	BARRON, Robert Joseph Thomas Hugh Barron (f) Whananaki	Farmer	34 th Rf 36 th Mounted Rifles Rf <i>Returned to duty</i>
42847 Cpl	BARTLETT, George Henry Henry Bartlett (f)	Engine Driver Piaka, Whangarei	23 rd Rf E Coy NZRB
10295 Pte	BARTLETT, William Edwin H Bartlett (f)	Farmhand Piako Hukerenui	12 th Rf J Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
23/1548 Rfm	BARTON, Charles William Morris Barton	Labourer Ruarangi	9 th Rf 1 st Bn E Coy NZRB
13/2714 Tpr	BARTON, George Henry W R Barton (f)	Labourer Marua	9 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
12/3939 Pte	BARTON, T BARTON, Thomas Jones Mrs Bagley (m)	Maungakaramaea School ROH Labourer Netherton	V2 28/5
24/969 Rfm	BATTEN, Robert Mrs Emily Batten (w)	Whangarei Kakahi, King Country	D Coy 2 nd NZRB
23/66 Rfm	BAXTER, Islay Whittington Dr William Whittington Baxter (f) Ohaeawai	s Whangarei	A Coy 1 st NZRB

Otago Witness, 2/10/15

Mjr R H R Bayley, reported to have been killed on May 20th, was in command of the company contributed to the Auckland Infantry Battalion, by the 15th North Auckland Company, and directed its training throughout the period of the concentration camp in Epsom. His commission as Major and 2nd in command of his Regiment dated from 1913, and his appointment to be Officer Command of the North Auckland Company of the Auckland Infantry Battalion was an exceedingly popular one. Mjr Bayley was born in Auckland in 1880 and was educated at Kings College and at Auckland University. He was well known footballer and athlete. Mjr Bayley was a teacher for several years in the service of the Auckland Education Board, but after an extended tour abroad about 6 years ago, he joined the staff of Kings College and was in charge of the lower School. He was always interested in the Military Training both under the Volunteers and the Territorial systems, and he received his first commission in October 1907. He has two brothers engaged in farming in Pukekohe and three sisters live at Milton Rd, Mt Roskill, Auckland."

12/2640 L/Cpl	BAYLIS, Harold Montague W R Baylis (br)	s Hukerenui Hukerenui, Whangarei	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
12/2942 Pte	BAYLIS, John Raymond John Baylis (f) 53 Grange Rd, Mt Eden, Auckland	s Horahora School	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
1916 1 st Div Res	BEASLEY, A BEASLEY, Arthur Mrs P Beasley (w)	Marohemo School Teacher School Teacher 259 Great North Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.	V3 75/15

BEASLEY, F L*Whangarei High School Old Boys Roll of Honour*

12/3249 Cpl	BEASLEY, Frederick Leopold J B Beasley (f)	s "Enmore" 115 Symonds St Ak Parua Bay, Whangarei	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
25669 Rfm	BEASLEY, George Thomas Mrs Beasley (m)	Farmer Parua Bay	17 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZ Rifle Brigade
11/2031 Tpr	BEASLEY, Joseph Mrs V Beasley	Bushman Parua Bay	9 th Rf B Sqdn Wellington Mounted Rifles
25/848 Rfm	BEASLEY, Richard Walker Thomas Beasley	Bushman Parua Bay	9 th Rf A Coy 3 rd Bn NZ Rifle Brigade

NA 12/10/15 Parua Bay has been noted for the patriotic spirit of its settlers ever since the beginning of the dreadful war. They have subscribed liberally to all patriotic lists and also given recruits well in proportion to the population. Two of the Parua boys have given their lives. In no way daunted there are still more coming forward as recruits. On Friday night, 8th inst, there was a social given in the Parua public hall, not as is usual by the settlers as a farewell to the boys leaving for the front, but by the recruits to their friends and relatives. Messrs A W Thornburn (son of Mr A W Thorburn, of Taraunui) and R W Beasley (son of Mr Thomas Beasley, of Owiwha) are the two accepted recruits, who leave with the next contingent, and who so kindly invited their friends and treated them so liberally. Launches were hired to run from Whangarei, Onerahi, Whangarei Heads, etc, so that all could be present. A very large number availed themselves of the invitation. The hall had been most tastefully decorated with evergreens and red and white flowers and the flags of the Allies, fluttered in front of the stage. It was a gay and animated scene. The floor was in perfect dancing order. The music gave the greatest satisfaction. Messrs B G Welsh and G Telfer were the MCs. During the evening songs were sung by Mesdames Hogwood, Lees, and Weir all of whom were vociferously encored. Mr Mason also gave a vocal solo. Misses Lee and Hogwood acted as accompanists. After a dainty supper had been partaken of, Mr T Gough addressed those present. He spoke with pride of the boys who were going to fight for our benefit so that we could remain in comparative safety, and also of the unique idea of giving the evening's amusement contrary to the usual custom. But the company could not let the volunteers have all their own way and so were presenting each with a shaving outfit as a small token. The speaker invited the volunteers to step up on the stage and receive the gifts. This part of the programme came as quite a surprise for the two recruits. Mr Thorburn replied on behalf of himself and Mr Beasley. He thanked the donors most heartily for their kindness.

15862 Rifleman BEAUMONT, Clive	Farmer	14 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZ Rifle Brigade
William Beaumont (f)	Maunu, Whangarei	Sailed

KILLED IN ACTION France Saturday 23rd December 1916, aged 22.

CITE BONJEAN (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Armentieres, Nord, France.

Son of the late William and Martha

Beaumont, of Whangarei.

Maunu District Roll of Honour

Maunu School Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

(AWN 1/2/17) Beaumont, Rfm C killed in action in France on 23 December 1916, aged 22, was the son of William Beaumont, farmer, Whangarei. He previously served two years in the 11th Nth Ak Mounted Rifles. He was a keen tennis player and recognized as a rifle shot.

13/166 Sergeant BEAUMONT, Oswald	s Whangarei	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
W Beaumont (f) Maunui, Whangarei		Sailed 16/10/14 "Star of India"

11th North Auckland Squadron, Auckland Mounted Rifles

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915, aged 25.

CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Chunuk Bair, ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.

P/N 1.

Son of William and Martha Beaumont,
of Whangarei.

Maunu District Roll of Honour

Maunu School Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll, Beaumont, Oswald, Whangarei, Farmer.

AWN 2/9/15

Beaumont, Sgt Oswald, Auckland Mounted Rifles who has been reported Killed was the son of Mr W Beaumont, former of Maunu, Whangarei. Sgt Beaumont was 27 years of age and a farmer by occupation. He had been a volunteer and territorial. He had lived at Maunu for many years and was well known throughout the district.

NA 31/8/15. Mr Beaumont, farmer, Maunu has received the official intimation that his son, Sergt O Beaumont, has been killed in action. Sergt Beaumont went away with the main body from the 15th North Auckland Regiment. He was a powerful young man, a splendid horseman, and at military sports he excelled. His prowess notwithstanding, Sergt Beaumont was unassuming in manner, genial, open hearted, and popular among his friends.

15/10/15 Death Notice. Beaumont, On October 16th at the residence of her son in law, Mr F G Barge, Maunu, Martha, the beloved wife of William Beaumont, after years of patient suffering, aged 49.

15/10/15 Obituary. It is with deepest regret we have to record the death of Mrs W Beaumont, who passed away at the early age of forty nine years. The deceased lady had been an invalid for many years past, but though a great sufferer she was endowed with remarkable courage and patience, having the rare gift of complete self effacement. So much so, that her friends when depressed would often go to her for help. At the first call of the Empire, true to her unselfish nature, she bravely parted with her dearly-loved eldest son (Sergt O Beaumont). She took great interest in all that concerned the war, but when the sad news came of her gallant boy having been killed in action on the 8th August, the blow proved too much for her, and she never rallied, but gradually sank and passed away early on the 16th inst. Widespread and deepest sympathy is extended to Mr Beaumont and his family in their double bereavement, by which also the district suffers the loss of a dearly esteemed friend, whose noble example may well be emulated. Owing to the absence of the clergy from the district the funeral service was conducted by Mr W A Fendall. A large numbers of mourners and deeply-sympathising friends followed in the cortege to the local cemetery. The grave was covered with many beautiful wreaths and floral emblems, testifying to the affectionate esteem of the many who mourn her loss.

Bloody Gallipoli Beaumont Oswald 13/166 Sgt, 11th Nth Ak Sqdn AMR, MB. KIA 8/8/15 on Chunuk Bair during the August Offensive, aged 25 yrs. NOK (F) William (M) Martha Beaumont. Farmer, Maunu, Whangarei. Chunuk Bair Mem (1)

The Dear Memory of Martha Beloved wife of William Beaumont who entered into rest 16th October 1915, aged 49 years, also of William Beaumont who passed away 11th July 1924, aged 64 years.

also of Sergeant Oswald Beaumont Auckland Mounted Rifles, loved eldest son of the above, who was Killed in Action against the Turks at Chunuk Bair, Gallipoli, 8th August 1915, aged 27 years.

Also Rifleman Clive Beaumont, second loved son of the above, Killed in Action against the Germans at Fleur-Baix, France 23rd December 1916, aged 22 years.

15/12 Hon Capt BECK, William Thomas **DSO MID** s Defence Stores MB HQ
Mrs E Beck Defence Stores, Mt Eden, Ak

NA 30/12/15 Among the returning invalided by the "Tahiti" to Auckland, is Captain William Thomas Beck, DSO, of the Ordnance Department. He will be remembered by many volunteers in Whangarei.

Distinguished Service Order Honorary Captain, NZ Ordnance Corps
London Gazette, 8th November 1915, p 11207
For distinguished service in the field during the operations at the Dardanelles.

Mentioned In Dispatches Captain, NZ Ordnance Department
London Gazette, 5th November 1915, p 11003
Mentioned in General I Hamilton's dispatch of the 26th August 1915 (Commander in Chief, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force)

10990 Rfm BEDLINGTON, Keith Lewis Surveyor Cadet 11th Rf E Coy 1st Batt NZRB
Mrs P Bedlington (w) Whangarei

12/1146 Private BEDLINGTON, Roy Percy s Whangarei 2nd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs P Bedlington (m) Whangarei

4/1146A Sapper NZ Engineers
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Tuesday 30th November 1915
7th FIELD AMBULANCE CEMETERY
Gallipoli, Turkey.
G/R II. D. 15.
Son of Mrs P Bedlington,
of Whangarei, New Zealand.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

Bloody Gallipoli Bedlington, Roy Percy, 4/1146a Spr NZE (enlisted as 12/1146 AIB, 2nd Rf) Hospitalised, recovered and returned to front 9/15, KIA 30/11/15. NOK (M) Mrs P Bedlington, Whangarei. 7th Field Ambulance Cem (Il. D. 15.)

AWN

30/9/15 BEDLINGTON, R R, recovered, returned to the front, NZ Field Engineers

AWN 13/1/16 p 46

NA 18/12/15 Mr Keith Bedlington, who was engaged in the surveying profession in Whangarei, has volunteered for the front and goes forward with the twelfth reinforcements. Word was received only this week that his brother had died in action and this enlistment is another striking example of willingness to take up unfinished tasks in their great conflict. Confirmation has been received of the report that another Whangarei volunteer in the person of Sapper R P Bedlington has given up his life in the service of his country. Sapper Bedlington left with the second reinforcements and while in Egypt he volunteered for the First Field Company Engineers, and was just 21 years of age. He attended Kamo Public School as a boy and later finished his education at the Whangarei High School. He was very popular young fellow, taking keen interest in sport, and especially in rowing and football. His mother is Mrs P Bedlington, of Whangarei.

81497 Pte BEEHRE, Alfred Roy Millhand 41st Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs M A Beehre (m) 3rd Ave, Whangarei

12/2947 Private BEEHRE, Henry Malcolm **MM** s 3rd Ave, Whangarei 7th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Samuel Beehre (f) 3rd Ave, Whangarei

DIED OF WOUNDS France Wednesday 17th April 1918, aged 21.

ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY

Etaples, Pas de Calais, France.

G/R XXIX. F. 29A.

Son of Samuel and Mary Ann Beehre,
of Third Avenue, Whangarei.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 13/6/18 p 42

MILITARY MEDAL

Corporal, 1st Bn, Auckland Infantry Regiment.

L.G. 28th September 1917, p10039.

"For bravery in the field".

56533 Pte BEGGS, Thomas Lawrence Farm Manager V3 70/16
Mrs Melita Ramsay Beggs (w) 78 Featherston St, Palmerston Nth
Purua Roll of Honour

1707 Private BEHM, Benjamin s Station Hand 3rd Battalion 4th Rf Australian Infantry
AIF Mr Jacob Behm (f) Whangarei Sailed 17/3/15 Sydney HMAT N0 9 Shropshire

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli 7th/12th August 1915, aged 19

LONE PINE MEMORIAL

ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey

P/N C. 8.

Son of Jacob Elwood Behm and Teresa Sarah Behm
of Waikiekie. Native of Bay of Islands

Enlisted 6/1/15 Sydney NSW, 18, Station Hand, single, Jacob Behm (f) Whangarei
3rd Battalion, 4th Reinforcements HMAT No 9 Shropshire, 17/3/15 Sydney NSW.

Born 26/3/95

31108 Rifleman BEHM, William Elwood Miner 20th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs J E Behm (m) Rust Lane, Whangarei Sailed

1st Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

KILLED IN ACTION France 1st May 1918

EUSTON ROAD CEMETERY

Colincamps, Somme, France.

G/R I. J. 29.

Son of Mr and Mrs J E Behm, of Whangarei.

1899 Marsden Roll Behm, Jacob Elwood

Otonga East

Miner

<i>Duties</i>		<i>Behm, Teresa</i>	<i>Otonga East</i>	<i>Domestic</i>
		1914 Marsden Roll Behm, Jacob Elwood Behm, Teresa Sarah	Limestone Island Norfolk St, Whg	Labourer Married
		BELL, C E Lieut Canadian Forces	Kaurihohore ROH	
81633 L/Cpl	BELL, Frederick George Mrs R Bell (m)	Assistant Baker Riponui	41 st Rf G Coy NZ Infantry	
		BELL, J	Kaurihohore ROH	
81633 L/Cpl	BELL, F BELL, Frederick George Mrs R Bell (m)	Kaurihohore ROH Ass Baker Riponui Whangarei	V4 87/12	
23338 Rfm	BENNETT, Oswald Hughes W H Bennett (f)	Otaika, Farmer Russell	V2 33/46	
64612 Pte	BERRIDGE, Frank M M Mrs Mary Berridge	Farmer 14 Walters Rd, Mt Eden, Ak	32 nd Rf C Coy Cant Infantry Regiment	

Military Medal

35729 Tpr	BERRIDGE, Stanley Mrs M J Berridge (m)	Butter Worker Mt Albert, Ak	22 nd Rf 22 nd Mounted Rifles Rf	
23/1555 Rfm	BERRY, J BERRY, John Sharland J B Berry (m)	Railway Cadet Kawakawa	V2 16/2	
70036 Cpl	BETHELL, Gerald Arthur S J Bethell (f)	Salesman Banks St, Whangarei	35 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment	
12/516 QMSgt	BETHELL, John Gordon MSM s S J Bethell (f)	Whangarei Whangarei	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion	

Meritorious Service Medal

Staff Sergeant-Major, 1st Bn, Auckland Infantry Battalion.

L.G. 3rd June 1919, p7023.

"In recognition of valuable services rendered in connection with the war".

AWN

6/5/15 BETHELL, J G QMSgt, wounded, arms, Auckland Infantry Battalion

24/6/15 BETHELL, J G QMSgt, discharged from Hospital, convalescence, AIB.

Northern Advocate

5/5/15 QM Sgt John Gordon Bethell (arms) Before going to the war, QMSgt Bethell whose parents reside in Whangarei was a clerk in legal office of Steadman and Rishworth.

12/3252 Pte	BEVIS, George Freemantle s G F Bevis (f)	c/- Dom Cement Works, Whg c/- W Searle 49 Prince Regent Lane, Plaiston, Lon, Eng	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion	
12/2952 Pte	BILLING, Bernard s Richard Billing (f)	3 rd Ave Whanagrei 3 rd Ave Whangarei	7 th Rf AIB	
12/501 Private	BILLING, Christopher Barney s Mrs J Billing (mother)	Dargaville Dargaville	A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion Main Body Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"	

15th North Auckland Company

DIED OF WOUNDS Egypt ex Gallipoli

CAIRO WAR MEMORIAL CEMETERY

Cairo, Egypt.

G/R M. 44.

Wednesday 16th June 1915, aged 21.

Son of Christopher and Jane Billing.
Born at Dargaville, New Zealand.
Dargaville Town Hall Roll of Honour.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
AWN 17/8/16 p 40

Bloody Gallipoli Billing Christopher Barney 12/501 Pte 15th Nth Ak Coy AIB MB. WIA early 5/15, evacuated off Gallipoli to Egypt. DOW 16/6/15 in Egypt, aged 21 yrs. Born Dargaville. Cairo War Mem Cem (M 44)

Born Taranaki 23/1/1894. Bushman, Dargaville.

Admitted H S Gloucester Castle from NZ Stationary Hospital, bullet wound, right shoulder.

10/5/15 Heliopolis Adm No 1 Gen Hosp, bullet wound, right shoulder. 10/6/15 Heliopolis, reported dangerously ill. 16/6/15 Died in No 1 Aust Gen Hosp from bullet wound in chest.

31060 Private BILLING, Roy Given Butcher 21st Rf NZ Mounted Rifles
Mrs A Billing (m) Kamo

NZ Machine Gun Battalion
DIED OF WOUNDS France Saturday 20th April 1918
ENGLEBELMER COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION
Englebelmer, Somme, France.
G/R D. 19.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

12/514 Pte BILLING, Albert Harwood s Whangarei MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs A Billing (m) Whangarei

AWN

6/5/15 Billing, H A Pte, wounded, head, Auckland Infantry Battalion

NA 5/5/15 Pte H A Billing (head). Pte Billing was the eldest son of Mr and Mrs A Billing of Whangarei. He is about 21 years of age and of adventurous spirit. A brother is trying to leave in the next Whangarei Contingent

24/1/16 Information has been received that Pte Albert H Billing, whose parents live at Kamo, has been admitted to the Pont de Koubbek hospital

BINDON, B G Whangarei High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

71696 Cpl BINDON, Bernard Bernard Bank Officer 36th Rf C Coy NZ Infantry Rf
Mrs Ellen Bindon (m) Ohaeawai

BINDON, E
26/1058 Rfm BINDON, Ernest Basil Teacher 9th Rf 4th Bn NZRB Scouts
Mrs J W Bindon (m) Ohaeawai

4/684 Spr BIRCH, Thomas m Matakahe 4th Rf NZ Field Artillery
Mrs J Birch (w) Matakahe

NA 21/8/15. A Whakapara Boy writes from the front, Sapper Thomas Birch, writing to his brother from Gallipoli on June 21st says, I would very much like to have a ramble over the field, but we are restricted from so doing. We have been here 14 days, Three of our mates have been wounded, one seriously, Some of our fellows have a notion that there is gold about here, but the only money we see is one or two shillings from the Treasury. The climate here is beautiful, as much as we can see of it through a periscope. It is not good for ones digestion to have his head stuck above the trenches star grazing or gawking around. Turkish pills are hard to digest. Viv Telfer is here, and his company are very proud of him. The Australians landed here first and they did a great thing. It makes one wonder how they managed to take the place. They drove the Turks out of very strong positions, The Turks were posted al around the hills with quick firing guns, it must have been hell. Any how we are alright. I don't think the Turks will last much longer as it is rumoured they are short of ammunition. I hope to live to see the march into Constantinople, it will be a great sight, in a few weeks time. When you see my mother tell her I am well and getting three meals a day, and occasionally shoot a turkey. Let all inquiring friends know how I am doing. I met Tom Wellington the other day. He is a Sergeant in the Mounted Rifles, and Tom McCarroll a Corporal in the same company. Major McCarroll of Tangihua was wounded in the shoulder, he is at Cairo. I hear that Jack Duffy has been killed here, but do not know for certain. June 25th. There has been a bit of gun practice here. We can see dust and smoke rising and sparks of lightning from the warships which are lying off the coast. We get a few shells occasionally. A few sheets of paper and envelops would be acceptable. The Advocate, or other local papers would also be very nice as we appreciate all local news.. The Viv Telfer mentioned is a son Mr W Telfer, Whangarei.

38487 Rfm BISSETT, Athol Farm Hand 22nd Rf J Coy NZRB
James Erskine Bissett (f) Opuawhanga, Whakapara
AWN 25/10/17 p 40
(AWN 19/7/17) Bisset, Pte Athol L (Jack) was born and educated at Opuawhanga. He was engaged in farming.

25/1224 Rfm BISSETT, James Cabinet Maker 9th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
Mrs Jessie Bissett (m) Portland Rd Whangarei

72978 Pte BISSETT, William Conway Asst Harbour Master 37th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry
Miss Jessie Bissett (m) Portland Rd, Whangarei
1916 Bissett, William Conway Portland Rd, Whg Ass Harbour Master

40295 Pte BLAKE, S E
BLAKE, Stanley Sailor V3 59/13
Mrs Katuku Blake (w) 5 Burgoyne St, Newton, Ak.

13/887 Trooper BLACKBURN, Stanley s Parua Bay, Whangarei 4th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Henry John Blackburn (f) St Sampsons, Guernsey. Sailed

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 28th August 1915, aged 26.
HILL 60 CEMETERY (NEW ZEALAND MEMORIAL)
Nth ANZAC, Gallipoli, Turkey.
P/N Spec Mem 8.
Son of Henry John and Mary Jane Blackburn
(nee Bunker) of "Malvern", St Sampson's,
Guernsey, Channel Islands.

20908 Sgt BLITHE, Richard George Lineman, Whangarei V2 43/9
Mrs E Blithe (m) Coromandel
1916 Blithe, Richard George Coromandel Lineman

21191 Pte BLOTT, Harold Leslie Seaman 16th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
W H Blott (f) Kiripaka, Whg

8/1370 Sgt/M BOATE, Percival Cyril m Onerahi, Whangarei 2nd Rf D Coy Otago Inf Battalion
Mrs K T Boate (w) Onerahi, Whangarei

8/1870 Sgt/M BOATE, Percival Cyril **DCM MID** Manager 18th Rf D Coy Otago Inf Battalion
Mrs K J Boate (w) Onerahi, Whangarei

(AWN 10/5/15) Boate Cyril Percival Sgt/Mjr, wounded, Otago Infantry Battalion (w) Catherine C Boate, Onerahi, Whangarei
10/5/15 Boate, P C Sgt/Mjr, wounded, Dardenelles, now fit to return to the front, OIB.
14/10/15 Boate, Cyril Percival, Acting Regt Sgt Mjr, wounded, 11/9/15, OIB, (w) Mrs Catherine Jane Boate, Manurewa.
20/1/16 Boate, S/M DCM served in the SA war as a imperial soldier and had also seen service in other parts of the world.
He left as a member of the Otago section of one of the Rf and on his arrival in Egypt was attached to the South Otago Regiment. He was at the first landing at Gallipoli, was accidentally wounded by a bayonet and was taken to the hospital in Alexandria. It is stated that he was living at Whangarei shortly before he enlisted.
14/9/16 Boate S/M PC of Manurewa will be presented with the Medaille Militaire on Sat 23 Sept The decoration is from the President of the French Republic in recognition of distinguished service during the Gallipoli campaign.
NA 3/9/15 By last mail quite a batch of news came to hand from our lads at the front. A field service card was received from Sergeant Major P C Boate reporting "All well". The gallant Sergeant had been twice wounded, but was evidently back again in the firing line and going strong.
9/11/15 Advice has been received that Sgt Major P C Boate, is again wounded at Gallipoli. The gallant Sergt-Major who is serving with the "Otagos" has been twice previously, put out of action, returning to the firing line on each occasion. It is reported that this time his wound is much more serious and wide sympathy is expressed for Mrs Boate in her anxiety. It is interesting to note, in this connection, that Sergt Boate was the first man of the conquering army to enter Pretoria during the Boer war, he having marched into the capital as Drum-Sergt-Major in charge of the regimental mascot, the famous goat of the Welsh Fusiliers.
3/3/16 The news that S/M Boate has won the distinction of being decorated with the French War Medal, has added a extra thrust to Onerahi pride in his gallant exploits. No particulars of the service for which the decoration was conferred have not reached us, but to have won the English DCM as well as the French honour within in the place of a few months it is felt ? ? a gallantry well beyond the ?

Distinguished Conduct Medal Sergeant Major, Otago Battalion, LG 14th January 1916, p 616. Citation, LG, 11th March 1916, p 2746.

"For conspicuous gallantry on the 9th August 1915, at Chunuk Bair (Dardanelles) when, with another non-commissioned officer, he displayed great bravery and resource in holding the right flank, a weak point requiring great vigilance".

Mentioned in Dispatches Sergeant Major, Otago Battalion. LG 28th January 1916, p 1210.

"In connection with the operations described in General I Hamilton's dispatch dated 11th December 1915".

Medaille Militaire (France) Acting Sergeant Major, "For distinguished services during the campaign".

35871 L/Cpl BOLAND, Denis Carter, Whangarei V3 58/1
Mrs M Boland (m) Princess St, Onehunga

44675 Pte BOND, Frank Horace Packer 24th Rf E Coy NZRB
Mrs Ivy Jane Bond (w) Hukerenui

12/1890 Pte BOOTHBY, Arthur William s Commercial Hotel, Waihi 4th Rf AIB
Mrs Sidney George Russell (s) Sun Hill, Victoria, Aust

NA 25/8/15 Private A W Boothby, who is in the First Australian Hospital, Heliopolis suffering from a wound in the back, is the son of Mr G Boothby, of Whangarei.

10305 Pte BOSWELL, J Towai ROH
BOSWELL, James Carter 12th Rf J Coy WIB
George Boswell (f) Kerikeri

10306 Pte BOSWELL, W Towai ROH
BOSWELL, William Flaxmill Hand 12th Rf J Coy WIB
George Boswell (f) Kerikeri

46919 2/Lt BOULT, Charles Norton Civil Engineer 28th Rf NZ Field Engineers
Mrs E G Boulton (w) Whangarei

50009 Rfm BOVETT, Alfred Gardiner 27th Rf G Coy NZRB
Mrs Susannah Bovett (m) Ruakaka

21481 Private BOWMAR, John Morris Kuaka, Waipu 15th Rf NZ Training Unit
Mr and Mrs J Bowmar Waipu

DIED NEW ZEALAND Sunday 9th July 1916, aged 21.

HAKARU (ST MICHAEL'S) CHURCHYARD

Kaipara District, New Zealand.

Son of Mr and Mrs J Bowmar,

Of Waipu, North Auckland.

Born at Kaiwaka.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1916 1st Division Reserve Bowman, John Morris Farmer Waipu

7/1196 2nd /Lieutenant BOWRON, Henry Allan s Christchurch 6th Canterbury Mounted Rifles
G Bowron (f) Opawa, Christchurch

KILLED IN ACTION Egypt 23rd December 1916, aged 26.

KANTARA WAR MEMORIAL CEMETERY

Kantara, Egypt.

G/R A. 193.

(AWN 4/1/17) Bowron, Lt Henry Allan, killed in action, aged 26. was the second son of Mr George Bowron of Bowrons Bros, Tanneries, Christchurch. He farmed at Waimate and Whangarei, from where he enlisted as a 2/Lt in the Mounted Rifles. He was fond of hunting. A younger brother Lt S Bowron was recently invalided home from the front with the loss of an eye and another brother, Sgt Mjr C Bowron is at present in France.

6/2025 2/Lt Bowron, Sydney Gordon OIR (w). 10723 Sgt Bowron, Frederick Leslie 12th Rf V4 81/8

11/1520 Tpr BOYS, Ernest Glenville s c/- H Hilford Waikiekie 6th Rf B Sqdn Wellington Mounted Rifles
John Boys (f) 42 Connaght Ave, Plymouth, England

4/1738 Spr	BRADBURN, E <i>BRADBURN, Ernest Alfred F G Bradburn (f)</i>	<i>Hikurangi ROH Driver 5 Scotia Place, Ak</i>	V2 21/36
	BRADFORD, J	<i>Purua Roll of Honour</i>	
29355 Rfm	BRADFORD, John William Miss Annie Bradford (s)	Bushman Kamo Rd, Whangarei	18 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
10993 Rfm	BRADFORD, Roland Miss A E Bradford (s)	Titoki, Storeman Kamo	11 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
34314 Pte	BRADLEY, Frank Stephenson S J Bradley (f)	Fireman Main Ave, Whangarei	20 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
57343 Tpr	BRADLEY, Frederick George S J Bradley (f)	Draughtsman Main St, Whangarei	30 th Rf 32 nd Mounted Field Ambulance
13/165 Tpr	BRADSHAW, William Butler s Mrs A E Bradshaw (m)	Whangarei Denhigh St, Mataura, Southland	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
18886 Sgt	BRADY, Everard Froude Mrs M J Brady (w) <i>Maunu Cemetery 19/8/80, aged 95. Served WW2</i>	Accountant Norfolk St, Whangarei	V2 37/1
36769 Sgt	BRAINSLEY, Arthur Todd Mrs E Brainsley (w)	Journalist St Elms, Whangarei	24 th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Regiment
10995 Rfm	BRAKE, Gilbert Frank J Brake (f)	Farmer Pakotai	11 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB

12/2958 Private BRENNAN, Leonard James s Langham House, Whg 7th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs J Brennan (m) PO Box 130 Auckland Sailed

KILLED IN ACTION France Tuesday 26th September 1916
CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Longueval, Somme, France.
Son of Mrs J Brennan, of Auckland.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

13/2274 Tpr	BREWER, John Walker s H W Brewer (f)	Wairau Falls Onehunga	6 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
12/2960 Pte	BRIGGS, Charles Raymond s C S Briggs (f)	Ruatangata, West Kamo Stokes Rd Mt Eden Ak.	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
56537 L/Cpl	BRIGGS, F T S <i>BRIGGS, Frank Thomas Aveling Briggs (f)</i>	<i>Builder 25 Childebert Rd, Balham Surrey, Eng</i>	V 3 70/16

12/2655 Private BRIGHAM, Charles Hagyard s Hukerenui 6th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs Catherine Brigham (m) 82 Brunswick St, Sheffield, England Sailed

DIED OF WOUNDS France Sunday 3rd June 1917, aged 34.
PONT-D'ACHELLES MILITARY CEMETERY
Nieppe, Nord, France.
G/R I. A. 7.
Son of the late Robert and Catherine Brigham,
of Yorkshire, England.
*Towai & District Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
AWN 27/9/17 p 40*

12/517 Private BRODERICK, Henry Apanui s Titoki MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
H W Broderick (f) Rotorua

15th Nth Ak Coy 1st Battalion Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 31st July 1917, aged 24.
MESSINES RIDGE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Messines, Warneton, Belgium.
Son of Mrs J Broderick, of Runciman, Auckland. Husband of
Ethel F Broderick, of 9 Beveden St, New North Rd, London, England.

73324 Pte **BROTHERS, Joseph Edward Eric** *Hikurangi ROH*
Millhand V 4 81/8
Mrs E Brothers (m) *Malray Rd, Rotorua.*

12/600 Lieutenant BROOK, Julian Cornelius s Kohukohu Main Body A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Julian Brook Birkenhead, Auckland Sailed 16/10/14 "*Waimana*"

1st Bn 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
DIED OF WOUNDS France Monday 2nd September 1918, aged 28.
ADANAC MILITARY CEMETERY
Miraumont, Somme, France.
G/R IV. C. 16.
Son of Julian and Mary Brook,
Of Birkdale, Birkenhead, Auckland.
Native of Remuera, Auckland.
Also served at Gallipoli.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN

10/6/15 BROOK, J C Cpl, wounded, Auckland Infantry Battalion, 13/5/15, Julian Brook, Manurewa.
10/6/15 BROOK, J C Cpl, convalescence Camp, Alexandria, AIB.
9/9/15 BROOK, J Cornelius, Sgt, wounded, disembarked Malta. AIB, Mrs D Brook, Birkenhead, Ak.
17/6/15 BROOK, Julian Cornelius, Cpl. In Hospital, AIB, Julian Brook, Birkenhead, Ak.

25/849 Rfm **BROOKER, Albert Victor** Farmer 9th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
Mrs E Brooker (m) Whananaki

17753 Rfm **BROOKER, Roy** Carpenter 14th Rf G Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
Mrs T Brooker (m) Lees Bay Whananaki

2/403 2nd Lieutenant BROOKES, Ewen McLean s Mt Albert MB NZ Field Artillery
Mrs A E Brookes Allendale, Mt Eden, Auckland Sailed

KILLED IN ACTION France Wednesday 4th October 1916
FLATIRON COPSE CEMETERY
Mametz, Somme, France.
G/R I. G. 29.
Son of Mrs A E Brookes of
1 Richmond St, Mt Eden, Auckland.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

(AWN 8/3/17) Brookes, a letter received by Mrs A E Brookes, Mt Albert, from Lt/Col F B Sykes, DRA O/C Second Brigade, NZ Field Artillery, gives advice of the circumstances in which her son, Lt E M Brookes, met his death at the front. A shell burst in the bore or at the muzzle of the gun and set alight the cartridges in the main body...The detachment vacated the pit but found that two men had been knocked out and were still in the pit. Your son and four men at once went up extricate these men and to put out the fire. One man was caught out when the shells in the pit and in other pits near detonated. I very much regret to say that your son, Capt Daniell and three men were killed instantly. I feel the loss of your son and Capt Daniell very much personally as both were in the second battery with me on leaving NZ. Your son was with me at Plugges Plateau for 13 weeks in much discomfort and a good deal of danger. He was always cheery and never a day sick or away from duty during the whole time. As an officer he was showing great keenness and capability and was doing very well. It may be some small consolation to you to know that he died gallantly, taking great risk without the slightest hesitation.

13/1010 Tpr BROOKS, Arthur Johnson s Waipu 5th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 Mrs Edith Kay (s) Otaika Rd, Whangarei
Maunu Cemetery 10/10/53, aged 67

13/1011 Tpr BROOKS, Frederick George s Waipu 5th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 Mrs Edith Kay (s) Otaika Rd, Whangarei

44625 Rfm BROOKS, Robert James Farmer 24th Rf J Coy NZRB
 George Brooks (br) Finlayson's Brook, Waipu

43185 Tpr BROOMFIELD, Charles Thomas Engine Driver 25th Rf 26th Mounted Rifles Rf
 Mrs F E Broomfield (m) Otaika Rd, Whangarei

21480 Lance/Corporal BROOMFIELD, Walter William Whangarei, Farmer 16th Rf 4th Bn H Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
 Thoedore Broomfield (f) Gisborne Sailed 20/8/16 "*Navua*"

3rd Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium Wednesday 28th November 1917, aged 22
 LIJSSENTHOEK MILITARY CEMETERY
 Poperinge, West Vlaanderen, Belgium
 G/R XXVI. A. 17.
 Brother of T R Broomfield, of Whangarei.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

20825 Pte BROTT, Abraham Labourer 9th Maori Rf
 George Brott (f) Parua Bay

13/1009 Tpr BROTT, George Edward s Hukerenui 5th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 John Brott Kaitaia

26784 Private BROWN, Arthur Noel Fruit Grower 15/16th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 F H Brown (father) School House Takapuna Sailed

2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 4th October 1917
 TYNE COT CEMETERY
 Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium
 G/R XXXIV. B. 7.
 Son of Mr and Mrs F H Brown, of School House,
 Dawson St, Hamilton.
Mahurangi Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei High School Old Boys Roll of Honour
12/43 Pte Brown Geoffery McPherson s School House Takapuna MB AIB F H Brown (f)
School Master School House Takapuna. KIA Gallipoli 8/5/15 aged 20 Son of F H Brown
& Emily Brown, of School House Takapuna Twelve Tree Copse (NZ) Memorial Gallipoli

BROWN, A O *Purua Roll of Honour*

42028 Private BROWN, Clarence A Charles 24th Rf E Company NZ Infantry Rf
 Mrs Isabella Brown (mother) Mangere Bridge Sailed

1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 8th August 1917, aged 24.
 UNDERHILL FARM CEMETERY
 Ploegstreet, Comines-Warneton, Hainaut, Belgium.
 G/R A. 28.
 Son of William and Isabella Brown,
 of Richmond.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

6/3262 Pte BROWN, Edward George s c/- J Brown, Moengawahine, Kamo 8th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
C Brown (f) 21 Dartnell Rd, Albany Rd, Old Kent Rd, Lon, England.

6/3263 Private BROWN, Gilbert Archibald Charles s Freezing Works, Whg 8th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
W C Brown (f) Marua, Whangarei Sailed

1st Battalion, Canterbury Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France 27th September 1916
CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Longueval, Somme, France.
Son of Mr and Mrs W C Brown, of Marua, Whangarei.

13/170 Tpr BROWN, Hubert Nigel Oberlin s Moengawahine, Whg MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
H O Brown Mt Eden, Auckland

12/1162 Pte BROWN, Joseph s Rotorua 2nd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Robert Brown (br) Otonga, Whangarei

AWN

30/9/15 BROWN, J admitted NZ General Hospital, Auckland Infantry Battalion.

14/10/15 BROWN, J, convalescence, Alexandria, AIB

NA 7/9/15 Pte James Brown, of the AIB, who was reported wounded, ia s native of Opuawhanga and Whangarei district.

6/3264 Pte BROWN, Richard s Opuawhanga 8th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
R Brown (br) Opuawhanga
AWN 21/9/16 p 40

NA 24/8/15 A farewell social and dance was held in the hall on Friday night, 13th inst, in honour of Mr Richard Brown, who is leaving for the training camp in a few days. There was in attendant of nearly 150 and it was about the best entertainment that has been here for a long time. The esteem in which the genial Dick is held was shown by the distance traveled by a great many they came from Whangarei, Kamo, Kauri, Hikurangi, Towai, Whananaki, Whangaruru, Marua and all around. After supper Mr J O'Hagan expressed the pleasure of the district at seeing so many present to do honour to Mr Brown, and as there were several of the boys, who are to be Mt Brown's comrades in camp present he wished them to understand that the good wishes expressed to one was extended to all alike. He then called upon Mr L Weaver to take charge of the proceedings. Mr Weaver was received with great applause. He stated he had known Mr Brown all his life and had never known anything but good of him and he felt sure that he would always be a credit to the district and to all who knew him. He wished him success and a safe and speedy return. Mt Weaver then presented Mr Brown with a purse of sovereigns as a token of the esteem in which he is held by his friends. Mr Brown on rising to respond was received with cheering and applause. He thanked those who had treated him so well, and stated it was the greatest surprise of his life and an event which he would never forget, he hoped he would deserve all the good things that were said of him. Several others spoke of their knowledge of Mr Brown and all expressed the same wish that he would return safe, sound and covered in glory. Mr H Whimp was MC. Music was provided by Mr T Stewart and Mr B Fagan. Songs were given by Mr Smith and P Bayliss and two recitations by Mr E Whimp. Dancing was kept up until daylight.

13/169 Farr Sgt BROWNE, Samuel George m Mairtown, Whangarei MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs S G Browne Mairtown, Whangarei

AWN

2/9/15 BROWNE, Samuel Thomas, reported wounded, slightly, AMR, John R Lambert, Towai.

NA 13/10/15. A Busman's letter. Brave Capable Soldiers. In the course of a letter to Mr D McLean from Cairo, a well known bushman in the north, now Sergt-Farrier S G Browne sys, Lieut Williams is wounded badly, Johnson and Finlayson not so bad. The Mackesys are the best. Everyone in the Regiment swears by the Colonel and Captain, and they say that Lt Harry Mackesy was responsible for more Turks than anyone in the Regiment. He was put out by a shell, it killed five and wounded three, the Sergt-Major getting a piece in the ankle, Sergt McNeish, who was lying next to him had his legs blown off, Sergt Beaumont and Wellington and Alex McKay all got put out in the attack. In fact every Sergeant was killed, except two, one away sick, and Sergt Wallace (another bushman) wounded. We will want plenty of reinforcements. I am sorry to say that I have been kept in Egypt with the horses. I have approached the Colonel three times with the request to let me get into the firing line, but he says that there is an order out from England all mechanics and tradesmen are to be kept back. However when the horses go, I go and may the order comes soon. A great crowd of Australians have just marched past singing, "Tipperary" They are off, as well 400 mounted reinforcements, fine, strong, healthy fellows. Remember me to all the old bush friends. Tell them bushmen have proved themselves brave capable soldiers. Poor old Nolan has gone. He was a good lad, and a better soldier would be hard to find. In the great attack on the 5th and 7th, poor old Nolan got caught by a shell. Sgt Milne gave me the full particulars and he says Nolan played the game to the hilt and was one of the bravest. His horse had to be destroyed and I handed my chestnut mare over to him and I got another somehow. Nolan and I took to one another, I suppose being bushmen. On leaving Egypt he said look after 402 (the mares numbers) I will

be wanting her soon. Its makes me ashamed to be alive when so many of my brave comrades like Nolan have fallen, but I may get a chance.

12/1905 Pte	BRUNTON, Norman Theodore s Robert Langley Brunton (f)	Taupiri, Auckland Ruakaka, Whangarei	4 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
13/672 Tpr	BRYDON, Archibald McDonald s S Brydon (f)	Towai Koraha, Towai	2 nd Rf Auckland Mounted Rifles
13/672 Gnr	BRYDON, Archie McDonald Mrs Minnie Brydon (m) <i>Maunu Cemetery 13/672 Gnr NZFA 21/12/67, aged 67 Waipu Cale</i>	Bushman Maromaku	29 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
12/2679 Pte	BRYDON, Samuel Campbell s Mrs S Brydon (m)	Koraha, Auckland Koraha, Whangarei	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
72977 Pte	BUNTING, Stanley Moore Mrs M C Bunting (m) <i>1916 Bunting, Stanley Moore</i>	Farmer Mairtown, Whangarei Whangarei	37 th Rf D Coy NZ Infantry <i>Farmer</i>
3/1447 Pte	BURCH, Arthur Jesse s Walter Daniel Burch (f) <i>1916 Burch, Arthur Jesse</i>	c/- F Ellisdon, Kingsland, Ak. Houto c/- F Ellisdon, Kingsland	Hs Marama, Ambulance <i>School Teacher</i>
8/3876 Pte	BURGESS, J BURGESS, James Mrs D Burgess (m) KILLED IN ACTION	<i>Titoki Roll of Honour</i> Labourer Orkney, Scotland. France	V2 36/17 <i>15/9/16</i>
8/649 Pte	BURGESS, James Edward s Henry S Burgess KILLED IN ACTION	Dalmore Dalmore Gallipoli	MB OIB <i>1/23/5/15</i>
25/939 Rfm	BURGESS, John James Burgess KILLED IN ACTION	Farmhand Dunsandel France	V2 24/10 <i>6/8/17</i>
65339 Rfm	BURGESS, John Miss R Burgess KILLED IN ACTION	Student Taita, Lower Hutt, Well. France	V3 76/7 <i>4/11/18</i>
33828 Rfm	BURGESS, Joseph Mrs E Burgess (m) KILLED IN ACTION	Miner Clareville, Carterton France	V3 52/34 <i>12/9/18</i>
56550 Pte	BURLEY, Joseph William Thomas Burley (f)	Farmer View Rd, Hikurangi	29 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
13/171 Tpr	BURT, Richard s Burt	Whangarei Cardiff, England	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
AWN			
<i>12/8/15 BURT, R, disembarked Malta, "Nueralia", sick, Auckland Mounted Rifles.</i>			
<i>30/9/15 BURT, R, Met War Hospital, Whitchurch, Cardiff, AMR.</i>			
33830 Pte	BURTON, Arnold Bryan J Burton (f)	Farm Cadet ? 3 Beckham Place, Ak	V3 52/5
11/1893 Cpl	(AWN 5/8/15) 8 th Rf Mounted Rifles Burton D C BURTON, David Carlisle s Walter Burton (f)	Milton Rd Mt Eden Ak Milton Rd Mt Edb Ak	8 th Rf WMR
128 Sapper	Burton, Ernest Wilfred single	Clerk, aged 21	1 st Div Sig Coy Aust Imperial Forces

? Burton (f)	44 York Pl, Dunedin	Sailed 20/10/14 Melbourne A 10 HMAT
--------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------

Lt **BURTON, Ernest Wilfred** Enlisted 18/8/14 Sydney Australian Flying Corps, attached RAF

Australian Flying Corps
DIED Flying Accident Scotland Thursday 4th April 1918, aged 25.
 MONTROSE (SLEEPY HILLOCK) CEMETERY
 Montrose, Scotland.
 G/R A 7. 36.
 Son of Ernest William and Ellen Burton, of Auckland.

Training. Scotland.
36 Training Squadron, RAF (Montrose, Angus – 30th Wing, 21 Group, Training Division)
Sopwith Pup B7529 – collided with one of the Squadron's Sopwith Camel F1's (B7338),
piloted by Lt A A Payne, RAF. They fell out of control and crashed, killing both pilots, that
of B7529 being buried at Montrose. *Burton had served with the Australian Imperial
Forces prior to transferring to the AFC.*

"2nd Lt Burton, E. W, aged 25, belonging to Whangarei met his death on April 4th, while flying over the east coast of England" **Chronicles of the NZEF**

NA 15/3/16 Mr E Wilfred Burton, son of Mr E Burton SM, in the course of a letter to his mother in Whangarei says, *The petty news I get in these other letter makes me annoyed to think of all those safe in New Zealand and Australia and their thoughts seem so petty, when a fellow thinks of all that his comrades have suffered, also of the poor people whose lands are being ravaged by war. If I only could describe to you some of the terrible things I have seen. But description is impossible, word cannot describe it. Winter is with us now and we are counting the days until January, when the blizzards start. I am in good health still, but have not the strength I had a few months ago. The winter is going to try the best, the great question is can a man weather it. Mr Burton enlisted with the first Australians joining the signalings corps. His last letter was written from Anzac, Gallipoli, and is dated December 10, 1915.*

Photo, Australian Archives. August 1915. Despatch riders, Sapper (Spr) Oswald (Ossie) Thiele (left) & Spr Ernest Wilfred Burton, who was later accidentally killed on 4 april 1918, of the 1st Australian Divisional Signal Company, ready for the August operations at Anzac. The white armbands and a white patch on the back were distinguishing marks worn by all the Australians, New Zealand, British & Indians troops taking part in the offensive.

39651 Private BUTT, Henry Mousel	Labourer	21 st Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
A Butt (father)	Mansfield Terr, Whangarei	Sailed

3rd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
DIED OF WOUNDS France Friday 8th June 1917, aged 19.
 HAZEBROUCK COMMUNAL CEMETERY
 Hazebrouck, Nord, France.
 G/R I. F. 14.
 Son of A and K Butt, of 4 Mansfield
 Terrace, Whangarei.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
AWN 5/7/17 p 40

(AWN 5/7/17) Butt, Pte Henry M, second son of Mr C Butt, Whangarei, aged 19, has been killed in action. He left with a later reinforcement and landed in England last March. For the two years prior to enlistment he was employed at the Whangarei Heads freezing works. AN older brother is a Sgt Mjr in the Defence Office, Hawea.

42036 Pte	CADMAN, Cecil	Grocer	24 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
	Mrs Mary Cadman (m)	Norfolk St, Whangarei	

48446 Pte	CALLAGHAN, Charles Henry	Farmer	26 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
	Mrs Annie Ellen McMasters (m)	Maromaku	

23/1578 Rfm CALLAGHAN, David Farmer 9th Rf E Coy 1st Bn NZRB

Mrs A E McMasters Maromaku
AWN 28/12/17 p 45

13/248 Tpr CALLAGHAN, William Henry s Whangarei MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Boer War Vet Mrs J Lloyd 14 Roahai St, Mt Roskill, Auckland.

3349 Pte Callaghan William Henry 6th Cont 17th Coy. Lab, c/o Mrs Shackelford ,
Ghuznee St, Well. NOK, John Callaghan (f) Ward St, Addington, Chch. CC OFS Tr SA
01, SA 02, WW1 AMR.

NA 21/10/15 Sgt Callaghan writes home. A letter from Sgt W H Callaghan formerly of Whangarei gives a very interesting account of some happenings at the front as they have affected soldiers who have gone from this district. Sgt Callaghan who before enlisting for the front was a letter carrier, the oldest in the Whangarei office – saw service in the South African war. He now write to Mr Lawson of Whangarei, as follows:- Many thanks for your kind letter and postcard of the old home, which for the time took my thoughts away from this cruel war and its sorrows, and once again gave me a passing glimpse of a peaceful home and contented life. But the scene is changed. Nevertheless that picture of Langham House brought back fond recollections of friends, chums and pleasant hours, and last but not least, visions of good, wholesome fare. Life is indeed a different picture to what those days represent. We are at present having a spell on the old Greek Island of Lemnos. After all the hard times and severe fighting the brigade have come through, it is indeed very acceptable, but it seems hard when one looks around and sees so few of our old Main Body men left. etc cont.

62254 Pte CAMERON, Alister John Farmer 30th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Regiment
Mrs M Cameron (m) The Cove, Waipu

Pte CAMERON, Auster Waipu Cale
1916 1st Div Res Cameron, Alister John Bream Trail, Waipu Farmer

25/851 Rfm CAMERON, Clifton Lee Carpenter 9th Rf D Coy 3rd Bn NZRB MGS
T Cameron (f) Whangarei
AWN 4/10/17 p 41

NA 5/1/16 Private Cliff Cameron, son of Mr C Cameron of Horahora, returned to Auckland this morning. He is a member of the Machine Gun Section.

Pte CAMERON, E AWN Whg 27/7/16 p 45

12/1166 Pte CAMERON, Fred Thomas s c/- W Cameron, Whangarei 2nd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
W Cameron (f) Whangarei

1/9 Regt QMS CAMERON, Harry James s Govt Life, Christchurch Sam Adv + Wellington Inf Regiment
W Cameron Manau Rd, Whangarei Sailed
1/9 Coy Sgt/Mjr CAMERON, Harry James Clerk 25th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Regiment
W Cameron (f) Whangarei Sailed

2nd Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France Thursday 18th July 1918, aged 28.
SERRE ROAD CEMETERY No 1.
Serre, Pas de Calias, France.
G/R V. C. 14.
Son of William and Margaret Cameron,
of Horahora Valley, Whangarei.
Also served with Advance Party at Samoa.
Maunu District Roll of Honour
Maunu School Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

25/1225 Rfm CAMERON, Frank Carpenter 9th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
Mrs Margaret Cameron (m) Horahora Whangarei
(AWN 13/7/16) Cameron, Pte Frank, reported wounded in the back and legs, is the son of Mr W Cameron of Horahora, Whangarei. Mr Cameron other son Frederick was wounded on Gallipoli.

4/1166 Corporal CAMERON, Frederick Thomas s c/- W Cameron, Whangarei 2nd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
W Cameron (f) Whangarei Sailed

NZ Engineers
DIED OF DISEASE England Thursday 5th October 1916 aged 23
 LAITHKIRK (LUNE CHAPEL) CHURCHYARD
 Yorkshire, United Kingdom.
 G/R In West part.
 Son of Mr and Mrs W Cameron,
 of Horahora Valley, Whangarei.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN

13/5/15 CAMERON, Frederick Thomas Spr, wounded, NZ Field Engineers, F Cameron, Whangarei.

12/8/15 CAMERON, F T returned to front, NZ FE,

Chronicles of the NZEF

16/10/16 "Cpl Frederick Thomas Cameron, 4/1166A, NZ Engineers, died on Oct 5th at the North Cambridge Hospital, Cambridge. NOK, (f) W Cameron, Whangarei. Wreaths sent by NZWCA on Oct 7th".

21491 Rfm	CAMERON, John William P W Cameron (f)	Bushman Komiti via Whangarei	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
-----------	--	---------------------------------	---

23342 Rifleman CAMERON, Tui Crawford	Labourer Thomas Cameron (f)	Whangarei	13 th Rf E Coy NZ Rifle Brigade Sailed
---	--------------------------------	-----------	--

3rd Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade.
KILLED IN ACTION France Friday 15th September 1916
 CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Longueval, Somme, France.
 Son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Cameron,
 of "The Willows", Whangarei.
Maunu District Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei High School Old Boys Roll of Honour
 AWN 2/11/16 p 41

60063 Pte	CAMERON, William Charles Mrs C Cameron (m)	Farmer Whananaki	30 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
-----------	---	---------------------	---

58197 Private CAMPBELL, Alexander Neil	Farmer John Campbell	Kamo	32 nd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rf Sailed
---	-------------------------	------	--

1st Battalion Canterbury Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France Wednesday 21st August 1918, aged 40.
 GOMMECOURT BRITISH CEMETERY No 2 HEBUTERNE
 Pas de Calais, France
 G/R II. L. 19.
 Son of Mr and Mrs John Campbell,
 of Kamo, Whangarei.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
1894/5 Wises. Hikurangi. Campbell, John. Farmer.
1914 Marsden Roll, Campbell, Alexander Neil, Kamo, Farmer
1916 1st Division Reserve Campbell, Alexander Neil Farmer Kamo

79788 Pte	CAMPBELL, Donald Edwin N Campbell (f)	Road Contractor Kamo	41 st Rf H Coy NZ Infantry
-----------	--	-------------------------	---------------------------------------

12/2972 Pte	CAMPBELL, Frank Malcolm s Mrs A P Campbell (m)	Parua Bay, Whangarei Parua Bay, Whangarei	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
-------------	--	--	---

AWN 1/2/17 p 44

17382 Tpr	CAMPBELL, Fraser Miss K Campbell (s)	Farmer Titoki	V2 40/3
-----------	---	------------------	---------

26383 QM Sgt	CAMPBELL, James Kenneth	Whangarei, Stockman	V2 49/19
--------------	-------------------------	---------------------	----------

Mrs Elizabeth Campbell (w) Tairua, Thames

3/473 Capt CAMPBELL, John George m Whg 3rd Rf NZ Medical Corps Ambulance
Mrs Violet May Campbell (w) c/- Dr Campbell, Ak.

4/1219 Capt CAMPBELL, Lachlan Bain **M.C.** s Napier NZ Engineers Tunn HQ Sect No 1
Mrs W H Campbell (m) Waipu

Military Cross

10/3212 Pte CAMPBELL, Neil William s 271 The Terrace, Well 8th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
N A Campbell (f) Kamo.
AWN 11/1/17 p 44

2/Lt CAMPBELL, Owen Waipu Cale
48778 Coy Sgt/Mjr CAMPBELL, Owen Neil Civil Engineer V3 69/39
Mrs Elizabeth Cushla Campbell (w) Whakatane
1916 Campbell, Owen Neil Thornton, Whakatane Land Drainage Engineer

(AWN 5/8/15 Men from north for 8th Rf) Campbell P Whangarei
6/3262 Pte CAMPBELL, Phillip s c/- Mrs Munro Rust Lane Ak 8th Rf AIB
Mrs Pennington (s) 74 Oxford Rd, Waterloo, Liverpool

17382 Trooper CAMPBELL, Roderick Fraser Farmer 17th Rf 18th NZ Mounted Rifles Rf
Miss K Campbell (s) Titoki, Whangarei Sailed 5/10/16 "Manuka"

NZ Mounted Machine Gun Squadron

DIED OF INJURIES at sea Tuesday 15th July 1919 aged 40

AUCKLAND PROVINCIAL MEMORIAL

Waikumete, Waitakere City. Auckland.

Son of John and Marion Campbell.

Born at Waipu, Northland.

Titoki Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1914 Bay of Islands Roll

1916 1st Division Reserve

Campbell, Fraser

Titoki

Labourer

Campbell, Roderick Fraser

Labourer

Waipu

13/2514 Tpr CAMPBELL, Roderick McDonald s Kamo 8th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
J B Campbell (f) Kamo

NA 1/3/16 Tpr Roderick McDonald Campbell, who is in the Pont de Koubebeh hospital, Cairo. Is a native of Kamo, being a son of Mr J B Campbell. He was engaged as a farmer and stockbreeder before the outbreak of hostilities.

Gnr CAMPBELL, Samuel D Waipu Pres, Cale
36905 Rfm CAMPBELL, Henry Samuel Farmhand V3 52/29
Mrs F Fletcher (m) Ngahere, Greymouth

CAREY, H E Ngunguru Roll of Honour
71723 Pte CAREY, Henry Edward Seaman V4 82/5
George Carey (br) 9 William, St, Dom Rd, Ak
1916 Carey, Henry Edward Seaman 9 William St, Dom Rd, Ak

52320 Cpl CARLAW, William Owen Accountant V 3 75/4
Mrs Georgina Catherine Carlaw (w) c/- W McDonald Rewiti
1916 Carlaw, William Owen Manager Central Ave, Whangarei

56557 Pte CARPENTER, Richard Farmer 29th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
G Grant (fr) Ngunguru

12/2233 L/Cpl CARR, Harry s c/- A and T Burt, Whg 5th Rf AIB
T Carr (f) 45 High St, Keighley, Yorkshire, England.

46433 Rfm CARR, John Labourer 25th Rf J Coy NZRB
C Thomas (fr) Whangarei

2/1478 Gnr	CARR, William Allan	s	24 Ormond St, Gisborne	4 th Rf NZFA
	Mrs R Hart sen (m)		Richmond, Nelson	

NA 18/9/15 Gunner W A Carr wounded at the Daranelles, and now inmate of the Canadian Hospital, Taplow, Buckinghamshire, England is well known in Whangarei. He resided here for several years being formerly in the employ of Messrs Wallace and Co, and latterly was engaged in the establishment of Messrs J Harrison and Sons. At the time of enlisting Gunner Carr was employed at Gisborne.

26/734 Rfm	CARROLL, Thomas Joseph	Railway Clerk, Grey St, Whg	V2 24/19
	Martin Carroll (br)	Coromandel	

28577 2/Lt	CARRUTH, Hugh Graeme	Clerk	24 th Rf F Coy NZRB
	William Andrew Carruth (f)	Solicitor, Whangarei	

12/520 Private	CARLTON, William	s	Dargaville	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	J Carlton (f)		Otonga, Whangarei	

15th North Auckland Company, Auckland Infantry Regiment
DIED OF WOUNDS Gallipoli Saturday 8th May 1915
 TWELVE TREE COPSE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Krithia, Cape Helles, Turkey.
 P/N 14. 1. 6.
 Son of Mr and Mrs J Carlton,
 of Selwyn St, Onehunga, Auckland.
Whakapara Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

34506 Gnr	CARTER, Arthur	Butcher	22 nd Rf NZ Field Artillery
	Mrs E Carter (w)	School House, Marua, Whangarei	

59862 Pte	CARTER, Arthur Ebenezar	Farmer	30 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
	Miss E V Clarke (s)	Mangapai	
	1916 Carter, Arthur Ebenezar	Mangapai	Farmer

12/1912 Pte	CARTER, John Hilary	Bushman, Mangapai	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Mrs A T Carter (w)	Mangapai.	

75163 Tpr	CARTER, Philip Arthur	Farmhand	43 rd Rf 40 th Mounted Rifles Rf
	W R Carter (f)	Whangarei	

CARTER, P V	Whananaki ROH	
1916 Carter Percy Vivin	Whananaki	Labourer

16380 Tpr	CARTER, Ralph Stanley	Carpenter	17 th Rf 17 th Mounted Rifles
	W R Carter (f)	Maunu, Whg	

13561 Sapper	CARTER, Richard	Clerk	13 th Rf NZ FE Div Signal Coy
	Mrs H Carter (m)	Hikurangi	Sailed

NZ Engineers
DIED OF WOUNDS France Saturday 6th April 1918, aged 27.
 HEDAUVILLE COMMUNAL CEMETERY
 Hedauville, Somme, France.
 G/R H. 16.
 Son of Henry and Julia Eliza Carter,
 of Hikurangi, Whangarei.
 DOW received at Beausart.
Hikurangi Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei High School Old Boys Roll of Honour
 1914 Bay of Islands Roll Carter, Henry Hikurangi Farmer

“ “ “ Carter, Julia Eliza Hikurangi Married

AWN 7/5/18 p 41

1894/5 Wisers. Hikurangi. Carter, Henry. Farmer.

33517 Pte	CARTER, Stanley Cyril Alfred Carter (f)	Teacher Dent St, Whangarei	21 st Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
4/539 Spr	CARTER, Walter Richard s Ms A S Carter	44 Old Karori Rd, Well Mangapai	MB Field Engineers
	CARTER, W	North River School ROH	
4/539 Spr	CARTER, Walter Richard s Mrs A S Carter	14 Old Karori Rd, Well Mangapai	MB NZFE
45987 Pte	CATLEY, P CATLEY, Philip Rae G P Catley (f) 1916 Catley, Philip Rae	Hikurangi ROH Farmhand Te Horo Te Horo Manawatu	V3 62/20 Farm Labourer
17694 Rfm	CHAFFEY, George E Chaffey (f)	Driver Kamo	19 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
13/537 Tpr	CHAMPNEY, Norman D'Arcy Mrs Annie Champney	Boarding House Keeper Whangarei	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

AWN
 21/8/14 Mr N D Champney who is leaving Hikurangi tomorrow with the 11th Nth Ak Mounted Rifles was presented by Mt George Eade and friends with a splendid saddle and bridle. Mr Champney has seen services before, having served in the SA campaign.
 16/8/15 CHAMPNEY, Norman D'Arcy, wounded, arm, severe, Auckland Mounted Rifles, Mrs H J Champney, Whangarei
 21/10/15 CHAMPNEY, N D, Hospital, Manchester, AMR.
 23/8/17 Champney. Tpr Norman Darcy NZMR of Whangarei, awarded a Silver Medal conferred by the King of Serbia.

Spr CHANDLER, Hector S

17040 Spr	CHANDLER, Henry Frank Mrs Florence Ada Chandler (w) Waipu 1917 Chandler Henry Frank	Telegraph Lineman Waipu Tele Lineman	16 th Rf NZ FE Div Signals A
12/2974 Pte	CHAPPELL, Moreton s John C Chappell	Langham House Whg Valley Rd Mt Eden Ak	7 th Rf AIB
25673 Rfm	CHARLTON, Robert Charles CHARLTON, Charles Thomas Charlton (br)	Helena Bay School Roll of Honour Miner, Hikurangi Fence House, Durham, England.	V2 41/34
495 Pte	CHARTERS, Richard Ernest s Hamilton St, Middle Park, Victoria Mrs A J Pavery Enlisted 27/4/14, aged 25. RTA 17/10/16 Sailed HMAT "Hororata" A 20. 19/10/15 Melbourne	Soldier Roberts St, Whangarei	7 th Battalion Infantry, D Coy, Australian Infantry AIF
80603 L/Cpl	CHEESEMAN, Edwin Thomas H Cheeseman (f)	Rail Engine Driver Whangarei	42 nd Rf B Coy NZ Infantry
70443 Pte	CHEESEMAN, Percy F H Cheeseman (f)	Lineman Kamo	35 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
39652 Private Regiment	CHELTHAM, Howard Franklin W H Cheltham (br)	Labourer Onerahi	21 st Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry

Jesse Stayte Dairy 24/4/17 I was on Fatigue all day, digging out a bomb store and I am so soft the bit of work made my hands sore and blister. The 21st arrived here from Sling today and I met Howard Chetham
9/9/17 Etaples, I met Howard Cheltham

33836 Rfm	CHERRIE, Albert John (Bert) Mrs M J Cherrie (m) <i>AWN 1/11/17 p 41</i>	Miner, Hikurangi Valley Rd, Hikurangi	22 nd Rf J Coy NZRB
-----------	---	--	--------------------------------

Killed at Mouquet Farm, Pozieres, France.
KILLED IN ACTION **France** **31st August 1916, aged 36**
 VILLERS-BRETONNEUX MEMORIAL
 Somme, France.
 Son of John and Martha Chisholm.
 Born at Opatu, Whangarei.
Kaurihohore Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Enlisted 29/4/15 6th Rfts. T.O.S. 16th Bn, 30/7/15. Wounded at ANZAC 25/8/15
Timber Worker. Nannup, West Aust.
W A Chisholm (br) Hikurangi.
1894/95 Wise's Directory, Kaurihohore, Chisholm, John.
(AWN 7/10/15) reported wounded, Mrs M Chisholm (m) Hikurangi.

B Company 4th Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION **Belgium** **7th June 1917, aged 26.**
 MESSINES RIDGE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Mesen, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 Husband of Lilla Jane Chitty, of Government Farm Rd,
 Hamilton, Waikato.
Titoki Roll of Honour

2nd Battalion Wellington Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Friday 14th December 1917
 BUTTES NEW BRITISH CEMETERY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Polygon Wood, Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 Son of Mr and Mrs Anderson Christie,
 of Towai, Bay of Islands.
Hikurangi Roll of Honour
Towai & District Roll of Honour
1914 Bay of Islands Roll Christie, Anderson Towai Coachman

AWN 14/6/17 p 41

25/853 Rfm	CHRISTIE, Hugh Mrs Jane Christie (m)	Driver Towai	9 th Rf A Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
12/2663 Pte	CHRISTIE, John Wright s Mrs William Christie (m)	Hikurangi Hikurangi	6 th Rf Auckland Infantry Battalion
12/2663 Pte	CHRISTIE, John Wright Mrs Nellie Christie (w)	Miner c/- Mrs H Maddren Portland Rd, Whangarei	21 st Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment ex 6 th Rf

NA 9/12/15 Pte J W Christie (NOK Mrs W Christie, Hikurangi) who was in hospital suffering from a septic hand has been discharged convalescent.

Kaurihohore Cemetery 12/2663 Pte Christie, J W, died 2/11/43

CHRISTIE, S Towai ROH

CLAPSON, W L Whangarei Boys High School Roll of Honour

1/76 Pte	CLAPSON, Walter Leonard s Mrs Elizabeth Grace Clapson	Pretoria St Lower Hutt Pretoria St Lower Hutt	Sam Adv A Coy 5 th Reg
24502 Sgt	CLAPSON, Walter Leonard Mrs E G Clapson (m)	Clerk Lower Hutt	V2 34/41

25/110 Rfm	CLARK, George Mrs Elizabeth Mary Clark (w)	Bushman Whangarei	9 th Rf D Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
------------	---	----------------------	--

NA 30/12/15 Rifleman George Clarke, of the "Liverpool's Own" is spending a week in Whangarei with his family prior to his return to Rangiotu. After finishing off at Trentham he will embark with the next contingent for the front. Rifleman Clarke's mother lives in Auckland and his wife and children, a boy and a girl are staying with Mr Sam Conaghan, of Manse Street. He looks fit after his training and speaks very highly of camp life. He returns to camp by the "Manaia" Saturday next.

CLARK, K Towai ROH

10712 2/Lt	CLARK-WALKER, George Major G Clark-Walker (f)	Law Clerk Whangarei	12 th Rf 1 st NZ Cyclists Corps
------------	--	------------------------	---

NA 4/9/15 Mr G Clark-Walker jun of Whangarei and Mr B A Smith of Hikurangi left for Trentham today and they are joining the NCO class for Instructors.

17/4/16 Lt Clark-Walker a son of Major Clark-Walker went down by the steamer train this morning to join the 12th reinforcements.

6475 Pte AIF	CLARKE, Ardys Daniel s Eight-mile Plains, Kuraby, South Coast Line, Queensland. Mrs M Clarke (m) Kuraby, S C Line, Queensland. Enlisted 2/6/16, aged 25. RTA 16/12/18 Sailed HMAT "Boonah" A 36. 21/10/16 Brisbane CLARKE, A D Maungakaramaea School ROH AWN 14/6/17 p 41 Ardys D Clarke Maungakaramaea Aust Imp Forces	Farmer 4 th Infantry Brigade, 15 th Battalion, 21 st Rf Aust Infantry
-----------------	---	--

56562 Pte	CLARKE, Alfred Ernest Mrs E Bevington (m)	Orchardist Whangarei	29 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
-----------	--	-------------------------	---------------------------------------

CLARKE, H Maungakaramaea School ROH

3/1000 Pte	CLARKE, Harold Kean s Rev Jasper Caulder (br/law)	Waitoara, Whangarei St Matthews Church Ak.	7 th Rf NZ Medical Corp
------------	--	---	------------------------------------

45666 Rifleman CLARKE, William Walter Fruit Grower 25th Rf H Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
W Clarke (father) Maunu Rd, Whangarei Sailed

4th Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Friday 12th October 1917
TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

P/N 7.
 Son of Mr and Mrs W Clarke,
 of Horahora Rd, Whangarei.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

44930 Rifleman CLAUSEN, Wilfred Edward Farmer 29th Rf Specialist Coy Machine Gun Section
 Mrs Karl Clausen (m) Aubrey St Whangarei Sailed

1st Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION France Thursday 2nd May 1918
 GREVILLERS (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Grevillers, Pas de Calais, France.
 Son of Karl Clausen, of Holy Bank,
 Marton, Wanganui.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

44627 Rfm CLEARY, Albert William Labourer 35th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
 David Cleary (f) Hatea St, Whangarei
1916 Cleary, Albert William Hatea St Surveyor

16277 Tpr CLEARY, Henry Melvin Farmer 16th Rf Mounted Rifles
 H Cleary (f) Kara, Whangarei

13/2420 Tpr CLEAVER, Jack Day s Waipu 7th Rf AMR
 Clement Cleaver (f) Waipu

25/855 Rfm CLEMENTS, Edward Robert Bushman V2 24/2
 Edwin Clements (f) 7 St Leonards Road, Devonport.

25/854 Private CLEMENTS, Horace Lyell Bushman 10th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
 Mrs E Clements (m) Matapouri Sailed

2nd Battalion Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France Friday 30th August 1918
 BANCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY
 Bancourt, Pas de Calais, France.
 G/R 1. B. Headstone 18.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

NA 12/10/15 On Friday evening about 60 people attended the social organized by Miss Pullman to bid farewell to the cousins, Horace and Edward Clements who are leaving for Trentham. Miss Pullman presented each of the young men with a dressing case and safety razors. Mr W W Pullman addressed the boys, wishing them God speed and a safe return. Dancing was kept up till daylight.

43162 Tpr CLEMENTS, Vivian Edgar Labourer 25th Rf 26th Mounted Rifles Rf
 Edgar Clements (f) Matapouri
Maunu Cemetery AMR 7/5/59, aged 63

50603 Dvr CLEMO, Alfred Stanley Driver 32nd Rf NZ Army Service Corp
 George Clemo (f) Kiripaka
1916 Clemo, Alfred Stanley Kiripaka Cream Carter

21213 Pte CLEMO, William George Saddler 16th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 G Clemo (f) Kiripaka, Whangarei
1916 Clemo, William George Whangarei Saddler
AWN 29/3/17 p 45
Prisoner of War, 21st February 1917, Germany, Auckland Infantry Regiment

17697 Lance/Corporal CLIFF, James Ernest Farmer 18th Rf E Coy 1st Bn NZRB
 Richard Leonard Cliff (f) Paparoa Sailed

1st Battalion Wellington Infantry Regiment
DIED OF DISEASE at sea ex France Sunday 7th July 1918, aged 31.

BROCKENHURST (ST NICHOLAS) CHURCHYARD
Hampshire, United Kingdom
G/R A. 4. 17.
Son of Richard and Elizabeth Cliff,
of Papatoetoe, Manakau.
Native of Paparoa, Otamatea.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

CLOTE, F *Hikurangi ROH*

78163 Tpr	CLOTWORTHY, Allan Mrs M Clotworthy (w)	Farmer Kiripaka	43 rd Rf 42 nd Mounted Rifles Rf
31397 Pte	CLOTWORTHY, Lewis Francis Mrs G Clotworthy (m)	Farmer Kiripaka	19 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry Rf
23/1593 Rfm	COCHRANE, Alexander Livingstone James Cochrane	Miner Ruatangata	9 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
26/732 Rfm	CODLIN, William Charles Nesbit Mrs C O Child <i>Maunu Cemetery 24/5/68, aged 77</i>	Farmer Maungakaramaea	9 th Rf A Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
13/2548 Trooper CODLIN, Percy	s H Codlin (f)	Wellsford Waipu	8 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles Sailed

Driver New Zealand Field Artillery
KILLED IN ACTION France Sunday 26th November 1916, aged 23.
CITE BONJEAN MILITARY CEMETERY
Armentieres, Nord, France.
G/R IV. B. 45.
Son of Harry and Alice Codlin,
of Waipu, North Auckland.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
AWN 29/3/17 p 45

(AWN 29/3/17) Codlin, Gunner P, who has been killed in action, was the only son of Mr N H Codlin of Kuaka, Waipu and 23 years of age. He enlisted in the AMR and left NZ in Nov 1915. On the arrival of NZ troops in France he volunteered for service in a Trench Mortar Battery with which he was serving at the time of his death. Prior to his enlistment he was employed as a fireman by the Railway Department.

44453 Pte	COE, Harold Walter Mrs Emma Coe (m)	Store Assistant Whangarei Heads	24 th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
-----------	--	------------------------------------	--

57035 Rifleman COE, William Henry	Storekeeper William Robert Coe (father) Whauwhau Valley, Whangarei	28 th Rf H Coy NZRB
--	---	--------------------------------

DIED NEW ZEALAND 16th August 1919, aged 43.
AUCKLAND (WAIKUMETE) CEMETERY
Waitakere City, Auckland.
Soldier Area B. Row 1. Grave 32.
Son of Mr and Mrs William R Coe, of Taurikura, Whangarei Heads.
Born at Carterton. Served on the Western Front 1918.

49767 Private COFFEY, Michael James	Labourer W Coffey (son)	27 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Regiment c/- Charles Brown, Opahi, Kawakawa	Sailed 3/7/17 "Tahiti"
--	----------------------------	--	------------------------

KILLED IN ACTION France 28th August 1918
GREVILLERS BRITISH CEMETERY
Grevillers, Somme, France.
G/R VII. AA. 22.
Father of Master W Coffey, Riponui, North Auckland.
Towai and District Roll of Honour

1914 Bay of Islands Roll, Coffey, Michael James Maromaku, Towai Settler.
1916 Coffey, Michael James Kawakawa Bushfeller

Jesse Stayte Dairy 28/8/18 Wednesday We are still in the same trench as we were yesterday. One of our men is going on leave and I sent out a green envelope to be posted home and some souvenirs. We are ration carriers again today. We also buried 8 of our men today and now we have just had another one killed named Coffey, by a shell. Our big guns are pounding Bapaume heavily today and our 18 pounders Batteries are very close up now. We expect Bapaume to fall to us tomorrow as we have it almost surrounded, but Fritz is fighting hard for it now. Shell fire is very heavy again today. As far as we know now we are staying here for the night.

21216 Sergeant COLE, David Coates Clerk 16th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
David G Cole (father) Trafalgar St, Onehunga Sailed 19/8/16 "Aparima"

Corporal,
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 4th October 1917, aged 21.

TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

P/N 1

Son of David Graeme Cole and Minnie Cole,
of "Clontivern", Trafalgar St, Onehunga, Auckland.

Mangapai School Roll of Honour

1894/5 Wises. Mangapai. Cole David G and Robert, Storekeepers.

(AWN 2/5/18) Cole Cpl David C, previously reported missing and now reported killed in action on 4 Oct, was the second son of Mr & Mrs D G Cole of Onehunga. He enlisted as a Pte and left as a Sgt with the 16th Rfts NZEF, After three months special training at Tidworth (Sling) he was offered a position as an instructor, but preferred to go to France where he was attached to a Lewis Gun Team. For conspicuous conduct at Messines he was recommended for distinction by his OC and was sent to represent his Company at a review by the Duke of Cannaught at Bailleul. He was killed at Passchendaele on 4 Oct when leading a bombing section. An elder brother is with the RAMC.

9/5/18 Cole, Cpl David C previously reported missing now reported as killed in action on 4 Oct. Previous to his enlistment he was on the staff of the city's treasurer's office. After special training at Tidworth his stripes were confirmed and, although he was offered a position as instructor, he preferred going over to France where he threw in his stripes in order to join up with his old Grammar School comrades in Lewis Gun work. At Messines he was the only man left of his team and after carrying out his mortally wounded chum, returned and rescued his Lewis Gun. Regaining his stripes he underwent a special course in bombing. He was killed at Passchendaele on 4 Oct while leading his section there. An elder brother is about to sit for his final medical examination in Edinburgh and is a member of the RAMC.

25/732 QMSgt COLEBROOK, Ernest Sidney **MSM** Store Manager 10th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
Mrs Elizabeth Harvey Colebrook (m) Whangarei

Meritorious Service Medal

38352 Pte COLEBROOK, Frederick Joseph Painter 22nd Rf A Coy Auck Inf Reg
Mrs E H Colebrook (m) Rust Lane, Whangarei

13/176 Tpr COLL, Hubert Frances s Waipu MB Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs K Coll 350 Hopkins St, Boulder City, Coolgardie, Aust

13/176 Rfm COLL, Hubert Frances Butcher V2 38/37
Mrs K Coll (m) 350 Hopkins, St, Boulder City Coolgardie, Aust.

31398 Private COLLINGTON, Oscar Farmer 19th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry Rf
A Collington (f) Marlow Sailed 15/11/16

Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France 22nd June 1917

STRAND MILITARY CEMETERY

Comines – Warneton, Hainaut, Belgium

G/R IX E 3

Son of Alfred and Mary Collington,
of Marlow, Towai

Maromaku Roll of Honour

Towai & District Roll of Honour

AWN 9/8/17 p 41

AWN 30/8/17 p 36

COLQUHOUN, P

40511 L/Sgt	CONAGHAN, Samuel Joseph Mrs M Conaghan (m)	Decorator Manse St, Whangarei	23 rd Rf A Coy Auck Inf Reg
71629 Pte	CONAGHAN, William George Mrs Margaret Conaghan (m) Whangarei	Butcher	36 th Rf C Coy NZ Infantry
25680 Rfm	CONDELL, Samuel Willard Mrs C L L Condell (m)	Telegraphist Whangarei	17 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
79052 Lance Corporal CONDON, James F B	s	Clerk, Calgary	31 st Batt, Alberta Reg, Canadian Inf Forces
	Mr C Murphy	Khyber Pass Rd, Ak	

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 6th June 1916, aged 29.

YRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL

Yres, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Panel No 24 – 28 – 30.

Born Auckland, 31/7/1886, enlisted and medical examination 16/11/14 Calgary

Previous Military Experience, 103rd

(AWN 6/7/16) Condon, L/Cpl J F B, brother in law of Dr C C Murphy, was killed action in France on 21 June. A son of the late Mr James Condon, L/Cpl Condon was born in Auckland and completed his education at St Patrick's College, Wellington. He was in the service of Messrs Devore, Martin & Prendergast for about two years and afterwards acted as assistant secretary for the North Auckland Farm's Co-operative Ltd in Whangarei. In January 1911 he went to Canada and was employed on the engineering staff of the Canadian Pacific Railways at Calgary, Alberta. Immediately after the outbreak of war he enlisted and had been in France 18 months. L/Cpl Condon who was 29 years of age, was a nephew of the Hon W Beehan MLC.

52036 L/Cpl	CONNELL, Philip Sydney Newell W J Connell (f)	Law Clerk Waipu	29 th Rf Spec Coy Signal Section
2/665 Dvr	CONNELL, William Duncan Andrew Connell (f)	Waipu Pres Wairoa Hill View West Kilbride Ayrshire Scotland	MB FA
64623 Pte	CONWAY, Alfred Edward Mrs M Conway (m)	Boilermaker 1 st Avenue, Whangarei	32 nd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
13/175 Trooper COOK, Austin Dwyer	s	Maungakaramaea	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Mrs H G Cook	Maungakaramaea	Sailed 16/10/14

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915, aged 21

CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Chunuk Bair, ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey

P/N 2.

Son of Henry George and Mary Cook,
of Mill Rd, Whangarei.

Native of Maungakaramaea

Maungakaramaea Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1894/5 Wises. Maungakaramaea. Cook, H.G. Farmer

AWN 23/12/15 p 39

NA 10/12/15 Another volunteer previously reported missing but now reported dead, is Trooper Austin Dwyer Cook, the younger son of Mr and Mrs H G Cook, of Maungakaramaea. Although a well built young fellow, Trooper Cook was not very robust. He was only 20 years of age, when he enlisted. He was the first to volunteered at Maungakaramaea, and was one of the pioneer defenders who left with the main body. Trooper Cook was universally popular. He possessed a fine bass voice, and was particularly noted for his hearty laugh, which was the key to his happy nature. A letter received from him stated he spent his 21st birthday in the trenches, but his people have not heard from him since August 1.

13/400 Tpr	COOK, Harold H G Cook	s	Whangarei Maungakaramaea	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
------------	--------------------------	---	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

3/2615 Private COOK, Ernest Claude

Clendon Holy Cross Order
Henry George Cook (f) Whangarei

20th Rf NZ Medical Corps

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Friday 18th January 1918

THE HUTS CEMETERY

Ieper, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

G/R XV. A. 18.

Maungakaramaea Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

(AWN 7/2/18) Cooke. A recent list of NZers killed in action, included the name of E Claude Cooke, son of Mr H G Cooke of Whangarei. Deceased was educated at the Maungakaramaea school and afterwards went to the Commercial College in Auckland, of which Mr Tharle Giles was then principal. From there Mr Cooke went to St John's College, Tamaki, where he was trained for the ministry. Later he was curate at St Albans Church and subsequently occupied a similar position at St Mary's New Plymouth. Mr Cooke who enlisted with the Medical Corps, was killed on 18 January. His youngest brother Austin was killed early in the war. Two other brothers are now on active service and a fifth will go into camp shortly.

50765 Cpl COOK, Walter Stanley School Teacher 30th Rf 31st Mounted Rifles Rf
H G Cook (f) Mill Rd, Whangarei

24980 Gnr COOKE, Charles William George Telegraphist 15th Rf NZ Field Artillery
Mrs Mary Cooke (m) Vini Town, Whangarei

78164 Tpr COOK, William Everard Farmer 43rd Rf 42nd Mounted Rifles Rf
Mrs E Cook (w) Powhiri Ave, Kensington, Whangarei.
1916 Cook, William, Everard Maungakaramaea Farmer

23/1599 Rifleman CORDA, Andrew Freezing Works Employee 9th Rf E Coy 1st Bn NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs McDowell McDonald (fr) Freezing Works, Whangarei Sailed 8/1/16 "Maunganui"

Private, 2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment

DIED OF DISEASE France 6th June 1916, aged 22.

ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY

Etaples, Pas de Calais, France.

G/R V. E. 6.

AWN 31/8/16 p 46

78165 Pte CORK, Francis Edmund Factory Hand 39th Rf C Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs E J Cork (w) Kamo, Whangarei

46438 Rifleman CORK, John Yexley Farmer 25th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs C Cork (m) Whangarei Sailed

J Coy 3rd Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium Saturday 20th October 1917, aged 25.

MENDINGHEM MILITARY CEMETERY

Poperinge, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

G/R VI. D. 30.

Son of John and Catherine Cork,
of Whangarei.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll Cork, John Yexley, Kamo, Farmer.

1916 1st Division Reserve Cork, John Yexley Farmer Kamo

AWN 27/12/17 p 40

12/524 Private COSTER, John Paper s Whangarei MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
F Coster (f) Norfolk St, Whangarei Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Saturday 5th June 1915

LONE PINE MEMORIAL

ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.

P/N 72

Son of Mr and Mrs F Coster,
of Norfolk St, Whangarei.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN

1/7/15 COSTER, John Paper, reported missing, 5/6/15, Auckland Infantry Battalion, (f) F Coster Norfolk St, Whangarei.

COTTERILL, E E

25/1709 Rfm COTTERILL, Frederick Vincent Stoddart Butter Factory Asst, Hikurangi 10th Rf G Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
Mrs F Cotterill (m) Hikurangi

44628 Rfm COTTERILL, Joseph Charles Bushman V3 60/21
Mrs Anna Cotterill (m) c/- Mrs C Rowlands Onerahi
1916 Cotterill Joseph Charles Hikurangi Bushman

23/1699 Rfm COTTON, Charles Clarence Farmer 10th Rf E Coy 1st Bn NZRB
A H Cotton (f) Tanakaha Hikurangi Born in Aust

NA 7/12/15 A social organized by the numerous friends of Pte C Cotton, of the 9th Rf held in the public school on the evening last was largely attended. The music for dancing was provided by Mr M Rowley, while Mr F Long ably officiated as MC. The unexpected arrival by motor of Mr McGregor McKay with the bagpipes accompanied by the Misses Forysth, of Kamo added considerably to the enjoyment of the evening. In a very neat speech suited to the occasion, Mr F Elliott spoke in eulogistic terms of the esteem and which the guest of the evening was held and at the conclusions of his remarks he handed Pte Cotton a wristlet watch on behalf of the settlers of the district. Pte Cotton feelingly responded.

52384 Pte COULTER, John Joseph Watch Maker V3 67/23
Mrs Henrietta Coulter (m) Titirangi
1916 Coulter, John Joseph c/- James Hotel, Whangarei Watch Maker

12/2084 Private COULTHARD, John s Mercer 7th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
T W Coulthard (f) Mangapai

DIED OF WOUNDS France Wednesday 4th October 1916, aged 29.

ST SEVER CEMETERY

Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

G/R B. 17. 53.

Only son of Thomas W and Laura Coulthard,
of Oakleigh, North Auckland.

Mangapai School Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1894/5 Wises. Mangapai. Coulthard Bros, Sawmills.

(AWN 2/11/16) Coulthard, Pte John who died from wounds on Oct 4th was the only son of Mr T W Coulthard, Oakleigh, Mangapai.

Mangapai Cemetery

COURTNEY, A
60079 Pte COURTNEY, Arthur John Labourer V3 22/45
Mrs F Courtney (m) Manakau Rd, Parnell, Ak

29361 Rfm COURTNEY, Clarence Bushman, Titoki 18th Rf E Coy 1st Bn NZRB
Mrs H Cossill (m) Lookout Hill, Whangarei
AWN 20/9/17 p 41 Courtney C L D Whangarei (w)

75146 Tpr COUTTS, Bertie William Farmer 43rd Rf 40th Mounted Rifles Rf
A Coutts (f) Hukerenui
1916 Coutts, Bertie William Hukerenui Dairy Farmer

COUTTS, F Hikurangi ROH

4/1759 Spr COUTTS, William Clifford Telegraphist 9th Rf NZ Field Engineers
G Coutts (f) Hikurangi

24/92 Rfm COVACICH, Francis George s Whangarei Dairy Coy 2nd NZRB

P Covacich (f) Otonga, Whangarei
AWN 7/9/16 p 48

COWAN, C Whangarei Boys High School Roll of Honour

12/69 L/Cpl COWAN, Charles O'Neill Armitage m Nth Manakau Heads MB AIB
Mrs Francis Cowan Sea Cliff Rd Belmont Takapuna Ak

26798 Pte COWAN, Claude Howard Baker V2 41/5
R Cowan (f) Baker Mt Eden Ak

33093 Lt COWAN, David COWAN, D Hikurangi ROH
School Master V3 57/19
J Cowan (f) Alexandra St, Hastings

56121 Spr COWARD, Alfred Jackson Farmer 36th Rf NZ Engineers
William Coward (f) Whangarei

25680 Rfm COWDELL, Samuel Willard Telegraphist, Whangarei V2 41/34
Mrs C L L Cowdell (m) Whangarei

12/573 Private COWLEY, Richard Henry s Whangarei
H E Cowley (f) Oxford St, Grey Lynn, Auckland

2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France 13th September 1916, aged 23.
QUARRY CEMETERY
Montauban, Somme, France.
G/R I. A. 1.
Husband of Dorothy Agnes Raynsford (formerly Cowley), of 38
Cowper Rd, Wimbledon, Surrey, England.

12/1849 Private COX, George m Hikurangi 3rd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs Mildred Cox (w) Mount Ed, Hikurangi Sailed

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Saturday 8th May 1915, aged 38.
TWELVE TREE COPSE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Krithia, Cape Helles, Gallipoli, Turkey
P/N 14. 2. 7.
Son of George and Elizabeth Cox, husband of
Mildred Cox of Thames, New Zealand.
Born at Burton on Trent, England.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN

19/8/15 COX, G, wounded and missing, Auckland Infantry Battalion, (w) Mrs Mildred Cox, Hikurangi, Whangarei.

COX, W Hikurangi ROH

23/2165 Rfm COX-SMITH, John Farmer 10th Rf 1st Bn NZRB
Mrs E Cox-Smith (m) Otonga
Born 19/3/1892 Admission Kara School 5/6/1905
Kamo Public Cemetery 23/2165 Pte J Cox-Smith Div Employment Company, died
21/6/26 aged 35

25/1699 Rifleman COX-SMITH, Stephen Labourer 11th Rf 3rd Bn G Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs Emma Cox-Smith Otonga PO Whangarei Sailed 1/4/16

2nd Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment
DIED OF WOUNDS France Wednesday 4th October 1916, aged 23.
ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY
Etaples, Pas de Calais, France.
G/R XI. F. 9A.

Son of Owen Percival and Emma Cox-Smith,
of Kamo, Whangarei
Whangarei Roll of Honour
1914 Marsden Roll, Cox-Smith Stephen, Otonga, Farmhand
AWN 28/12/17 p 44
Born 12/10/1893 Admission Kara School 5/6/1905

NA 16/11/15 Otonga has not been behind in contributing its quota to the many drafts of gallant heroes that are fighting for our King and country, and now she is sending off two more of our brave lads in the persons of Mr S and Mr J Cox-Smith. Last Friday night a large number of friends assembled at the school house to do honour to the lads. The evening resolved itself into a musical programme interspersed with many lively games. It is hard to say who worked best as all united to do their utmost to make the gathering the success it was. During the evening the Rev Mr Holloway presented each of the two brothers with a soldier's companion and a camp knife and fork. In doing so he paid special tribute to the noble sacrifice of the mother of the lads. The fact that she being a widow, gave her two sons to their King and country in a crisis like the present was an act worthy of the highest commendation. She was a heroine and the speaker trusted that it would not be long before her boys would be returned to her safe and sound and covered in glory. Mr Carlton also added a few words and said he was proud to be there to do honour to the lads. He had a gallant lad, now at rest in Gallipoli, who had given his life for his country, and he (Mr Carlton) hoped soon to be at the front to take his boy's place. Mr Broadribb from Whangarei who has had experience in HM Navy gave the boys some sound advice to remember when they get into a crowd of troops, and if his advice is taken the lads will not go far wrong morally. Both the boys returned thanks for the send off and as a parting shot wished all a merry Christmas and a Happy New Year. Mr S Cox-Smith paid a special tribute to Bobbie Rear of Otonga, who is returning among our wounded heroes and hoped they would give Bobbie a right royal welcome home, he deserved it.

Kamo Public Cemetery

Stephen Cox-Smith, 11th Reinforcements, who Died of Wounds, France, 4th October 1916, aged 23 years.

75145 Pte	COYLE, Thomas Mrs F Coyle (m) 1916 Coyle Thomas	Railway Porter c/- Mrs J Rigney Argyle St, Morningside, Ak Hikurangi Railway Employee	V4 83/9
12/2552 Tpr	COYNE, Patrick Patrick Coyne (f)	c/- Mr Headley, Tapuhi Tapuhi, Hukerenui	8 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
33841 Rfm	COYNE, Timothy Patrick Coyne (f)	Labourer Tapuhi	22 nd Rf J Coy NZRB
12/3598 Pte	CRAIG, Gatland Perry J E Craig (f)	Driller Whangarei PO	9 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
56566 Pte	CRAIG, Henry Gilbert Mrs Florence Craig (m)	Carpenter PO Whangarei	29 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
38494 Rifleman CRAIG, John Eric	J E Craig (father)	Farmer PO Whangarei	22 nd Rf H Coy NZ Rifle Brigade Sailed
3 rd Battalion Auckland Infantry Regiment DIED OF WOUNDS France Thursday 14th June 1917 TROIS ARBRES CEMETERY Steenwerck, Nord, France. G/R I. P. 26. Son of Mr and Mrs J E Craig, of Whangarei. <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i> AWN 19/7/17 p 40			
18086 Sgt	CRANE, Arthur Horace Mrs A R Crane (m)	Farmer Whangarei	17 th Rf 17 th Mounted Rifles
14231 Rifleman CRAWFORD, Alexander McCoubry	Mrs A Crawford (m)	Labourer Kamo	14 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZ Rifle Brigade Sailed
15 th North Auckland Company, 1 st Bn Auckland Infantry Regiment KILLED IN ACTION France Tuesday 1st October 1918, aged 28.			

GREVILLERS (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Grevillers, Pas de Calais, France.

Son of Alexander and Jessie Crawford,
of Kamo, Whangarei, New Zealand.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll Crawford, Alexander, Kamo, Settler?

AWN 23/8/17 p 41

33842 Pte	CRAWFORD, John Cameron T Crawford (f) <i>Maungakaramaea Cemetery 26/9/36 aged 37</i>	Farmer Otuhi, Whangarei	21 st Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
-----------	--	----------------------------	---

24317 Pte	CRAWFORD, Samuel Campbell Mrs Susan Crawford (w) c/- Miss Reid, Fruiterer, Cameron St Whangarei	Diamond Drill Expert	17 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
-----------	--	----------------------	--

24347 Pte	CRAWFORD, Samuel Campbell Mrs Susan Crawford (w) c/- Miss Reid Fruiterer Cameron St Whg	Pte CRAWFORD, Samuel E <i>Diamond Drill Expert</i> V 2 41/5	Waipu Cale
-----------	--	---	------------

33843 Pte	CRAWFORD, Stirley Watson William Crawford (f)	Farmer Maungakaramaea	21 st Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
-----------	--	--------------------------	---

76971 Pte	CRAWSHAW, Reginald Valentine Mrs M Crawshaw (m)	Letter Carrier Tikipunga	40 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
-----------	--	-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

13/2176 Trooper CRESSWELL, Benjamin	R F Creswell (father)	s Totara St, Masterton.	Waipu 6 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland M/R, MGS Sailed
-------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------	--

No 2 Company NZ Machine Gun Corps

KILLED IN ACTION France Sunday 17th September 1916, aged 27

CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Longueval, Somme, France.

Son of Robert Edward and Elizabeth Cresswell,
of Landsdowne, Masterton, Wellington.

Native of Lincoln, Christchurch.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll, Creswell, Benjamin, Waipu, Farmer.

12/2985 Cpl	CRICKETT, Athol Glassford Robert Crickett (f)	s Bank St, Whangarei Cambridge.	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
-------------	--	---------------------------------------	---

39179 Rfm	CROFT, Henry Mrs A Gentleman (m)	Sawmill Hand, Whakapara 27 Devon St, Invercargill	V3 52/34
-----------	-------------------------------------	--	----------

49768 Pte	CROFT, John William Mrs H Croft (m)	Farmer Whakapara	27 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
-----------	--	---------------------	---

25/858 L/Cpl	CROFT, Frederick William Croft (f)	MSM Engine Driver Whakapara	10 th Rf A Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
--------------	---------------------------------------	--	---

Meritorious Service Medal

11001 Rfm	CROSSLEY, Albert William Crossley (f) <i>1916 Crossley, Albert</i>	Bushman Motutau, Kawakawa <i>Motutau, Kawakawa</i>	V2 30/18 <i>Bushman</i>
-----------	--	--	----------------------------

42051 Pte	CROSSLEY, James William William Crossley (f)	Farmer Kawakawa	V3 59/14
-----------	---	--------------------	----------

4/1966 Sgt	CROUCHER, Richard Mrs T Meyer (m)	CROUCHER, R <i>Maungatapere School ROH</i> Wireless Operator <i>Albion St Parnell Ak</i>	V2 26/23r
------------	--------------------------------------	---	-----------

16472 Chaplain Captain CRUICKSHANK, George Craig Clerk in Holy Orders 14th Rf V2 34/27
Mrs D Lloyd Clay (s) 325 Willis St, Wellington
P 65

48460 L/Cpl CULLEN, Cecil Desmond Farmer 26th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
William Henry Cullen (f) Maungatapere
Maunu Cemetery 25/6/54 aged 57

42053 Private CULLEN, John Harley Farmer 23rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
Benjamin Cullen (father) Waipu Sailed

3rd Battalion Auckland Infantry Regiment
DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium Saturday 16th February 1918, aged 24.
LIJSSENTHOEK MILITARY CEMETERY
Poperinge, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
G/R XXVII. E. IA.
Son of Benjamin and Georgina Cullen,
of Cove, Waipu, North Auckland.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
1914 Marsden Roll, Cullen, John Harley Bowman, Maungaturoto, Farmer.
AWN 11/4/18 p 33

33845 Pte CURLE, David Thomas Waikiekie 21st Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
Mrs Annie Curle (m) Lower Ruakaka

70039 Tpr CURLE, Andrew Oliver Farmer 34th Rf 36th Mounted Rifles Rf
Mrs A Curle (m) Lower Ruakaka

25676 Rfm CURRIE, John Driver, Maungakaramaea V2 41/34
Mrs E Johnson (au) 34 Nelson St, Limerick, Ireland
1914 Marsden Roll Currie, John Kamo Hotel Labourer

22/432 Staff Nurse CUTFORTH, Constance Evelyn Nurse 22nd Rf NZ Army Nursing Service Corps
Mrs Emily Martha Cutforth (m) Aubrey St, Whangarei

70385 Pte CUTFORTH, L Maungatapere School ROH
CUTFORTH, Leslie Russell Teacher V4 81/22
W Cutforth (f) Papatoetoe

26/767 Rfm DALHOUSIE, Richard Heron **MID** Labourer 9th Rf 4th Bn NZRB
Mrs R H Dalhousie (w) Reotahi, Whangarei Heads
Mentioned in Despatches

19/52 Pte DALZELL, Robert s Ruatangata Samoan Relief Infantry
John Dalzell (f) Loughlin Bragh, Coleraine, Derry, Ireland.

19/52 Pte DALZELL, Robert Cook V2 37/24
John Dalzell (f) Loughlineagh, Coleraine, County Clare, Ireland.

12/3604 Pte DANDO, Charles Francis Fisherman 9th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
P H Dando (f) Bank St Whangarei
AWN 13/7/16 p 45

25/1120 Rifleman DANZEY, Henry Blacksmith V2 24/3 NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs C Danzey (m) Ladies Mile, Ellerslie

3rd Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 23rd June 1917, aged 22.
STRAND MILITARY CEMETERY
Ieper, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
G/R IX. I. 10.
Son of Thomas Henry and Christine Danzey, of Ladies Mile,

Elleslie, Auckland. Also served in Egypt.
Hukerenui Roll of Honour

58398 L/Cpl	DARLEY, Joseph	Butcher	V4 79/2
	Mrs M A Darley (w)	70 St Georges Bay Rd, Parnell, Ak.	
	1916 Darley, Joseph	Driver 70 St Georges Bay Rd, Parnell, Ak.	
	<i>Whananaki Roll of Honour</i>		
	DAVEY, A	Hikurangi ROH	
14235 Rfm	DAVEY, Egbert	Hukerenui ROH	V2 34/29
	Reginald	Hukerenui, Bushman	
	Mrs A E Davey (m)	Eden St, Elleslie. Ak.	
13/11 Tpr	DAVIES, Eric Neville	s Devonport	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	R H Davies (f)	Marua.	
24084 Bombier	DAVIS, George Fredrick Samuel	Farmer	16 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
	Mrs M A Davis (mother)	12 St Mary's Rd, Pon, Ak.	
	KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 3rd January 1918, aged 25. DIVISIONAL CEMETERY Ieper, West Vlaanderen, Belgium G/R K. 9. Son of Mary Ann Davis, of Auckland. <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i>		
	DAVIES, W	Hikurangi ROH	
60634 Pte	DAVIS, Charlie	Labourer	30 th Maori Rf
	Abraham Davis (f)	Poriti	
60632 Pte	DAVIS, Harry	Bushman	30 th Maori Rf
	Abraham Davis (f)	Poriti	
60570 Pte	DAVIS, James Abraham	Labourer	27 th Maori Rf
	Abraham Davis (f)	Poriti	
20601 Pte	DAVIS, Patrick	Bushman	27 th Maori Rf
	Abraham Davis (f)	Poriti	
60633 Pte	DAVIS, Perry	Labourer	30 th Maori Rf
	Abraham Davis (f)	Poriti	
12990 Private	DAVIS, Richard George	Labourer	12 th Rf 4 th Bn H Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
	Mrs S Davis (mother)	Houhora	Sailed
	2 nd Battalion, Otago Infantry Regiment KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Wednesday 3rd October 1917, aged 29 TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium P/N 4. Son of Sarah Davis, of 56 Anglesea St, Ponsonby, Auckland and the late Richard Alfred Davis. Native of Kamo, Auckland.		
60630 Pte	DAVIS, William	Miner	31 st Maori Rf
	Mrs Harriet Edwards (m)	Poriti	
54447 Pte	DAVIDSON, Allan	Farmer	28 th Rf F Coy NZ Infantry
	Mrs A Davidson (w)	Kamo	

13/788 Tpr	DAVIDSON, George Alexander s William Davidson (f)	Otaika Whangarei	3 rd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
------------	--	---------------------	---

AWN

15/7/15 DAVIDSON G A Tpr, *invalided home on "Willochra"*

22/7/15 DAVIDSON G A Tpr, *returned home, Whangarei*

NA 29/7/15 Private Davidson, of Otaika who was *invalided home from Egypt with an injured leg, is recovering rapidly. He was bitterly disappointed in being deprived of the chance to see the real thing and is anxious to get away once again.*

13/2803 Tpr	DAVIDSON, George Alexander W Davidson (f)	Farmer Whangarei	9 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
-------------	--	---------------------	---

23/1608 Rfm	DAVIDSON, James Edward Mrs M E Davidson (m)	Farmer c/- Jack Tait, Kamo	9 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
-------------	--	-------------------------------	--

DAVIDSON, M *Maungatapere School ROH*

DAVIDSON, N *North River School ROH*

24/735 Rfm	DAVISON, Henry Hunter s Mrs E Davison (m) <i>AWN 27/7/26 p 44</i>	Marua Marua PO	8 th Rf C Coy 2 nd NZRB
------------	---	-------------------	---

64627 Pte	DAVISON, Pearson John Mrs Eliza Davison (m) <i>1916 Davison, Pearson John</i>	Farmer Marua <i>Farmer</i>	V3 75/32 <i>Marua</i>
-----------	---	----------------------------------	------------------------------

25/1710 Rfm	DAVISON, Thomas Richard Mrs Eliza Davison (m) <i>AWN 23/11/17 p 40</i>	Miner Marua	10 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
-------------	--	----------------	---

13/2556 Tpr	DAWSON, Arthur Hartley s Arthur Dawson (f)	Towai BOI Towai	8 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
-------------	---	--------------------	---

43473 Gunner	DAWSON, James Mrs H M Dawson (m)	Labourer Towai	25 th Rf NZ Field Artillery Sailed
---------------------	--	-------------------	--

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Wednesday 17th April 1918, aged 20.

LJESSENTHOEK MILITARY CEMETERY

Poperinge, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

G/R XXVII. G. 8A.

Son of Arthur and Hannah Maria Dawson,
of Towai, North Auckland.

Towai & District Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 27/6/18 p 41

11005 Rifleman	DAY, Frederick Mrs Elizabeth Rosetta Day (m)	Farmer Ruatangata West	11 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB Sailed
-----------------------	--	---------------------------	---

2nd Bn Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 7th June 1917, aged 22.

WULVERGHEM-LINDENHOEK ROAD MILITARY CEMETERY

Heuvelland, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

G/R III. F. 23.

Son of Walter and Elizabeth Rosetta Day,
of Ruatangata West, Auckland.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 12/7/17 p 40

NA 3/4/16 On Wednesday evening 29th, quite a pleasant time was spent in the public hall. The settlers of the district arranged a social evening, while Privates F Day and J G Tremaine were in our midst on final leave before their departure for the front.

50766 Pte	DAY, Herbert	Mrs E R Day (m)	Lineman Rautangata	28 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Regiment
41133 Sgt	DE GRUT, Oliver Harvey	s	Bank Clerk, Box 48 Whangarei	26 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rf
			Collings de St Croix De Grut (br) Fielding	
12/2992 Pte	DELAHOYDE, William	s	Onerahi	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
		Mrs B Delahoyde (m)	20 Bath St, Parnell, Auckland.	
13/2754 Trooper DELANEY, Albert Arthur			Labourer	9 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Thomas Delaney		Tapuhi	Sailed
	NZ Field Artillery			
	DIED OF WOUNDS France 9th May 1918, aged 25.			
	ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY			
	Etaples, Pas de Calais, France.			
	G/R LXVII. B. 2.			
	Son of Thomas and Emily Delaney, of Tapuhi, Whangarei.			
	<i>Towai & District Roll of Honour</i>			
	1894/5 Wises. Hukerenui. Delaney, Thomas. Settler.			
31403 Lance/Corporal DELANEY, George Irvin			Bushman	19 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry Rf
	Thomas Delaney (f)		Tapuhi	Sailed
	3 rd Bn 3 rd NZ Rifle Brigade			
	KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Friday 12th October 1917			
	TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL			
	Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.			
	P/N 8.			
	Son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Delaney,			
	of Tapuhi, Hukerenui, Auckland.			
	<i>Towai & District Roll of Honour</i>			
	AWN 29/11/17 p 41			
21462 2/Lt	DE LANTOUR, Harry Archibald		Mining Engineer, Whananaki	V2 34/41
	Mrs G A De Lautour (w)		Frankton Junction	
	<i>Whananaki ROH</i>			
	DELLER, F A			
16081 Tpr	DELLER, Frederick Alfred		Farmer	V2 35/2
	Mrs E J Deller (w)		Carterton	
11/1537 Tpr	DEMPSTER, Maxwell	m	Kauri	6 th Rf B Sqdn Wellington Mounted Rifles
	Mrs M Dempster (m)		Kauri	

NA 21/3/16 Mr Harry (Scotty) Dempster has just received a letter from his brother who is at the front. The letter dated February 6th 1916 from Desert Camp (where ever that may be) It shows a cheerful readiness and capacity for self sacrifice and makes a strong appeal for help. Every man is wanted says he, The Sergeant's letter is as follows. Dear Harry Just a line or two. This is the second letter to you but very often the mail goes astray and I believe the boat went down with the first letter I wrote. There were two boats sunk with mail abroad when we were at the Dardanelles. We have left there. We are not allowed to write anything about military affairs unless after a long time. All letters are strictly censored and I think it is just as well . We did not get into a battle at the Peninsula, but the big gun fire and rifle sniping was pretty solid at times, and we lost quite a number of our comrades. Downs from Whangarei was in my troop, I sent him to hospital from there with a sprained ankle and I have not seen him since. George Brown is with us and he is now Reg Sgt Mjr, he has got on very well. I was all over the place where our men landed on the Peninsula and it was wonderful how they never got killed. War is a wonderful thing, it is wonderful how we escaped. I got two bullets through my coat and one in my boot, but never lost any blood, not a drop. I cannot tell you anything about our present position. If I did this letter would destroyed. Angy Finlayson two sons are with us, Bob is our second in command, a real good officer and a credit to all his friends. Charlie is a good soldier, afraid of nothing. Mr Hemphill is one of our lieutenants and is a tiptop officer. I cannot tell you all our officers but officers and men of the 11th are all first class and will give a good account of themselves. Dan McLennan and Axie McLeod and lots of others died like heroes. Their parents have every reason to be proud of them.

43170 Trooper DENNIS, Frederick Farmer 25th Rf 26th Mounted Rifles Rf
 Mrs Louisa Dennis (m) Albert St, Whangarei Sailed

4th Auckland Mounted Rifles Squadron.

KILLED IN ACTION Palestine 31st October 1917, aged 24.

BEERSHEBA WAR CEMETERY

Beersheba, Israel

G/R D. 10.

Son of Louisa Dennis, of Clyde St, Whangarei.

Ngunguru Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

5/162 L/Cpl	DENNISON, George s	25 Alton Rd, Parnell, Ak	4 th Rf ASC
	Mrs Henry Page (m)	25 Alton Rd, Parnell, Ak	
25/861 Rfm	DENT, Finlayson Edward	Fisherman	9 th Rf A Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
	E S Dent (f)	Parua Bay	
29375 Pte	DENT, John	Fisherman	18 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
	E S Dent (f)	Silver Grid, Whangarei	
	<i>AWN 20/9/17 p 41</i>		
	<i>Died 16/8/59 Maunu RSA Cemetery</i>		
13/900 Tpr	DENT, Samuel Vernon s	Whangarei	4 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Edward Dent (f)	Parua Bay, Onerahi	
	<i>Drowned Piako River 23/9/23 Shortland Cemetery Thames.</i>		
	<i>Twin brother of William John Blades Dent</i>		
72979 Pte	DENT, William John Blades	Farmhand	37 th Rf D Coy NZ Infantry
	William John Dent (f)	Kara, Whangarei	
	1916 Dent, William John Blades	Kara, Whg	<i>Farm Assistant</i>
	<i>Died 18/1/56 Maunu RSA Cemetery</i>		
52167 Pte	DERRICK, Charles	Carpenter	V3 69/4
	Mrs A Derrick (m)	Vincent Rd, Mt Albert	
	1916 Derrick, Charles	46 Princess St, Mt Albert	Carpenter
	<i>Helena Bay School Roll of Honour</i>		
19/59 Pte	DEVLIN, Arthur m	Kamo	Sam Relief Infantry
	Mrs A Devlin (w)	Kamo	
19/59 Sgt	DEVLIN, Arthur	Builder	18 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
	Mrs S C Devlin (w)	Kamo	

26/768 Rifleman DICKY, Andrew D.C.M. Bushman Nukutawhiti 9th Rf 4th Bn NZRB
 A Dickey (father) Reotahi, Whangarei Heads Sailed

DIED NEW ZEALAND 4th February 1920, aged 24.

TAMATERAU MAORI CEMETERY

Tamaterau, Whangarei.

Son of Mr and Mrs A Dickey, of Tamaterau, Whangarei.

Born at Bay of Islands. Served on the Western Front.

Distinguished Conduct Medal

20781 Pte	DICKY, Howard	Seaman	9 th Maori Rf
	Andrew Dickey (f)	Reotahi	
13/2756 Tpr	DICKY, Nathaniel	Storekeeper	9 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Mrs Georgina Dickey (w) Kensington		<i>Disemb Albany Aust</i>
13/2756 Tpr	DICKY, Nathaniel	Soldier	34 th Rf 36 th Mounted Rifles Rf
	Mrs Georgina Dickey (w) Kensington, Whangarei		<i>ex 9th Rf</i>

Maunu Cemetery 21/1/69, aged 87

12/2273 Private DICKY, William s Railway, Frankton Junction 5th Rf Auckland Infantry Battalion
S Dickey (brother) Mackaytown, Karangahake Sailed

DIED OF DISEASE England 1st June 1916, aged 38.

KENSAL GREEN (ALL SOULS) CEMETERY

G/R 8.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

NA 3/9/15 Mr Fred Dickey, Whangarei, has received a cablegram from his brother, Private William Dickey, who is wounded. The message states, "Foot getting good: am well. Convalescing at Huskards, Ingatestone, Essex, lovely place, nothing but kindness." This is the first intimation that Private Dickey has been wounded. He left New Zealand with the fifth reinforcements, having enlisted from Frankton, Waikato.

12/12/15 Mr Fred Dickey has just received a cable from his brother, Pte W Dickey stating that he is at present on sick leave at Weymouth, and is progressing favourably although he expects to be in the hospital sometime yet to come. (AWN 30/9/15) Dickey, Pte William who is reported to have been wounded on August 8 is now in a hospital in England. He left with the 5th Rf of the AIB. He is 27 yrs of age and is the second son of the late Mr Samuel Dickey of Whangarei. Prior to enlisting, Pte Dickey was employed for many years on the railway at Paeroa, Frankton and Rotorua

24/1641 Private DICKSON, Charles Frederick Fruitgrower 9th Rf 2nd Batt, E Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
G H Dickson (father) Riverbank, Aramoho, Wanganui. Sailed 8/1/16 "Tahiti"

DIED OF WOUNDS France 28th July 1916, aged 30.

BOULOGNE EASTERN CEMETERY

Boulogne, Pas de Calais, France.

G/R VIII. A. 15.

Son of Rebecca Dickson, of Somme Parade, Wanganui, and the late George Henry Dickson.

Onerahi Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll, Dickson, Charles Frederick, Awaroa Creek, Whangarei, Farmer.

12/2991 Private DICKSON, Herbert Alexander s Whangarei 7th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
G H Dickson (f) Aramoho, Wanganui. Sailed

2nd Battalion Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France Saturday 30th March 1918, aged 30.

GREVILLERS (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Son of Rebecca Dickson, of 271 Somme Parade, Aramoho, Wanganui, and the late George Henry Dickson. Born in New Zealand.

Onerahi Roll of Honour

Whangarei Rol of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll, Dickson, Herbert Alexander, Whangarei, Farmer

12/2996 Corporal DIXON, Alfred Lee s Whangarei 7th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs H Dixon c/- Harry Weaver, Whangarei Sailed

1st Bn Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France Monday 3rd July 1916, aged 27.

CITE BONJEAN MILITARY CEMETERY

Armentieres, Nord, France.

G/R II. C. 33.

Son of Helen Dixon of Franklin Rd, Ponsonby, Auckland, New Zealand, and the late E B Dixon.

Born at Hokitika, Westland, New Zealand.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll, Dixon, Alfred Lee, Whangarei, Town Clerk.

AWN 17/8/16 p 40

NA 22/9/15 Mrs Dixon, whose son is in Trentham, left Whangarei today, for Wellington, where she may stay for some time in residence.

12/10/15 A letter from Pte Dixon, town clerk of Whangarei on leave, who is proceeding to war, says the company to which he is attached, is in fine fettle, and has won much commendation from the higher officials. He himself is well.
 (AWN 27/7/16) Dixon, Cpl A L formerly town clerk of Whangarei has been killed in action. He was held in cordial esteem and deep and respectful sympathy is very widely felt in the town and district towards his relatives. The flag on the Town Hall was flying at half-mast on Saturday. The deceased soldier was looked upon as a capable official. He was closely associated with sport and was a good all-round athlete and a valued member of the Masonic fraternity.
 (AWN 10/8/16) Dixon Cpl Alfred Lee, reported killed in action on July 3 was born at Hokitika 28 yrs ago. He was educated in the New Plymouth public school and for a time held a position in the New Plymouth Saving Bank. He spent five years in the New Plymouth Borough office under his uncle. Mr Felix Bellringer, the town clerk. At the age of 22 he was appointed town clerk of Whangarei.

13/530 Tpr DIXON, Herbert s c/- C E Brooke Onehunga MB AMR
 Mrs H C Dixon c/- D Patterson Water St Whangarei

Nurse DOBBIE, A

Nurse DOBBIE, E L

42057 Pte DOBSON, Gilbert Farmer 23rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
 Mrs Francis Dobson (m) Jordan, Whangarei

25684 Rifleman DOBSON, James Miner 17th Rf G Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
 Mrs F Dobson (m) Whangarei Sailed

2nd Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION France Tuesday 8th October 1918, aged 22.
 GREVILLERS (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Grevillers, Pas de Calais, France.
 Son of Mrs F Dobson, of Valley Rd, Hikurangi.
 Born in New Zealand.
Hikurangi Roll of Honour
1914 Bay of Islands Roll Dobson, Francis Hikurangi Married

64300 Private DOBSON, John Thomas Photographer 32nd Rf F Coy NZ Infantry Rf
 T Dobson (f) Hatea St, Mairtown, Whangarei Sailed

1st Battalion Canterbury Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France Tuesday 3rd September 1918, aged 21.
 BEAUMETZ CROSS ROADS CEMETERY
 Beaumetz-Les-Cambrai, Pas de Calais, France.
 G/R C. 30.
 Son of Thomas and Mary Dobson.
 Native of Whangarei.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

12/533 Pte DOCHERTY, Francis James s Hillside Boarding House, Hikurangi. MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 Mrs E D Docherty (m) Port Chalmers

21499 Rfm DODD, George Alan Farmer, Waipu V2 38/37
 P A Dodd (f) Maungaturoto

DONALDSON, J *Hikurangi ROH*

31072 Tpr DONALDSON, George Bushman 22nd Rf 21st Mounted Rifles
 Mrs B Donaldson (m) Whareora, Whangarei

42163 Tpr DONALDSON, Harold Edgar Bushman 25th Rf 26th Mounted Rifles Rf
 Mrs A F Bushby (m) Matapouri
1916 Donaldson Harold Edgar Matapouri Bushman

12/182 Private DONOVAN, Thomas s c/- James, Whangarei MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 T Donovan Frankton Junction Sailed 16/10/14

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Wednesday 5th May 1915

LONE PINE MEMORIAL
ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.
P/N 72.
Son of Mr and Mrs T Donovan,
of Ulster St, Hamilton.

DOUGLAS, D S

DOUGLAS, J S Whangarei Roll of Honour

10/4502 Pte	DOUGLAS, James	Comm Traveller	V2 28/28
	J Douglas (f)	4 Brown St, Well.	
	KIA Belgium 17/9/16 AIF Burial Ground Flers I E 10		
	Husband of Mrs G Douglas, of Newmarket Hotel, Ak.		
72401 Pte	DOUGLAS, James	Carpenter	V4 86/4
	R Douglas (br)	Station Rd, Garmouth, Morayshire, Scot.	
	DOD at sea ex NZ 4/9/18		
13/323 Sgt	DOUGLAS, John James s	Te Puke	MB AMR
	Mrs F Douglas	No 3 Rd, Te Puke.	
	KIA Gallipoli 8/8/15		
	Son of Hugh and Jane Douglas. Native of Te Puke.		
10278 QMSgt	DOUGLAS, Robert McKenzie	Clerk	12 th Rf J Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
	Mrs Mary Helen Douglas (m) Glenbervie Whangarei		
11006 Rfm	DOWNES, George Neville	Buttermaker	11 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
	C D Downs (f)	Braigh Waipu	
13/2273 Tpr	DOWNES, William Gordon s	Whangarei	6 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	George Downs (f)	Kohukohu	

DRAKE, B Whangarei Boys High School Roll of Honour

8/562 Private	DRAKE, John Robert s	Port Chambers	Main Body Otago Infantry Battalion
	Mrs J B Drake	Woodhaugh, Dunedin	

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 7th June 1917, aged 30.
WULVERGHEN-LINDENHOEK ROAD MILITARY CEMETERY
Belgium.
G/R IV. B. 30.
Son of John and Annie Drake, of 103 Clyde St, Dunedin. Native of Otago.

13/180 Tpr	DRAKE, Edward Ralph s	Waipu	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	J Drake	Waiuku	

AWN

16/9/15 DRAKE, E R Cpl, Beaufort War Hospital, Fishponds, Bristol, Auckland Mounted Rifles
16/9/15 DRAKE, E R Cpl, Malta ex Hospital Ship "Valdiva", AMR.

78166 Tpr	DRAKE, Francis Valentine	Farmer	V 4 91/6
	Mrs D Drake (w)	Marlow.	
	1916 Drake, Francis Valentine Otakerangi, Ruatangata. Bushfeller		

39969 Rifleman	DRAKE, John Powsland Oakley	Bushman	23 rd Rf G Coy NZRB
	A Drake (brother)	Aponga, Whangarei	

DIED New Zealand 11th November 1918, aged 32.
PURUA PIONEER CEMETERY
Purua, Puketitoti Road, Whangarei.

Son of Jessie Drake (nee Raper), and the late
Richard George Drake. Born at Bristol, England.
Served on the Western Front.
Purua Pioneers Hall Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
1894/5 Wises. Aponga. Drake, Richard. Settler.

25685 Rfm	DRAKE, Thomas Orr Mrs Elizabeth Drake (m)	Gasfitter 2 nd Ave, Vinetown, Whg	V2 41/34
74085 Tpr	DREVER, Donald Douglas A W Drever (f)	School Teacher Kauri	36 th Rf 37 th Mounted Rifles Rf
12/1851 Private	DRIFFEL, William Charles Howell s W Driffel (father)	Waimamaku Waiotemarama	3 rd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion Sailed

KILLED IN ACTION France 18th May 1916, aged 21.
CITE BONJEAN MILITARY CEMETERY
Armentieres, Nord, France.
G/R I. B. 42.
Son of William and Margaret Driffell,
Of Waiotemarama, Hokianga.
South Hokianga Roll of Honour
Waimamaku Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

11/239 Sergeant	DROWER, George Edmund s Mrs Drower (m)	Gisborne MB 9 th Well/East Coast Sqdn Sunnyside Rd, Mt Eden, Ak.	Wellington Mounted Rifles
------------------------	--	--	---------------------------

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli 30th May 1915, aged 32.
LONE PINE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.
P/N 72
Son of Mr and Mrs George Drower, St Helen's Bay.
Maunu District Roll of Honour
Maunu School Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

*DROWER, George Edmund 11/239 Sgt, 9th Well/East Coast Sqdn WMR MB KIA 30/5/15 (aged 32 yrs) at No 3 Outpost.
NOK M Mrs (F George Rowland) Drower, Sunnyside Rd Mt Eden Ak, also St Helen's Bay, Ak. B. N Drower, Gisborne
Hardware Co's staff. Served Anglo-Boer War (9055 Pt 8th Cont NZMR) LONE PINE MEM, (72)*

*(AWN 24/6/15) Drower, Sgt George Edward reported to have been killed in action was a member of the Gisborne draft of
M/R who left with the main expeditionary force. He was a corporal in the A Sqdn and was promoted to the rank of Troop
Sgt. He was a son of Mr & Mrs G B Drower of Sunnyside Rd Mt Eden Auckland and was a brother of Mr N Drower of the
Gisborne Hardware Co's staff. He was 32 yrs in No 1 Native Rifles, Auckland, also with the 8th & 10th South African
Contingents for which he received the King' Medal.*

34043 Pte	DROWER, Norman Mrs M D Macgoun (s)	Ironmonger Lighthouse Rd, Napier	V3 55/23
35257 Bomb	DROWER, Mark Lindon Mrs L M Drower (w)	Clerk c/- T H Webb, Lower Valley Rd, Mt Eden, Ak	V3 55/21
38508	DRUMMOND, Robert Loudon T L Drummond (f)	Ironmonger Whangarei	23 rd Rf Spec Coy Mach Gun Sec
29378 Rfm	DUDLEY, Walter Mrs J Kavanagh (fr)	Hairdresser, Whangarei Taumarunui	12 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
26/769 Rfm	DUFTY, Alfred John Joseph Dufty (f)	Butcher, Whangarei Hikowai, Thames	V2 24/20

23359 Rfm DUGGAN, Florence Whangarei, Labourer V2 33/27
Mrs Honora Duggan (m) Gurth Brock, Tralee, Kerry, Ireland

13/2479 Trooper DUNCAN, George s Grey St, Whangarei 8th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
John Duncan Whangarei

Auckland Mounted Rifles
KILLED IN ACTION Palestine 14th November 1917, aged 24.
RAMLEH WAR CEMETERY
Ramleh,
G/R M. 40.
Son of John and Sarah Duncan,
Whangarei Roll of Honour

70457 Cpl DUNN, Charles Clerk 35th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
Mrs John Ward (s) Waro, Hikurangi

DUNSMUIR, J
3/2090 Pte DUNSMUIR, James Clerk V2 28/27
J Dunsmuir (f) 1 Falcon St Parnell Ak
1916 Dunsmuir, James 1 Falcon St Parnell Clerk

64705 Pte DUNSMUIR, John Miner V3 75/37
Allen Dunsmuir (f) Mercer
1916 Dunsmuir, John Glen Murray Ngaruawhaia Miner

13/179 Lance/Corporal DURHAM, Donald s Waipu MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
J Durham (f) Waipu Sailed

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915
CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
P/N 1.
Son of Mary Durham, of Waipu, Auckland,
and the late John Durham.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
1914 Marsden Roll, Durham, Donald, Braigh, Waipu, Farmer.

DURHAM, Donald 13/179 L/Cpl 11th Nth Ak Sqdn AMR MB WIA on Walker's Ridge (Russell Top) 19/5/15 hospitalised, recovered and returned to the front. KIA during August Offensive on Chunuk Bair

AWN 17/6/15 DURHAM, D L/Cpl, wounded, Auckland Mounted Rifles., J Durham, Waipu.

16/9/15 DURHAM, L/Cpl Donald, Killed in Action on the August 8th was the son of Mrs John Durham of Braigh, Waipu. He was 27 years of age, L/Cpl Durham always took a keen interest in volunteering, being for years an officer in the Waipu Scottish Horse Corps of the Nth Ak M/R. L/Cpl Durham two brothers are taking their part in the war.

NA 11/9/15 Lance Corporal Donald Durham, killed at the Dardanelles on August 8th was a son of Mr John Durham of Braigh Waipu where he was educated. He was 27 years old, and ever since his boyhood took a keen interest in volunteering, being for years an officer in the Waipu Scottish Horse Corps of the North Auckland Mounted Rifles. When war was declared he was one of the first from Waipu to enlist for the front, and got away with the main Expeditionary Force. Of recent years deceased was engaged in contracting. He was always keen in assisting to promote all forms of sport at Waipu, and at the time of leaving for the front was secretary of the Waipu Football Club, secretary and captain of the Tennis Club, and a very active committee member of the local agricultural association and Caledonian societies. He was looked on as the most capable working steward in the carrying out of the annual show and the games. There are still two brothers taking their part in the war.

Waipu Cemetery. John Durham 16/3/17, aged 74. Mary Durham, 24/6/46, aged 98, also son Angus 27/3/20, aged 33

12/3223 Sergeant DURHAM, Norman s Waipu 8th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
John Durham (f) Waipu Sailed

DIED OF DISEASE United Kingdom Friday 1st June 1917, aged 35
IPSWICH CEMETERY

Suffolk, United Kingdom.
 G/R BA. I. 60.
 Son of John and Mary Durham,
 of Waipu, New Zealand.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
1914 Marsden Roll, Durham, Norman, Braigh, Waipu, Bushman.
AWN 23/7/18 p 41

11/1535 Tpr	DURHAM, Robert Sheddan s John Durham (f)	Braigh, Waipu Waipu	6 th Rf B Sqdn Wellington Mounted Rifles
44633 Cpl	DYER, Arthur Leslie Mrs E Dyer (m)	Farmer Aponga	24 th Rf J Coy NZRB
13/2761 Tpr	DYER, Eric Lister Ellis Dyer (f) <i>AWN 29/6/16 p 37</i> <i>AWN 31/5/17 p 41</i>	Farmer Aponga	9 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

NA 22/10/15 Mr Eric Dyer who is leaving for the front, was entertained at a farewell social at Purua recently and presented with a memento from the settlers in the shape of a shaving outfit. Mr Beggs, who was mainly instrumental in promoting the function, called upon Cr J A Finlayson to make the presentation, which he did in very felicitous terms. Dancing was the principal form of amusement and capital music for this purpose was supplied by Messrs Rosanoski and Ellis Dyer. Accompaniments for songs were played by Mr A Brown. The ladies provided a fine supper.

11007 Rfm	DYER, Ralph Heaton Ellis Dyer (f)	Farmer Aponga Whangarei	11 th E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
13/2762 Trooper DYER, Walter William	Nukutawhiti, Bushman Mrs I V Dyer (mother) Mt Eden Road, Auckland		9 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles Sailed 14/1/16 "Dalmore"

Gunner, 3rd Brigade, NZ Field Artillery
DIED OF INFLUENZA France 26th November 1918.
 CAUDRY BRITISH CEMETERY
 Nord, France.
 G/R II. B. 19.
 Son of Mrs I V M Dyer, of Whakapara, Whangarei.

14241 Rfm	DYSART, W DYSART, William Duncan Duncan Kerr Dysart (f)	Farmer Herekino	V2 34/29
70043 Pte	EAGER, John Llewellyn Mrs Emma Eager (m)	Railway Employee Manse St, Whangarei	34 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
4/1152 Gnr	EASTON, M G EASTON, Matthew George s Mrs Elizabeth Bessie Easton (m) c/- Miss Boulton, Avondale, Ak.	c/- YMCA Well	8 th Rf NZFE
48474 Pte	ECCLES, Arthur Leonard Mrs A Eccles (m)	Hairdresser Whangarei	26 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
42064 Pte	ECCLES, Frank Marwood C W Eccles (br)	Fancy Goods Dealer Cameron St, Whangarei	24 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
23361 Rfm	EDE, Bertram Addison Mrs Abel Dickinson (g/m) Opua	Whangarei, Fisherman	V2 33/27
13/920 Cpl	EDGE, Albert s William Debney Edge (f) Maungatapere	Whangarei	4 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

AWN
2/9/15 EDGE, A, wounded, returning from Egypt "Tahiti", Auckland Mounted Rifles.
16/9/15 EDGE, A. Sick, returning to Whangarei Hospital, W Edge Maungatapere.

44634 Rfm	EDGE, Arthur Percival Mrs Agnes Edge (m) (AWN 6/6/18) Soldiers returning, Draft No 166	Farmer Otuhu, Whangarei	24 th Rf J Coy NZRB
76098 Pte	EDGE, Edward George A Edge (f)	Farmer Otuhu, Whangarei	38 th Rf D Coy NZ Infantry
76046 Pte	EDGE, Joseph Benjamin W D Edge (f)	Cabinet Maker Maungatapere	38 th Rf D Coy NZ Infantry
	EDGE, Stan	Maungatapere School ROH	
8/2587 Pte	EDMONDSON, Charles s Henry Edmondson	SS Mania Northern Steam Ship Coy Bank St, Whangarei	6 th Rf D Coy Otago Inf Battalion
38512 Rfm	EDMONDSON, Henry Henry Edmondson (f)	Brakeman Bank St, Whangarei	22 nd Rf J Coy NZRB

23/1040 Rifleman EDMONDS, Joseph s Catkins Boarding House, Whg D Coy NZRB
Mrs Joseph Edwards (m) Mackelvie St, Pon, Auckland.

1st Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
DIED OF WOUNDS France 24th September 1916, aged 35.
ST SEVER CEMETERY.
Rouen, Seine-Martime, France.
G/R B. 18. 32.
Son of Joseph and Annie Edmonds, of 49
Mackelvie St, Grey Lynn, Ak.

(AWN 12/10/16) Edmonds, Rfm Joseph, reported as having died of wounds on 22 Sept, was the only son of Mr & Mrs J Edmonds of Mackelvie St, Grey Lynn and a grandson of the late Mrs A Coyle who arrived in Auckland in the barge *Brilliant* in Oct 1841. Rfm Edmonds who was 34 years of age, enlisted in Whangarei about the middle of last year. He was born in Ponsonby and educated at the Newton East public school.

15/184 Sgt	EDMUNDS, Arthur James <i>Born in Aust</i>	Barrister & Solicitor Mrs Annie M Edmunds (w) c/- Ak Weekly News	V2 33/1
15/184 Sgt	EDMUNDS, Arthur James	Solicitor Mrs A M Edmunds (w) c/- AWN Queen St, Ak	V2 43/1 <i>Returning to Duty, Willochra.</i>
15/184 Sgt	EDMUNDS, Arthur James	Barrister Mrs A M Edmunds (w) c/- AWN Queen St, Ak	V3 66/3
15/84 Sgt	EDMUNDS, Arthur James	Barrister & Solicitor Mrs A M Edmunds (w) c/- AWN Queen St, Ak	V3 75/8
15/84 Staff Sgt	EDMUNDS, Arthur James	Barrister & Solicitor Mrs A M Edmunds (w) Castlebar, Upper Symonds St, Ak 1914 Marsden Roll. Edmonds, Arthur James	V4 81/3 Cameron St, Whg Solicitor

EDWARDS, A

41969 Sergeant EDWARDS, Herbert James Cement Burner 27th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
Mrs H J Edwards (wife) Onerahi Sailed

1st Battalion Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France Tuesday 26th March 1918, aged 39.
EUSTON ROAD CEMETERY
Colincamps, Somme, France.
G/R III. B. 7.
Son of James and Margaret Edwards, of Arrowtown,
New Zealand, husband of Eva M Edwards, of Onerahi,
Whangarei, New Zealand.
Onerahi Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll, Edwards, Herbert James, Onerahi, Rotaryman

16/319 Pte EDWARDS, John s Poriti 3rd Rf A Coy 1st Maori Contingent
Teddy Edwards Poriti

NA 25/10/15 A Brave Maori. A local lad proves himself. Corporal Edwards of Poroti. A remarkably plucky act preformed by a Maori lad from this district has come to light through a letter from a grateful father in the Waikato. Mr Herbert J Innes Jones received a letter from his son Evan at the front telling how Corporal Edwards had saved his life and the father at once wrote to Mr W Nathan of Poroti about the matter. The letter will explain it. Dear Sir, I have just received a letter from my son Evan, who is a trooper of the Auckland Mounted Rifles, 4th Waikato Squadron. The letter was written in hospital at Alexandria and in it tells me he was wounded in a big battle on August 8th. A bit of shrapnel shell struck him on the thigh and when crawling back he met some Maori soldiers. One of them named Edwards offered to carry my son, carrying him on his back over very rough country for some two miles, and they were frequently under hot rifle fire. Evan says every open space they crossed they were fired on. Some of the open spaces were 200 yards across and Edwards after a spell would rush across expecting every moment to get a bullet through one or both of them. Edwards left my son in charge of some Australians, who after dark took him on a stretcher to the landing some mile and half further. I would like to say how very much I appreciate Corporal Edward's conduct, and consider it worthy of the very greatest praise. In former wars men have had the VC, for doing such things. I would like to write and thank him for his noble conduct in so bravely helping my only son. I consider the public should know how bravely the Maoris are behaving in the war and Corp Edwards in particular. If Corp Edwards should return to New Zealand I hope to have the pleasure of personally thanking him. I am your faithfully. Herbert F Innes Jones.

This letter was handed by Mr Nathan to Capt R H Thomson, who is in charge of the Native School at Poroti. Capt Thomson who has taught Corp Edwards (locally known as Ermea Rio) since boyhood, is particularly proud of the grit shown by his old pupil and being an old naval officer he know how to appreciate such a deed. He has therefore determined to bring the matter before the Minister for Defence with the hope that Corp Edwards will receive some recognition for an act which not only displayed great valour, but remarkable endurance. Edwards is only a very slightly built fellow, but possessed of a real devil-me-care spirit. 13/372 2/Lt INNES-JONES, Evan Scott, AIR Died of Disease UK 7/11/18

EDWARDS, R S Hukerenui ROH

12926 Dvr EGAN, William Ernest James Whakapara, Station Master V2 34/21 NZFA
Mrs J Egan (m) 300 Queen St, Ak

25993 Sergeant EGGLESTON, William Dobson Accountant V2 45/16
Mrs J C Eggleston (m) Dun Elm, Seaview Rd, Remuera, Ak

Corporal, 4th Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION France 30th March 1918
GREVILLERS (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Grevillers, Somme, France.
Son of Mrs J C Eggleston, of 187 Daniel St,
Newtown, Wellington.

(AWN 25/4/18) Eggleston, Cpl William D, killed in action in France, was the second son of Mrs J C Eggleston, of Seaview Rd, Remuera. He entered camp in the NCO class of the 17th reinforcements, leaving NZ with the 19th reinforcements, holding the rank of Sergeant. He was for some time musketry instructor at Sling Camp, leaving for France last December. Prior to enlistment he was with the Farmers Union Trading Coy, Whangarei. A younger brother left with the 14th reinforcements and is on active service in France.

14595 L/Cpl Eggleston, Samuel Cole Clerk V2 34/6 Mrs J Eggleston (m) Dunell Seaview Rd Remuera Ak.

ELLIOTT, C

76972 Tpr ELLIOTT, Frank Farm Labourer 43rd Rf 43rd Mounted Rifles Rf
Mrs J Elliott (m) Tanekaha, Whangarei

24/1374 Rfm ELLIOTT, Robert s Towai ROH
Mrs J Elliott (m) Makomako F Coy 2nd Rf 2nd NZRB
Marama, Pahiatua

1916 Elliott, Frederick Clarence Hukerenui Farmer

17631 Bomb ELLIOTT, Thomas Henry Vivian Railway Foreman, Whangarei V2 49/11

Born in Aust S A Elliott (br) 40 Hackett St, Pon, Ak

12/534 Pte ELLIS, Francis Raymond s Whangarei MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs W R Ellis (m) Carterton

AWN

8/7/15 ELLIS F R Pte. Disembarked at Malta, Auckland Infantry Battalion.

15/7/15 ELLIS, F R Pte, St Andrews Hospital, Malta, convalescence, AIB.

EUSTACE, Owen H Whangarei
(AWN 7/1/15) NZ Force Contingent from England

78497 Reverend EVANS, Eric Clergyman 37th Rf Rev 4th Class, 2nd Chap Dept
Mrs Dora Evans (w) Onerahi

40309 Pte EYLES, Allen Lewis Bootmaker 23rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs E Eyles (m) Whangarei

25/886 Rfm EYLES, Frank Charles Plumber 9th Rf D Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
C Eyles (f) Bank St Whangarei

NA 5/1/16 Private Frank Eyles of the Machine Gun Section, who had been spending his leave with his father, Mr C Eyles, of Whangarei, returned to Auckland this morning, by the "Manaia"

12/2287 L/Cpl FAGAN, James Harold s C/- Mr Jones, Remuera Rd, Ak 5th Rf AIB
W S Fagan (f) Te Araroa

NA 11/12/15 After six months in hospital, Private Jack Fagan writes from Lemnos on his way back to the firing line at Gallipoli. He was at date of writing (October 15) in the Rest Camp, where what is left of the original New Zealanders were enjoying a well earned rest. He says very few are left of the original company – about a score at most – with whom he charged up the cliff at Anzac. The remnant, however are all eager for the time when they can get back for another go at the Turks and Achi Baba. While in Egypt, Private Fagan ran across "Bert McKenzie" and they foregathered as long lost brothers in a strange land.

16/11/15 Pte J A Fagan, who was wounded in the landings at the Dardanelles, is still in the Mustapha Base Camp. Though personally feeling quiteful and strong, the examining Doctors still refuse to pass him fit again for the front. It appears that the wound in his lung is not yet healed, and it will be some time yey before he is fit for the firing line. Meanwhile he writes cheerfully, but says, he is about fed up with the heat, dust and monotony.

10/3/16 Private J A Fagan under date the 9th January, writes from Ismalia where he is stationed with his Regiment, the 3rd Auckland. After all the excitement of Anzac, they are back again at the slow old job of guarding the big ditch. The 3rd Auckland held the post of honour in the great evacuation. It was their job to hold the trenches and make a show with rifles and machine guns to keep the Turks busy, whilst the rest of the army embarked. From 6 p.m. on the 19th December to 2 a.m. they kept up the farce, then scooted for their lives to the beach. Private Fagan graphically describes the nerve shattering run of the little rear guard down the gullies and across open spaces where they expected every moment to be massacred with shellfire. However as everyone knows the miraculous happened and only one man in his company was wounded by a stray bullet. At the time of writing the New Zealand "billies" had just arrived in camp and were welcomed with much rejoicing and many cheers.

13/3634 Private FAITHFULL, Norman Labourer 9th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
N Faithfull (father) Waipapa Sailed 8/1/16

DIED Kamo, Whangarei 8th December 1921, aged 28.

KAURIHOHORE CEMETERY

Kauri, Whangarei.

On Monday, Dec 6th, at the residence of his parents,
Kamo Rd, Norman Faithfull, late of the NZEF.
beloved son of Norman and Nora Faithfull.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

Kaurihohore Cemetery The dearly beloved son of Norman and Nora Faithfull, born 20th July 1893. Died 8th December 1921, aged 28 years. His Duty Nobly Done.

24/2525 Corporal FAIRE, Clifford Storer Farmer 10th Rf F Coy 2nd Bn NZRB
Mrs C S Faire (w) Whangarei PO

2nd Battalion Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France 15th September 1916
CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Longueval, Somme, France.
 Husband of Ethel Faire, of Auckland.

(AWN 12/10/16) Faire, Sgt Clifford S, who has been killed in action, was the only son of Sir Samuel Faire of Glenfield, Frith, Leicester, England. Prior to enlisting he was farming in the Waikato. His widow is living in Whangarei.

955 Pte FALKINER, George Frederick s Sailor & Telegraphist 13th Battalion HQ Aust Imp Forces
 C A Falkiner (f) Whangarei
 Enlisted 9/9/14 aged 26 embarked 22/12/14 Melbourne HMAT A 38 "Ulysses"

3/3670 Pte FARMER, Francis Attila Engineer 31st Rf NZ Medical Corps
 Mrs L R Farmer (w) Portland, Whangarei
 1916 Farmer, Francis Attila Dent Whg Chemist

12/3088 Private FATT, James s Kamo 7th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 J McBreen (fr) Marua, Whangarei

15th North Auckland Company, NZ Entrenching Battalion
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 6th May 1918, aged 22.
BUTTES NEW BRITISH CEMETERY (NEW ZEALAND MEMORIAL)
 Polygon Wood, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 Son of James Fatt. Native of Hokianga.
 Whangarei Roll of Honour

30103 Lt FEAVER, Richard Farmer V3 55/31
 Mrs Richard Feaver (w) Dawson St, New Plymouth
 AWN 27/12/17 p 42 Lt R Feaver Whangarei and Opanake (w)

NA 12/10/15 Lt R Feaver, of the 11th (NZ) Mounted Rifles, has been appointed from the unattached list to the active list.

62200 Pte FERGUSON, Rueben Geoffery Bushman V3 76/19
 James George Ferguson (f) Kohukohu
 1916 Ferguson, Rueben Geoffery Hukerenui Bushman

FERGUSON, N North River School ROH

11636 Pte FERGUSON Roderick Alexander Shepherd 33rd Rd A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
 A Ferguson (br) Whangarei

14245 Rfm FERGUSON, Samuel Augustus Bushman 34/29 V 2
 Mrs Magdalene Ferguson (m) Koroha PO BOI Sailed
 Whakapara School ROH

53911 Pte FERRALL, Claude Hamilton Engineer V 3 75/41
 Mrs C F Ferrall (w) c/- Mrs Patterson, 2nd Ave, Whangarei
 1916 Ferrall, Claude Hamilton Whangarei Railway Worker

16292 Tpr FINLAYSON, Angus Archibald Farmer 16th Rf Mounted Rifles
 Angus Finlayson (f) Kamo

13/150 2/Lt FINLAYSON, Alexander Cameron Monteith **MC MID** s Kamo MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 Angus Finlayson Kamo

AWN

26/8/15 FINLAYSON Lt A C M,. Private advise has been received that Johnson Lt Olaff P and Lt ACM Finlayson both of the 11th Nth Ak Sqdn of the AMR have been wounded in action at the Dardanelles and have been admitted to hospital at Malta. Lt Johnson has been wounded in the jaw and Lt Finlayson in one of his legs. By death and in sickness, the 11th Nth Ak Sqdn has now suffered the loss of all its officers who left NZ with the Main Body of the NZEF. Lt Finlayson is a son of Angus Finlayson of Whangarei. He was born at Whangarei 23 years ago and was educated at Kings College. He took a keen interest in territorials movements and was a prominent figure at Military tournaments

AWN

9/9/15 FINLAYSON, Lt A C M, who has been wounded is the eldest son of Mrs A Finlayson of Kamo. He is 23 years of age and was educated at the Whangarei High School and later at Kings College, Ak. Lt Finlayson was engaged in farming until his departure with the Main Body.

30/9/15 FINLAYSON, A C Lt, Eddsville Palace Hospital, London AMR

NA 27/8/15 Lt A C Finlayson's many friends and acquaintances much regret the intelligence that he has been wounded during an engagement at the front, nevertheless are sincerely pleased to hear that the hero's wound is only slight and in the leg. 16/8/15 A privated cablegram was received by Mr A Finlayson of Kamo today from his son Lt A C Finlayson who cables from Malta to state that he has been slightly wounded in the leg.

6/9/15 The friends of Lieut A C Finlayson will be pleased to learn that he is progressing well favourably. Mr A Finlayson of Kamo, this morning received a cable from the Lieutenant at Malta in which he says, "Going France to convalescence"

11/12/15 Lieut A C Finlayson (son of Mr Angus Finlayson, of Kamo) returned to firing line at Gallipoli on October 12th. In a letter to his father, Lieut Finlayson says, he was glad to be able to resume duty and be amongst the lads who are doing so much for their country. Lieut Finlayson's many friends will be glad to learn of his recovery and hope he will yet be spared to do many a brave deed.

(AWN 10/5/17) Invalided home 2/Lt Finlayson A Kamo Farmer

FINLAYSON, B

North River School ROH

Pte FINLAYSON, Cameron

Waipu Cale

13/183 Tpr

FINLAYSON, Charles Haaptmann s Kamo

MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

Angus Finlayson Kamo

Maunu Cemetery 27/10/58 aged 62 Served WW2

Auckland Mounted Rifles War Diary

20/5/15 Walker's Ridge. Enemy shell our position and cause following Officers, NCO's and men to be wounded. Major J N McCarroll, Cpl M E Johnson, Troopers C Wodd, C H Finlayson, J C McLennan, J McGill and W Pattison.

AWN

10/6/15 Finlayson, Pte Charles H, 11th North Auckland Squadron, Auckland Mounted Rifles, son of Mrs A Finlayson of Kamo, is in hospital at Malta with a wounded leg and is progressing favourably.

1/7/15 Finlayson, Charles H, Military Hospital, Devonport, England, AMR.

29/7/15 Finlayson, C H, wounded, hips, AMR.

Northern Advocate

26/5/15 Pte C Finlayson. Advice has been received by the relatives of Pte C Finlayson (reported wounded) that he is progressing favourably. Pte Finlayson is the third son Mr and Mrs A Finlayson of Kamo.

July 1915 Mr A Finlayson yesterday received a cable from his son, Trooper C H Finlayson at Plymouth, stating that he is convalescent and doing well.

26/11/15 Mr Angus Finlayson of Kamo, has received a cable message from the Records Office stating that his son Tpr Charles Finlayson, has made a complete recovery in England and returned to the firing line at Gallipoli on the 7th

13/875 Lt

FINLAYSON, Donald Alexander s Maungaturoto

4th Rf Auckland Mounted Rifles

Roderick S Finlayson (f) Maungaturoto

Waipu Cemetery Major Finlayson, Donald Alexander 22/5/91, aged 96. WW2.

(AWN 8/3/17) Finlayson, Lieut D A, has been transferred from the Auckland Mounted

Rifles

to the Auckland Infantry

16392 Tpr

FINLAYSON, John Alexander

Bushman

17th Rf 17th Mounted Rifles Rf

Mrs Madge H B Finlayson (w) Maungaturoto

1916 Finlayson John Alexander Maungaturoto Bush Contractor

11/1530 Tpr

FINLAYSON, John Donald s

Braemar, Waipu

6th Rf B Sqdn Wellington Mounted Rifles

J J Finlayson (f)

Braemar, Waipu

13/2432 Tpr

FINLAYSON, Lachlan Bain s

Maungaturoto

7th Rf Auckland Mounted Rifles

Norman Finlayson (f)

Maungaturoto

Maunu Cemetery 19/8/64 aged 73

12/2695 Lance/Corporal FINLAYSON, Leon Edward

MID s Mangapai

6th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion

Mrs Cross (m)

Kamo

Sailed 14/8/15

DIED OF WOUNDS

Belgium

Sunday 7th October 1917, aged 20.

LIJSSENTHOEK MILITARY CEMETERY
 Poperinge, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 G/R XXV. C. 20.
 Son of Mrs M Cross of "The Gables"
 Russell, Bay of Islands
Whangarei Roll of Honour
 AWN 8/11/17 p 40
MID

58387 Tpr FINLAYSON, MacLeod Farmer 42nd Rf 39th Mounted Rifles Rf
 Mrs S Finlayson (m) Braigh, Waipu
1916 Finlayson MacLeod, Braemar Waipu, Farmer.

13/2433 Lance/Corporal FINLAYSON, Malcolm Innes single Maungaturoto A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 Mrs Margaret Finlayson (mother) Maungaturoto 7th Rf Sailed 9/10/15 "Navua"

Private, 2nd Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France Friday 15th September 1916, aged 32.
 CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Longueval, Somme, France.
 Son of Margaret Finlayson, of 15A Norana Avenue,
 Remuera, Auckland, and the late Alexander Finlayson.

1911 Kaipara Roll Finlayson, Malcolm Innes Paparoa Bank Clerk
1914 Marsden Roll Finlayson, Malcolm Innes Maungaturoto Farmer

Transferred from AMR, 11/3/16 Egypt to 2nd Bn, AIR.

FINLAYSON, Munro Waipu Pres

13/184 Tpr FINLAYSON, Murdoch s Maungaturoto MB Auckland Mounted Rifles
 Mrs A Finlayson Maungaturoto

NA 9/12/15 Trooper Murdoch Finlayson, 11th (North Auckland) Mounted Rifles Squadron, reported wounded, is the eldest son of Mrs and the late Mr A Finlayson, of Maungaturoto. He was engaged in farming when war was declared, and left with the main body of the expeditionary force. After being three and half months in the firing line he had his right eye destroyed. Three brothers left with the seventh reinforcements.

13/2434 Tpr FINLAYSON, Neil Kenneth s Maungaturoto 7th Rf Auckland Mounted Rifles
 Mrs Margaret Finlayson (m) Maungaturoto

13/2435 Cpl FINLAYSON, Owen s Maungaturoto 8th Rf Auckland Mounted Rifles
 N Finlayson (f) Maungaturoto
Maunu Cemetery 29/2/76 aged 81

13/2436 Tpr FINLAYSON, Roderick John s Maungaturoto 7th Rf Auckland Mounted Rifles
 Mrs Margaret Finlayson (m) Maungaturoto

79809 L/Cpl FINLAYSON, Stuart Farmhand 43rd Rf 43rd Mounted Rifles Rf
 N Finlayson (f) Maungaturoto

33866 Pte FISHER, Joseph Farmer ? V3 52/5
Mrs Agnes Gertrude Fisher (w) c/- R Masefield, Papatoetoe

3/577 Sergeant FITZGIBBON, David m 2nd Ave, Whangarei NZ Medical Corps No 1 NZ Stat Hospital
 Mrs F E Fitzgibbon (w) 2nd Ave, Whangarei

Warrant Officer Class 1 (S S M)
DIED OF SICKNESS New Zealand 9th October 1919, aged 41.
 KAMO PUBLIC CEMETERY
 Kamo, Whangarei.
 Son of John and Mary Fitzgibbon, husband of
 Fanny E Fitzgibbon, of Grey St, Whangarei.

Born at Cork, Ireland. Served in Egypt, 1915-16,
at Gallipoli, and on the Western Front, 1916-18.

NA 19/8/15 Sgt D P Fitzgibbon of the NZEF Stationary Hospital No 1 has written briefly from Egypt to the Mayor of Whangarei. He says, "Alls well – not quite so far yet as we hoped to go – looks like a long haul and busy absence".
13/11/15 A telegraphic message received this morning by Mr D Fitzgibbon of Kamo, states that Sergeant David Fitzgibbon was aboard the "Marquette" when she was torpedoed in the Aegean sea on October 23rd, and that he was one of the survivors. There are no further particulars as to whether he sustained any injuries, but the news so far as it has been received will be received with satisfaction by his large circle of friends and acquaintances.
15/3/16 Sergt-Major D Fitzgibbons wrote on January 4 from No 1 Stationary Hospital, Salonika Force to Mr P Sturt Brown, Ngunguru. Mr Browns explains that the young French soldier referred to in the following letter is a son of Mrs Stanley Smith, by her former husband, a Frenchman. He was born at Akaroa, and spent many years of his life in Paris. He was educated at Wanganui. When war broke out he went to Paris where his grandmother reides with the intention of joining the French army. He is a fine manly fellow, Geoffery Gotz by name. He used to spend his college vacation at Ngunguru with his mother, who lived there here for about three years. What a surprise it must have been for the Sergeant to meet him in the Balkans. Sergt-Major Fitzgibbons retails the story of the sinking of the Marquette which version has already appeared in the Northern Advocate. We had nothing to growl about in being torpedoed. The enemy did it fairly as far as war went, and certainly most favourable as far as Germans went. They could have wiped us out with machine guns whilst we floated in the water, but did not. The ship sank in 12 minutes and I was most fortunate in getting well away after helping everyone I saw needed help and swam as far as I could get to avoid the vortex, and also with the idea of being able to head off any of the ship's boats coming my way. It was a success and I got into a boat with 51 others and pulled 24 miles for the shore. We had a fairly good time in Greece being well treated by the people and as no one thought himself important enough to intern us we were sent first-class further and further along until we got to a British Consul and a seaport, but here I must stop – the censor you know.
(AWN 25/11/15) Fitzgibbon, Sgt David Patrick, NZ Med Corps, was one of the survivors of the ill fated Marquette. He was on Limestone Island for many years, and is well known in Whangarei. He is a justice of the peace.

24/2192 Rfm	FITZPATRICK, Daniel Frederick Miss M Fitzpatrick (s)	Sawmill Hand c/- Hospital Whangarei	10 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
12/3013 Pte	FITZPATRICK, James Alexander s Thomas Fitzpatrick (f)	Whnagarei Mosgiel	7 th Rf AIB
44635 Rfm	FLEET, Henry D F Fleet (br) (AWN 6/6/18) Soldiers returning, Draft No 166	Farmer Lower Ruakaka, Marsden Point	24 th Rf J Coy NZRB
44636 Rfm	FLEET, Reginald Jesse D F Fleet (br)	Labourer Lower Ruakaka, Marsden Point	24 th Rf J Coy NZRB
3/244 Pte	FLEMING, Norman s J A Fleming	63 Pon Rd, Auckland Hunt St, Whangarei.	MB NZ Medical Corps Ambulance
39658 Pte	FLEMING, William Henry T Fleming (f)	Bushman Whangarei.	22 nd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
26/781 Sig	FLETCHER, Henry Joseph H A Fletcher (f)	Telegraphist Waipawa, Hawkes Bay	V2 24/32

NA 29/12/15 Sig H G Fletcher of the 4th Battalion, 11th Rf who has been spending his final leave in Whangarei returns to Auckland by the "Manaia" tomorrow and will reach camp towards the end of the week.

48481 Private FLETCHER, Raymond School Teacher 27th Rf E Company NZ Infantry Rf
William Fletcher (father) Taylor's Road, Mt Albert Ak Sailed

1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
DIED OF WOUNDS France 4th June 1916, aged 28.
SAILLY-AU-BOIS MILITARY CEMETERY
Somme, France
G/R I. F. 1.
Son of William and Leah Mary Fletcher, of 19 Lancing Rd,
Mt Albert Auckland. Undergraduate of New Zealand University.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

Formerly a teacher at Kaimamaku School, 6 miles NE of Whakapara?

8/3585 Pte	FLYNN, Jeremiah H Morrison (f)	Horse Driver Draper, Whangarei	43 rd Rf Sam Rlf Talune 21/9/18 <i>ex 9th Rf?</i>
29386 Rfm	FOOTE, Charles Watkin Mrs W M E Foote (m)	Farmer Helena Bay, Whakapara	18 th Rf E Cot 1 st Bn NZRB
13/2187 Tpr	FOOTE, Frederick James Mrs W M E Foote (m)	Helena Bay, Whangarei Helena Bay, Whangarei	6 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	FOOTE, G <i>Hikurangi ROH</i> <i>1916 Foote, Gore Francis. 1 London St, Pon, Ak. Warehouseman.</i> <i>1917 Foote, Gordon Seymour, Kamo, Farmer, C.</i> <i>Foote, Gore F. Sub Lt, Royal Naval Vol Res</i>		
	FOOTE, P		
	FORBES, J	<i>Hikurangi ROH</i>	
25285 Sergeant	FORBES, William Roland Mrs J Lind (m)	Stationhand Stout St Gisborne	V2 34/16
	2 nd Battalion Auckland Infantry Battalion DIED OF WOUNDS France 4th April 1918, aged 24 ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY Etaples, Pas de Calais, France G/R XXXIII. D. 20. Son of Edward James and Mary Forbes, of Towai.		
31119 Rfm	FORSYTH, Albert Edward Mrs J Forsyth (m)	MM Bushman Kamo Rd, Whangarei	20 th Rf J Coy NZRB
26/782 Rfm	FORSYTH, Clarence Valentine Mrs Emma F Forsyth (m)	Farmer Kamo Rd Whangarei	9 th Rf A Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
70045 Pte	FORSYTH, Hadlow Mrs Emma Forsyth (m)	Farmer Kamo Rd, Whangarei	34 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
23/2183 Rifleman	FORSYTH, Ivan Mrs E Forsyth (m)	Farmer Kamo Rd Whangarei	10 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB Sailed
	1 st Battalion 3 rd NZ Rifle Brigade KILLED IN ACTION France Friday 15th September 1916 CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL Longueval, Somme, France. Son of Mrs E Forsyth, of Kamo Rd, Whangarei, New Zealand. <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i> <i>Kamo Public Cemetery. In Loving Memory of Ivan A Forsyth, 23/2183. Killed in Action,</i> <i>15/9/16, aged 22 years.</i>		
24841 Pte	FORSYTH, William John Mrs J Forsyth (m)	Butcher Whangarei	13 th Rf Machine Gun Section
70070 Pte	FOSTER, Charles Mrs M H Foster (m)	Milker Kauri	36 th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry
12/364 Pte	FOULIS, James George Mrs D Foulis (m)	Farmer Eskbank, Scotland	21/15 V 2 Sailed
	<i>Maungakaramaea ROH</i>		

Maunu Cemetery 28/6/62 aged 83

13/684 Tpr FOULKES, James s Whg 2nd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Charles Foulkes (br) 27 Arthur St, Liverpool, Eng

25690 Sgt FRANKS, Arthur Isitt Kynaston Farmer, Maungatapere 17th Rf G Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
James K Franks (f) Maungatapere

81522 Pte FRASER, Donald John Farmer 41st Rf F Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs M M Fraser (w) Whangarei
1917 Fraser, Donald John Farmer & Butcher Whangarei A

12/540 Corporal FRASER, John McIntosh M.M./Bar s Whangarei MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
J Fraser Otaika, Whangarei

1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France 16th August 1918, aged 24.
GOMMECOURT WOOD NEW CEMETERY
Foncquevillers, Pas de Calais, France.
G/R III. B. 21.
Son of John and Sarah Fraser, of Whangarei.
Also served at Gallipoli.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

Jesse Stayte Dairy 16/8/18 Friday We are in the front line and are under heavy straff. One of our rations carriers was killed this morning, also a Cpl J Fraser. We went over the Top at 6pm and drove Fritz back 300 yds. We had 5 casualties all wounded including our Officer Lt Miller. We are now dug into the bank on a sunken road. Sniping is general and plenty of targets. Fritz has left a quality of booty here and he is shelling us heavily. He landed a large shell (dud) 10ft from our bivvy. If it ad burst my diary would have now ended. We got about 20 prisoners and 2 guns in the stunt today. The Tommies advanced tonight and they are now in line with us.

11/8/18 Sunday We are now holding the line before Gommecourt.

23/1634 Rfm FRASER, Thomas Carpenter 9th Rf E Coy 1st Bn NZRB
John Fraser (f) Storeman, Whangarei

AWN

13/5/15 FRASER, John McIntosh Pte, wounded, Auckland Infantry Battalion, J Fraser, Otaika, Whangarei

19/8/15 FRASER, J Mcln, recovered, returned to the front, AIB

3/579 Cpl FRASERHURST, Joseph Livingstone m District Hosp, Whangarei NZ MC No 1 NZ Stat Hospital
Mrs C M Fraserhurst (w) District Hospital, Whangarei

NA *13/11/15 Sgt D Fitzgibbon who went to the front with Dr Fraser-Hurst hospital corps has written to Mr Joseph Mackie of Whangarei, expressing his pleasure at being able to meet Private W K Mackie, at Port Said. He says both Captain FraserHurst and myself were delighted to have at long last, a Whangareite come to the hospital. Your son is not very ill, he did have a slight attack of jaundice and a bit run down, but is all right, a welcome guest here. The Captain and myself, each in his way will do everything in our power to make him happy and comfortable. Our staff are doing our best to make our hospital worthy of the boys for whose use it is intended and by doing so to uphold thehonour of our country which sent us along. Private Mackie who spent 10 weeks in the trenches, was one of General Godley's bodyguard. He went through all the fighting without a scratch and has just gone into hospital for a rest and to build up. In a letter to his father he expresses his pleasure at finding Whangarei friends to welcome him.*

(AWN 11/11/15) Marquette (sunk in the Aegean Sea 23/10/15) The list of those who were rescued includes several well known Aucklanders. The only Auckland Doctor Captain J L Fraserhurst who was medical supertendent of the Whangarei Hospital until he went into camp in March this year.

54736 Rfm FREEMAN, Hubert Farmer 28th Rf J Coy NZRB
Miss Selina Freeman (s) Titoki
1916 Freeman, Hubert Titoki Dairy Farmer

12/542 Corporal FREW, Andrew s Hikurangi MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
A Frew (f) Hikurangi Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Tuesday 10th August 1915, aged 25.
CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Chunuk Bair, ANZAC, Gallipoli, Turkey.

P/N 9.
 Son of Andrew and Janet Frew of 5 Alba Rd,
 Epsom, Auckland. Native of Kirkmuirhill, Scotland.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

FREW, Andrew 12/542 Cpl 15th Nth Ak Coy AIB MB Hospitalised early in campaign in Pont de Koubbeh, Cairo, recovered and returned to front. KIA 10/8/15 in Chunuk Bair sector, aged 25 yrs, Native of Kirkmuirhill, Scotland. NOK F Andrew (M Janet) Frew, Hikurangi, later 5 Alba Rd, Epsom Auckland. Chunuk Bair Mem (9).

NA 6/9/15 Corporal Andrew Frew reported killed, was born in Kirkmuirhill, Larkshire, Scotland. He was 25 years of age, and was the third son of Mr A Frew, Hikurangi. He came to New Zealand six years ago, and was employed as a miner. He was a private in the 1st Battalion, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and won the company's medal for the best shot before coming to New Zealand. A Sergeant in the North Auckland Territorials, he joined the main body of the Expeditionary Force, as a private when war was declared, and was wounded 15 days after the landings at the Dardanelles. He was in the Pont de Koubbeh Hospital about two months before returning to the front where he was killed on the 10th August.

14/191A Lance Corporal FREITAS, Peter m Auckland MB HQ Auckland Infantry Battalion
 Mrs T C Freitas Sudsbury via Landsborough N C Lane Queensland Aust

NZ Army Service Corps (Torpedoed, Irish Sea)
KILLED IN ACTION Irish Sea 10th October 1918
 GRANGEGORMAN MILITARY CEMETERY
 County Dublin, Republic of Ireland.
 G/R NZ RC 1
 Born at Guildford, Sydney. Husband of
 Delia Christina Freitas, of Warwick House,
 8. Bartley St, Sydney, Australia.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

"We deeply regret that among those lost in the torpedoed "Leinster", in the Irish sea, early in the morning of October 10th, were 2/Lt H T Doyle, 25/21, Reserve Wellington Regiment, Mt Eden, Auckland, who had just completed a cadet course, and L/Cpl P Freitas, 14/191A, Army Service Corps, attached No 1 NZ Field Ambulance, whose next of kin is his cousin, Miss D Kennedy, Tangiteroria, NW. Their bodies were recovered."
Chronicles of the NZEF

12/1952 Private FROGBROOK, Edwin Balding s Maromaku 4th Rf Auckland Infantry Battalion
 John Frogbrook (f) 19 South Villas, Camden, Lon, Eng.
12/1952 Private FROGBROOK, Edwin Balding Farmer V 3 67/5
 ex 4th Rf John Frogbrook (f) 19 South Villas, Camden Square, Lon NW, Eng

DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium 30th November 1917, aged 29.
 LIJSSENTHOEK MILITARY CEMETERY
 Poperinge, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 G/R XXVI B IA
 Son of John and Mary Anne Frogbrook.
 Native of London, England
Towai & District Roll of Honour
 1917 Frogbrook, Albert Ernest Maromaku Farmer B

49081 Pte **FROST, Richard Campbell** *Titoki Roll of Honour*
 Miss I M Frost (s) *Bushman* V3 67/12
Jubilee Rd, Elleslie, Ak

56270 Tpr **FULLJAMES, Alfred John** Driver 30th Rf 30th Mounted Rifles Rf
 John Moore Fulljames (f) Kamo
 1916 Fulljames, Alfred John 9 Beach Rd Ak Driver

12/1953 Pte **FULLJAMES, Charles Moore** s Workmen's Home 4th Rf AIB
 John Moir Fulljames (f) Kamo

NA 21/10/15 Private Charles M Fulljames, Auckland Battalion, has been invalided with a severe attack of enteric and is returning to New Zealand by the "Maheno". Private Fulljames is the eldest son of Mr and Mrs Fulljames, of Kamo. He was

born in Dargaville, and has already been in Constantinople three times before he set out with the fourth reinforcements from New Zealand to pay it another visit, this time with bayonet and knacksack, instead of with walking – stick and portmanteau.

11265 Pte	FYFE, Robert Arthur Mrs Agnes Fyfe (m)	Stewart Whangarei PO	11 th Rf D Coy Otago Inf Battalion
3/847 Pte	GAGER, Sealey Claydon s Mrs Charlotte Gager (m)	Kawakawa Kawakawa	NZMC ss Manuka Ambulance Details

44637 Rifleman GALBRAITH, James Chris Labourer 25th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs Flora Galbraith (m) King Edward St, Dom Rd, Ak Sailed

1st Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 12th October 1917
 TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 P/N 8.
 Son of Christopher and Flora Galbraith,
 of King Edward St, Dominion Road, Auckland.
1916 1st Division Reserve Galbraith, James Chris Shipping Clerk Bank St, Whangarei
Whananaki Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour
AWN 29/11/17 p 41

67970 Private GALBRAITH, Frederick J

DIED NEW ZEALAND 12th November 1918
Whananaki Roll of Honour

89429 Private GALBRAITH, Frederick William NZ Training Unit

DIED NEW ZEALAND 12th November 1918, aged 27
 FEATHERTON CEMETERY
 Featherton, Wairarapa
 G/R 653
 Son of Mr and Mrs C Galbraith, of King Edward St,
 Dominion Road, Auckland.
Whananaki Roll of Honour

12/3019 Pte	GALLAHER, Ernest Marshall s J Gallaher (f)	Grey St, Whangarei Gardner Rd, One Tree Hill, Auckland.	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
-------------	---	--	---

GARDINER, J *Hikurangi ROH*

44721 Pte GARDNER, William James Lancelot Farmhand V3 59/14
John Wyatt Gardner c/- H W Fearon Hillsbrough, Mt Roskill, Ak
 (AWN 21/2/18) Gardner, Pte W J L (Boy) dangerously wounded on 4 Oct, has been removed to the First General Hospital, London. He is the elder son of Mr J W Gardner of Kamo and was born in Stratford 18 years ago. He was educated at the Toko School and Hamilton High School. He left NZ with the 24th Rfts.

33871 Sgt	GARRY, L Craig W J Garry (f)	Blacksmith Maungakaramea	21 st Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
-----------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------	---

12/553 Sgt	GASPARICH, Joseph George s A Gasparich AWN 17/8/16 p 38	Grey St, Whangarei Reimers Ave, Mt Albert, Auckland.	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
------------	---	---	---------------------------------

NA
 17/4/14 Prior to the departure of Mr J G Gasparich with the Expeditionary Force on Sat, the children of the Horahora School made him a farewell presentation of a rug
AWN

20/5/15 GASPARICH, Joseph George, Sgt, wounded, AIB, (f) A Gasparich, Reimers Ave, Kingsland, Ak.

29/7/15 GASPARICH, J G Sgt, wounded. Elbow, AIB

29/7/15 GASPARICH, J G Sgt, Royal Military Hospital, Devonport, Eghland, AIB

12/8/15 GASPARICH, J G Sgt, returned to front, AIB.

16/8/15 GASPARICH, J G sgt, recovered, returned to front, AIB

NA 27/9/15 The Dorset County "Herald" (a copy of which has been recently received by Mr F Mogford, of Whangarei) reports, an interesting military cricket match which was played at Chickerill, Dorset (England), between a team representing the 3rd Dorsets and a team selected from the Australian and New Zealand convalescent soldiers. The game resulted in an easy win for the colonials by seven wickets, the scores being, 3rd Dorsets 61 and 107, Australia and New Zealand, 125 and three wickets for 47. Sergeant J G Gasparich, of Whangarei played an important part in the win, for he top scored in the first innings with 28, but was bowled for 3. In addition to his success with the bat, he also bowled in excellent form, and obtained five wickets. Sergeant Gasparich is known locally as a clever exponent of the old English game, and a couple of seasons ago was one of Whangarei's most successful players.

12378 Rfm	GAVIN, M GAVIN, Malcolm Richard Mrs N C Gavin (m) 1916 Gavin, Malcolm	Titoki Roll of Honour Labourer Takapau Titoki Labourer	V2 31/17
79650 Pte	GAVIN, Walter Frederick Mrs E Gavin (m) 1916 Gavin, Walter Frederick	Lifter Elleslie, Ak James Temperance Hotel, Whg	V4 87/17 Lifter, NZR
49520 Rfm	GAWLER, Alfred H J Gawler (f) 1916 Gawler, Alfred Maunu Cemetery 31/7/77 aged 93 3613 Pte Gawler Alfred William 6 Cont 19 Coy Labourer Palmerston North NOK Harry James Gawler (f) Pohangina Palmerston North CC OFS Tr SA 01 SA 02 Prisoner of War Castrols Nek 21/11/01	Farmer Pohangina Maungakaramaea Farmer	V3 62/35

12/997 Pte	GIBSON, Benjamin William Gibson	s Langham House, Whg 2 Victoria Rd, Kirkealdy, Scotland	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
------------	------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

AWN

15/9/15 GIBSON Benjamin, wounded, 10/8/15, Auckland Infantry Battalion, (f) W Gibson 2 Victoria Rd Kirkealdy Scotland.

NA 10/12/15 The friends of Mr Ben Gibson, formerly employed at Hallensteins Bros, Whangarei, and who left with the main body of the Expeditionary Forces, will be pleased to hear that he is progressing satisfactorily in Scotland after being severely wounded at the front. For some time past his friends believed that he was among the killed, but a letter was received from him yesterday by Mrs H G Cook, of Maungakaramaea, dated October 16, in which he intimated that he had received a severe chest injury, but was otherwise quite well.

31408 Sgt	GIBSON, Harold Christian Lars Gibson (f)	School Teacher Purerua via Russell	V3 52/31
24995 Gnr	GIESEN, Charles Frederick Mrs C T Giesen (m)	Draughtman, Whangarei Otahuhu	V2 37/26

38524 Rifleman GILES, Thomas Charles Farmer NZ Rifle Brigade V3 55/35
Henry Charles Giles (son) c/- Edwin Davey, Huntly.

3rd Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 5th August 1917, aged 39
MESSINES RIDGE BRITISH CEMETERY
Messines, Warneton, Belgium.
G/R IV. D. 25.
Son of John and Charlotte Giles. Native of New Zealand.
Hukerenui Roll of Honour
Towai & District Roll of Honour
AWN 6/9/17 p 42 Giles Thomas C Hukerenui Sth.

48489 Pte	GILL, Lionel Gregory Mrs Mary Amelia Gill (m)	Postal Clerk Kensington Av, Whangarei	26 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
-----------	--	--	---------------------------------------

24/1385 L/Cpl GIRVEN, Adam s Railway, Hawera 2nd Rf F Coy 2nd NZRB
Mrs B Girven (m) Onerahi, Whangarei.

GIRVEN, E *Hikurangi ROH*

GIRVEN, G *Hikurangi ROH*

31122 Rifleman GIRVEN, John m Farmer 20th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
William John Girven (f) Tapuhi Whangarei Sailed

3rd Bn 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Friday 12th October 1917, aged 32.

TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

P/N 8.

Son of William John Girven, of Tapuhi,
Hukerenui, Auckland.

Towai & District Roll of Honour

1917 2nd Div Res Girven, John Farmer Ruarangi, Mangapai

GIRVIN, W *Towai ROH*

13/803 Tpr GIRVEN, Richard William **M.M.** s Onerahi, Whangarei 3rd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Richard William Girven (f) Onerahi, Whangarei.

AWN

23/9/15 GIRVEN, R W Malta, slightly sick, Auckland Mounted Rifles,

14/10/15 GIRVEN R W, Hospital, Birmingham, AMR.

Northern Advocate 16/7/15

Mementos from our lads in the battle line by way of unaccustomed curios from far countries are beginning to arrive at Onerahi. Yesterday Mrs Girven was the proud recipient of one such parcel from her son, Trooper D Girven of the 11th Mounted. The parcel comprised a lady's handsome scarf of Egyptian silk, two table-centres of silk and gold thread embroidered on satin ground of intricate patterns, and a table cover of green cloth heavily worked and fringed in gold.

NA 3/9/15 Trooper Dick Girven, who was injured on the voyage and in hospital in Egypt, is on his feet again, and for the last month has been doing his little bit as an infantryman in the front trenches.

9/11/15 Mr Girven has received a letter from son, Trooper D Girven, at present in Birmingham Hospital. "Trooper Dick" who was wounded in the head by a rock splinter from a shell explosion and subsequently contracted malaria, is progressing favourably towards complete convalescence and writes cheerily of the kindness and fine times our lads are receiving in the English hospitals.

11020 Rifleman GLAVAS, Mate Lineman 1st Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
Yose Glavas (father) Kozica Dalmatia 12th Rf Sailed 1/5/16 "Ulmaroa"

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 7th June 1917

MESSINES RIDGE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Mesen, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Son of Mr Toze Glavas,
of Kozica, Dalmatia, Yugoslavia.

Dargaville Memorial Hall Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

Glavas, Mate. Gumdigger. Waipu. 13/4/05

1914 Kaipara Roll Mate Glavas Dargaville Labourer

25/1737 Rifleman GOING, Arthur Hubert Fitter 11th Rf G Coy 3rd Bn NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs H Going (m) Onerahi Sailed 1/4/16 "Maunganui"/"Tahiti"
Disembarked Port Suez 1st /3rd May

1916

1st Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

KILLED IN ACTION France
BANCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY
 Bancourt, Pas de Calais, France.
 G/R I. G. 14.
 Son of Henry A and E W Going,
 of Onerahi, New Zealand.
Onerahi Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

Sunday 1st September 1918

NA 28/12/15 Included in the draft for Trentham, were yet another two Onerahi lads by Thursday's boat. Mr Hubert Going, (youngest son of Mr H A Going) and Mr R Stayman. Whatever may be the case in other places, Onerahi at least has done her share in recruiting. With the departing men turned the number of men for the firing line stand at full score. Not a bad record for a little palce of scarcely a hundred souls.

29/1/16 Pte Hubert Going who recently enlisted to the 11th reinforcements is home on final leave looking up friends and acquaintances. H eleaves again for Trentham per "Manaia" on Saturday morning.

24/155 Rifleman GOING, Charles Joseph

NZRB NZ Training Unit

DIED NEW ZEALAND Tuesday 6th July 1915, aged 20.
KAMO PUBLIC CEMETERY
 Kamo, Whangarei District.
 Son of Joseph Caleb and Annie Going,
 of Kamo, Whangarei.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

Northern Advocate 10/7/15 A painful mistake has been made by the Defence authorities (not locally) The funeral of the late Private Charles Going of Ruatangata, who died of pneumonia contracted while in camp in Trentham, should have taken place today, but it was found this morning that the defence authorities under the impression that the funeral did not take place till Monday, detained the body in Auckland. In the circumstances the funeral will take place on Monday, and the firing party which was to have been present today to give the military honours, will attend at Kamo, meeting at the hour as fixed for today.

16/7/15 Deepest sympathy is felt with Mr and Mrs J C Going of Three Mile Bush Road in the sad loss of their son, Private Charles Joseph Going who died of pneumonia contacted in Trentham . Private Going was only 20 years of age. On Monday the mourning relatives and a large gathering of friends assembled to pay their last tribute of respect, the interment taking place at the Kamo cemetery. The Rev W Connelly officiated at the impressive service.

81501 Pte	GOING, Cyril Milton Cutforth Mrs G Going (m)	Farmhand Maromaku	41st Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Sailed 27/7/18 "Ulimaroa" Disembarked London 4/10/18
33873 Pte	GOING, Frank Connerton Joseph Going (f)	Farmer Kamo	21 st Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment Sailed 21/1/17 Ulimaroa Disembarked Plymouth 27/3/17
13/2040 Tpr	GOING, Lawrence Roy M.M. s Joseph Going (f) AWN 7/9/16 p 45 Maunu Cemetery Sgt 13/3/77 aged 83 (AWN 5/8/15) Going, Trooper Lawrence, described his experience at Trentham. When he became sick with measles on 5 th June he was sent to a marque pitched on wet ground. He obtained some straw and lay down on it. He lay there for three days and was then removed to a loose box at the race course where the meals were better though irregular through the lack of orderlies.	Kamo Kamo, Whangarei	6 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles Sailed 14/8/15 "Willochra"/Tofua Disembarked Port Suez 19/9/15

Military Medal

GOING, Lawrence Roy 13/2040
 Signalling Corporal, Auckland Mounted Rifles
 London Gazette, 29th August 1918, page 10142

"For bravery in the field"

25/870 Rifleman GOING, Percy Stanley

P S C Going (f)

Farmer
Maromaku

9th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
 Sailed 8/1/16 ?
 Disembarked Port Suez 7/2/16

3rd Bn 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

KILLED IN ACTION France Friday 15th September 1916, aged 21

CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Longueval, Somme, France.

Son of Percy Stanley C and Gertrude Going,
of Maromaku, Bay of Islands

Towai & District Roll of Honour

(AWN 19/10/16) Going, Rfmn Percy Stanley, killed in action, was engaged in farming pursuits before he enlisted. His father resides at Maromaku

P R GOING based on Guthrie Index 2nd Lt Royal Flying Corps

NA 10/3/16 Aviator R Going returned after a few days leave per "Manaia" on Tuesday en route for further training at Kohimarama aviation camp. His mother Mrs H Going accompanied him as far as Auckland.

70047 Pte	GOING, Stanley Nelson	Engineer	35 th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry
	Mrs S M Going (w)	Onerahi	Sailed 2/3/18 "Tofua"
			Disembarked Port Suez 8/4/18

14803 Rfm	GOLDEN, John	Labourer	14 th Rf H Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
	Lee (fr)	Portland Cement Works, Whangarei	

3/1118 Capt	GOOD, Hardman Allgood	m	Bank St, Whangarei	NZRB Medical Corps
	Mrs Flora Louise Innes Good (w)		Hawera.	

Northern Advocate 6/7/15

We understand that Dr Good, of Whangarei intends to proceed for Trentham on his way to the front within a short time. The doctor has been appointed medical officer to the expeditionary force.

22/9/15 Surgeon Captain Good, who had spent a few days in Whangarei, returned to Auckland, en route to rejoin his regiment on Tuesday.

22/9/15 The Whangarei Doctor with the cheerful name, Dr Hardman Allgood Good, who has been in Trentham for five weeks, and is now a Surgeon-Captain, says the New Zealand "Obsrever" was in Auckland this week on his final leave. The brief period in the camp that has been more talked of than any other spot in New Zealand has filled the Doctor out and given him a sun tanned hardy appearance. His duties in the Army Medical Corps lead him into all the byways of the Military Town there, and he declares that it is a clean and healthy camp while the men to the number of about 4000, are as keen as the proverbial condiment, Among the notables whom Captain Good has shown round the camp was Sir Joseph Ward. He showed a deep interest in all that was explained to him, a fact not be wondered at, especially if the Doctor told the Minster some of the luminous camp stories he knows.

23/1054 Rfm	GOODENOUGH, Sydney Francis	s	Maunu Rd, Whangarei	D Coy 1 st NZRB
	A G F Goodenough (f)		Maunu Rd, Whangarei	

12/3334 Pte	GOODHEW, Clarence Nathaniel	s	Tarukenga, Rotorua Line	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Miss Elizabeth Goodhew (s)		James Temperance Hotel Whangarei	

1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France 30th September 1916

CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Longueval, Somme, France.

Brother of Mrs C Goodhew, of Tamarere

GOODHEW, F	Hikurangi ROH			
1917 Goodhue, Horace.	Hikurangi, Miner, F.			
1917 Goodhue, Frank Thomas	PWD Kaikohe	Overseer	F	
1917 Goodhue, Frederick William	Taumaere	Flaxmiller	F	

3/2840 Pte	GOODHUE, Herbert	Farmer	V3 52/27
	Mrs Caroline Mary Goodhue (w)	Kawakawa	
	GOODHUE, H	Towai ROH	
	1917 Goodhue, Henry Albert	Pokapu, BOI	Farmer F

66064 Private	GOODHUE, Louis Edward	Railway Surfaceman	33 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rf
---------------	-----------------------	--------------------	--

Mrs Matilda Goodhue (wife) 9 Freeling St, Island Bay, Well Sailed

Rifleman, 3rd Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION France 8th May 1918

EUSTON ROAD CEMETERY

Colincamps, Somme, France.

G/R I. J. 5.

Husband of Mrs M Goodhue, of Piopoi, Te Kuiti.

1916 1st Division Reserve Goodhue, Louis Edward Railway Surfaceman Otiria
 Whangarei Roll of Honour

50545 Driver GOODSON, Cecil Henry Electrician 29th Rf NZ Field Artillery
 Mrs F Goodson (mother) PO Box 1 Rotorua. Sailed

NZ Field Artillery

KILLED IN ACTION France 5th September 1918, aged 21.

EUSTON ROAD CEMETERY

Colincamps, Somme, France.

G/R II. H. 6.

Son of Frederick and Alexandria, of Rotorua.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

GORDON, W Whakapara School ROH

13/186 Tpr GOSDEN, James s Towai BOI MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 Edward Gosden (f) Houghton Bridge Amberley Sussex England.

3/249 Pte GOSS, Phillip Harvey s c/- Mrs J Andrews, Kimberley Rd, Epsom MB NZ Medical Corps
 W M Goss Maungatapere

4/1159 Spr GOSS, Stephen Rowan Austin s Rawene 8th Rf NZ Field Engineers
 W M Goss (f) Maungatapere

4/465 CQMS GOSSETT, James Hugh s Parnell, Auckland MB NZ Field Engineers
 G W Gossett Whangarei

25/106 Rfm GOUGH, Joseph Orlando Bushman 9th Rf D Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
 Thomas Gough (f) Parua Bay

22661 QM Sgt GRACE, William Robert Whangarei, Tailor V2 38/36
 T M Grace (br) Devonport

3/3836 Pte GRAHAM, David Gardener 33rd Rf NZ Medical Corps
 Mrs H Graham (m) Mangapai

42089 Rfm GRAHAM, James Farmer 23rd Rf H Coy NZRB
 Mrs Hester Graham (m) Mangapai

16092 Tpr GRAHAM, George Farmer 16th Rf Mounted Rifles
 S Graham (f) Mangapai

13/187 Tpr GRANTHAM, Frederick s Ruatangata, Kamo MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 J H Grantham (f) Ruatangata, Kamo
 Maunu Cemetery 18/7/89 aged 92

GRAHAM, L Whananaki ROH
 1916 Graham, Lewis Whananaki Farmer

68314 Gnr GRANTHAM, George Henry Saddler 38th Rf NZ Field Artillery
 Mrs E L Grantham (m) Ruatangata East

14415 Private GRASSICK, Norman
Battalion

Bushman

14th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry

J G Grassick (father) Onehunga

2nd NZ Entrenching Battalion

KILLED IN ACTION France 8th May 1918

KLEIN-VIERSTRAAT BRITISH CEMETERY

Heuvelland, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

G/R IV. G. 23.

Whananaki Roll of Honour

52413 Pte

GREEN, Edmund Arthur

Farmer

27th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry

Harry Holmes Green (br) Oakleigh, Whangarei

12/2308 Pte

GREEN, Jack

s

Whau Rd, Whangarei

5th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion

Mrs J Wright (m)

Osborne St, New Market, Auckland

3rd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 13th June 1917

MOTOR CAR CORNER CEMETERY

Ploegsteert, Belgium

G/R B. 15.

Maungatapere District Roll of Honour

AWN

9/9/15 GREEN, Jack, wounded, Auckland Infantry Battalion (m) Mrs Jessie Wright, Osborne St, Newmarket, Ak.

9/9/15 GREEN, J, wounded, convalescence, progressing favourably, AIB.

7/10/15 GREEN J, Malta, sick, 10/9/1

13546 Tpr

GREENWOOD, Alfred Charles

Lower Ruakaka, Horse Trainer V2 33/23

J Greenwood (s)

Newton Ak

Captain

GRIBBLE, Charles Ethelbert MC

3rd Battalion attd 7th Battalion Leicestershire Regiment BIF

DIED OF WOUNDS France 15th October 1918, aged 31.

BEAULENCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY

Ligny-Thillois, Pas de Calais, France.

G/R I. C. 31.

Son of the late Charles Gribble of Auckland, New Zealand,
and Deborah Gribble

Whangarei Roll of Honour

Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

*Lt C E Gribble, Leicester Regt, (Hamilton), who was seriously wounded on Oct 9th, is now
died as the result of wounds.*

GRIBBLE, C E

Whang Boys

Private GRIBBLE, Ernest S Died New Zealand 23/7/15

*(AWN 29/7/15) Gribble, Pte Ernest G NZMC, cerebro – spinal meningitis, NOK Mr James
Gribble, Waiuku.*

Northern Advocate July 1915

*Private Gribble, who was one of the soldiers who died at Trentham, was well known in Presbyterian circles. He was
district secretary of the Young Men's Bible Class Union and for several years had filled the position of secretary for St
David's Young Men's Bible Class.*

12/3031 Private GRIBBLE, Leslie Gordon

s

2nd Ave, Whangarei

7th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion

Mrs J Gribble (m)

Rocklands Rd, Dom Rd, Auckland.

Sailed

6th Hauraki Company, 2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Thursday 4th October 1917, aged 24.

TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

P/N 1.

Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 Son of James and Emma Eleanor Gribble,
 of Bauff St, Mairtown, Whangarei.
 Native of Hawk'es Bay.
 Also served in Egypt, 1915-1916
Whangarei Roll of Honour

11461 Sgt GRICE, Lionel Francis James Teacher 11th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 James Grice (f) Mairtown Whangarei

NA 19/4/16 Cpl Lionel Grice who sailed with the 12th reinforcements has been appointed an undergraduate of the Auckland University.

31409 Pte GRIFFITHS, Arthur Horton Coach Painter V2 45/17
 Mrs E Griffiths (w) Market St, Hastings
 1917 Griffiths, Arthur Horton Water St, Whg Coach Painter B

12/3650 Pte GRIFFIN, Charles Coulter Grocer Asst 9th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 Mrs R Griffin (m) Whangarei

GRIFFEN, N *Maungatapere School ROH*

13436 Rfm GRIFFEN, Walter John Farmer 13th Rf J Coy NZRB
 W Griffen (br) Te Puke, Bay of Plenty

GRIFFIN, C *Waipu Pres*

GRIFFIN, E *Maungakamea School ROH*

12/1423 Private GRIFFIN, Frederick Leslie s Princess St, Whangarei 2nd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 Mrs H Griffin (m) Princess St, Whangarei Sailed 14/10/15

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 25th April 1915, aged 20.

LONE PINE MEMORIAL
 ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey
 P/N 72.
 Son of Wilbur Hugh and Rachel Griffin,
 of Kamo Rd, Whangarei.
 Also served in Egypt.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

NA 14/10/15 Mr G W Griffin, who left Whangarei yesterday with the 10th Reinforcements, was the recipient of a wristlet watch from the firm of Messrs D W Jack and Co, with which establishment he had been connected for a number of years. Prior to his departure Mr Griffin was also presented with a shaving outfit by members of the Methodist Church choir, of which he had been a member during his residence in the town. Mr Griffin was one of Whangarei's leading hockey players, and was a member of the team which succeeded in securing the "White Horse Cup" for this district in the competition in Auckland a couple of years ago. Mr Griffin was also a prominent tennis player in the local club. By his departure for the front Mr Griffin forms another in the long list of gallant young sportsmen who have laid aside, only for the time being, it is hoped the hockey stick and racquet to engage in the sterner game of war.

14/1/16 Reported Dead. But perhaps, only missing. Private F L Griffin. Nurse Griffin of Princess Street, Whangarei, received word from the Defence Department on Sat, that her son, Private Frederick Leslie Griffin was reported dead. From information received from a returned Trooper, Mrs Griffin does not think her son is dead, but that he is lying at the No 17 General Hospital, Alexandria, suffering from a wound in the head, that has caused loss of memory. Private Griffin was posted as missing last August, but officially he has not been heard of since April last. The story told by the invalided soldier, to Nurse Griffin, is that her son was at the first landing at Gallipoli, and that he received his wound on the 28th April. It was when returned to the base, prior to being invalided home, that the Trooper, with others passed through the wards of No 17 hospital in order they might identify several patients and he is positive Private Griffin was one of the inmates, though his condition was such that he (Private Griffin) did not know his visitors. Although now only 20 years of age, Private Griffin was one of the first to volunteer for service. He left with the 2nd reinforcements, but on arrival at Egypt was immediately transferred to the Main Body. He last wrote home on April 22nd, when on a troopship en route to Gallipoli. Before leaving Whangarei he was employed as a plumber with Messr Fulljames, and was well known locally. His only brother has since left with the 9th reinforcements, and is to make a personel investigation as to the whereabouts of Private Griffin. Inquiries have also been made at the base record office, but so far no particulars have been received.

25/873 Rfm GRIFFIN, George Warden Clothier, Aubrey St, Whg V2 24/3
Rev John George Griffin Waitara

24/2209 Corporal GRIFFIN, Horace Fennel Bank Clerk 2nd Battalion F Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
Reverend J W Griffin (father) Waitara Sailed 1/4/16

2nd Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 7th June 1917, aged 27.
MESSINES RIDGE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Mesen, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
Son of John Wesley Griffin and Mary Griffin, of Pakakura.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

13/189 Tpr GRIFFIN, George Hughes s Waipu MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
W G Griffin Waipu

(AWN 30/9/15) GRIFFIN, G H, 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, Auckland Mounted Rifles.

(AWN 27/2/19) Page Lt R of Auckland and Sgt Mjr H Griffin of Waipu, who left Wellington by the Ruapehu arrived in Auckland on Sunday. Both left as Troopers in the AMR MB and fought through the campaign on Gallipoli. Lt Page later transferred to the Artillery in France.

13/534 Tpr GRIFFIN, Neville Featherston s Waikiekie MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs B F Griffin c/- W M Fraser, Whangarei

AWN 2/12/15, p 40

9/9/15 Griffin, Tpr Neville Featherston, 11th Nth Ak Sqdn, AMR, wounded at the Dardanelles, Born in Auckland 19 years ago, he was educated at the Auckland Grammar School. He was formerly employed at the National Bank and was engaged in studying surveying when war broke out. He left NZ with the Main Body of the Expeditionary Force
23/9/15 Griffin, N F, Malta, slightly sick, AMR.

NA 5/1/16 Pte Neville Featherston Griffin, brother in law Mr W M Fraser, Whangarei County Engineer was among the wounded who returned by the "Maheno" on Saturday. His injuries are in the nature of severe concussion to his back, particularly paralyzing him. Pte Griffin is at present in Auckland, but will shortly be brought to the Whangarei hospital.

13/609 Tpr GRIFFIN, William McKenzie s Central Boarding House, Waipu 2nd Rf A Sqdn Auckland M/R
Walter Griffin (f) Waipu

AWN

23/9/15 GRIFFIN, W McK, Malta, slightly sick, AMR
7/10/15 GRIFFIN, W M, Hospital, Sheffield, AMR.

12174 Rfm GRIFFITHS, Gerald Gilmour **MM** Farmer V2 31/20
Rev S Griffiths (f) Waipu

(AWN 19/7/17) Griffiths, L/Sgt G G who gained the MM, is the son of the Rev Mr Griffiths, Congregational Minister of Waipu. He left for the front with the 12th Rfts. Prior to enlistment he was farming at Kauroa.

Military Medal

Lance Sergeant 4th Batt NZ Rifle Brigade
London Gazette 16 August 1917, p8430, Rec No 1014

"For gallantry during the night 13/14 June 1917 east of Plogsteert Wood. On his platoon commander being wounded he took command established and held an advanced post with conspicuous courage and ability. Though under very heavy shellfire and suffering heavy casualties, he hung doggedly and maintained connection with the posts on his flanks. His excellent work and the splendid example he set for his men was of very material assistance in enabling his unit to maintain the line of posts established.

GRIGG, H

57822 Tpr GRIMSHAW, E Whananaki ROH
GRIMSHAW, Eric William Gordon Farmer V3 74/12
Mrs Gertrude Grimshaw (m) Hinuera

13/2442 Tpr	GRIMSHAW, Edward James s Mrs Travers (s)	Nukutawhiti New Lynn	7 th Rf AMR
17070 L/Cpl	GRIMSHAW, L GRIMSHAW, James Lindsay Mrs Gertrude May Grimshaw (m) Hinuera,	Whananaki ROH Engineer	V2 38/23
56428 Rfm	GROGAN, Edward Alfred Edward Grogan (f)	Bushman Ngunguru	29 th Rf G Coy NZRB
8/3279 Private	GROVES, G GROVES, George s Mrs E Groves (m) KIA Belgium 30/9/17 Tyne Cot (NZ) Memorial 3 Son of Mr and Mrs G Groves of 158 Eltrick St, Invercargill	Whakapara School ROH 71 May St Invercargill 158 Eltrick St Invercargill	8 th Rf OIR
46927 Private	GROVES, Godfrey Mrs H Groves (m) OIR KIA France 3/9/18 Lebucqurere Communal Cemetery Extension (21) G/R IV D 21 Son of Mrs H Groves of 143 Forbury Rd St Clair Dunedin	Scheelite Miner Glenorchy Lake Whakatipu	V3 67/13
52416 Private	GUIGNIER, Perrie Prosper P P Guignier (f)	Farmer Poriti	27 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rf Sailed 3/6/17 "Tahiti"
<p>3rd Bn, Auckland Infantry Regiment DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium Friday 23rd November 1917, aged 25. LIJSSENTHOEK MILITARY CEMETERY Poperinge, West Vlaanderen, Belgium. G/R XXVII. BB. 16. Son of Pierre Prosper Guigier and Marion Guignier, of Poriti, New Zealand. <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i> 1916 1st Division Reserve Guignier, Perrie Prosper Poriti Farmer</p>			
13/1035 Trooper	GULBRANSEN, Carl William c/- R F McKay Ferry "Waipuna" Carl Gustave Gulbransen (f) Pahi	5 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles Sailed	
<p>DIED OF DISEASE Egypt Monday 22nd January 1917, aged 27. PORT SAID WAR MEMORIAL CEMETERY Port Said, Egypt. G/R K. 13. Son of Carl Gustave and Annie Jane Gulbransen, of Paparoa, North Auckland. <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i></p>			
23374 Rfm	GULBRANSEN, Hans Thomas Mrs Annie Jane Barnes Gulbransen (m) Pahi	Mangapai, Driver	V2 33/27
58453 Tpr	GUNSON, William Harold William James Gunson (f) Waikiekie	Farmhand	36 th Rf 37 th Mounted Rifles Rf
42093 Pte	GUNSON, Meredith John W J Gunson (f)	Farmer Maunu, Whangarei	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
58453 Tpr	GUNSON, William Harold William James Gunson (f) Waikiekie	Farmhand	36 th Rf 37 th Mounted Rifles Rf
13/2792 Lance Corporal	GUNSON, William James Mrs G Gunson (m)	Farmer Whangarei	9 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles Sailed 9/2/16 "Dalmore"

Gunner, 15th Battery, NZ Field Artillery
DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium Friday 4th January 1918
 MENIN ROAD SOUTH MILITARY CEMETERY
 Ieper, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 G/R III. O. 23.
 Son of Mrs H D Gunson,
 of Bell Rd, Remuera, Auckland.
Maungakaramaea Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
1914 Marsden Roll, Gunson, William James, Maungakaramaea.

26/784 Rifleman GUTTERSON, Charles William Plumber, Onerahi V2 23/7
 Mrs Jessie Gutterson (m) Warwick St, Hastings

KILLED IN ACTION France 3rd October 1916, aged 25
 CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Longueval, Somme, France.
 Son of John and Jessie Gutterson, of Warwick Rd, Hastings.

HAIGH, F

23/772 Rfm HAINSWORTH, Henry Stockley s Mrs Bowyer, Whakapara NZRB Head Quarters (att)
 Mrs H S Stockley (s) PO Whakapara, Whangarei

12/2721 Pte HALL, Edwin Gerald s R Corbett, Whakapara 6th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 John H Hall (br) Beechwood, Bowden, Cheshire, England
Maunu Cemetery 12/3/69 aged 77

HALL, H *Hikurangi ROH*
1916 Hall, Henry. Hikurangi, Miner.

25/1845 Rfm HALL, William Miner 10th Rf G Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
 Mrs L Hall (m) Hikurangi *Born in Aust*

19837 Pte HALLIDAY, George Watch Maker 22nd Rf Samoan Relief
 Mrs Mary Anne Halliday (w) Whangarei

26/656 Rfm HALVORSON, Herbert Alfred Bushman 9th Rf D Coy 4th Bn NZRB
 Mrs Agnes Halvorson (m) Whananaki
AWN 25/10/17 p 40

43859 Gnr HAMILTON, John Butcher 27th Rf NZ Field Artillery
 Miss L Hamilton (s) Church St, Hikurangi

3/3864 Pte HAMILTON, Robert Chaffeur 34th Rf NZ Medical Corp
 Miss Phyllis Tibbitts (fr) c/- E G W Tibbitts, Kamo Rd, Whangarei

13/193 Sgt HAMSHAW, William s Whangarei MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 Mrs Elizabeth Hamshaw, Royston, Herts, Eng.

6/1553 Private HANDLEY Harry s Hikurangi 3rd Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
 William Handley (f) Church Lane, Penkridge, Staffordshire, England. Sailed

DIED OF WOUNDS at sea ex Gallipoli Saturday 5th June 1915, aged 29.
 LONE PINE MEMORIAL
 ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey
 P/N 74.
 Son of William and Elizabeth Handley,
 of Market St, Penkridge, England.

Private HANDYSIDE, Thomas Fosbery Clorane 4th Battalion, Royal Dublin Fusiliers

DIED Palestine 29th December 1917, aged 33.
JERUSALEM WAR CEMETERY
 Jerusalem, Israel.
 G/R A. 9.
 Son of Mr and Mrs J S Handyside, of Napier, Hawkes Bay.
 Husband of G Handyside, of 62 Victoria Ave, Remurewa, Auckland.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

(AWN 17/1/18) Handyside Lt T F advice of whose death in action in Palestine has just been received, was 33 years of age and the son of Mr J S Handyside of Hawkes Bay. The deceased was farming at Whangarei at the outbreak of war. He left NZ about three years ago and went to London where he joined the Royal Dublin Fusiliers. He served in France and at Salonika but was last heard of from Gaza. He married the second daughter of Mr H S Ruddock of the Auckland Stock Exchange and has two sons the eldest being six years of age. Mrs Handyside and her children reside at Whangarei.

	HANLAN, H	<i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i>
4/614 Sapper	HANLON, Sylvester Hayward s	Pukemiro 2 nd Rf Mounted Signal Troop
	Mrs M Hanlon (m)	Northcote, Auckland

2nd Rf NZ Engineers
DIED OF DISEASE New Zealand 13th September 1918
BIRKENHEAD CATHOLIC CEMETERY
 Birkenhead, North Shore, Auckland.
 G/R H. 8.
 Son of the late Mrs M Hanlon, of Northcote, Auckland.
 Born at Wanganui. Served in Egypt, 1914-15, at Gallipoli,
 and on the Western Front, 1917-18.

22548 Rfm	HANLON, Robert Dudley	Scholar	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
	L Hanlon (f)	Nixon St, Whg	

44639 Lance Corporal HANNAM, David	Taxi Driver	24 th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
T W Hanam (f)	Whangarei	Sailed 24/4/17 "Pakeha"

3rd Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Monday 19th November 1917, aged 23.
BUTTES NEW BRITISH CEMETERY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Polygon Wood, Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 Son of Thomas William and Eliza Hannam,
 of Maungakarama, Whangarei.
Maungakarama Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

68070 Pte	HANNAM, Joseph	Taxi Driver	36 th Rf D Coy NZ Infantry Rf
	T W Hannan (f)	Ruamanga, Whangarei	

10/12953 Corporal HANSEN Carl Walter M M s	Urenui	7 th Rf Wellington Infantry Battalion
J Hansen (f)	Urenui	

1st Battalion Wellington Infantry Battalion
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 4th October 1917, aged 24.
TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 P/N 6
 Son of Mr J Hansen, of 10 Domain St, Palmerston North
 Native of Waitara, New Plymouth.
AWN 10/1/18 p 40 Onerahi
10/2953 Cpl Hansen Carl Walter MM KIA France 4/10/17

Military Medal

60835 Pte	HAORA, Hilford	Farmer	31 st Maori Rf
	Mrs C Haora (m)	Tamatarau	

20647 Pte	HAORA, John	Farmer	7 th Maori Rf
	Mrs Caroline Haora (m) Tamatarau, Whangarei Maunu Cemetery 23/3/54 aged 63		
84437 Private	HAORA, Walter	Launchman	31 st Maori Rf
	Mrs C Haora (mother) Tamatarau		
	43 rd Reinforcements DIED NEW ZEALAND 22nd June 1919, aged 21. TAMATERAU MAORI CEMETERY Tamatarau, Whangarei. Son of John and Caroline Haora, of Onerahi, Whangarei.		
75826 Tpr	HARDEN, Cyril Henry	Farmer	43 rd Rf 42 nd Mounted Rifles Rf
	G Harden (br)	Whangarei	
11030 Rfm	HARDEN, E HARDEN, Eric William	Bank Clerk	V2 30/19
	C J Harden (bro)	Mt Roskill School, Auckland.	
10196 Lance Sergeant	HARDIE, Lachlan Fife	Waiter	11 th Rf J Company NZ Infantry Rf
	Mrs R Hardie (mother)	PO Taneatua, Whakatane	Sailed 1/4/16
	Private, 2 nd Battalion, Canterbury Infantry Regiment KILLED IN ACTION France 27th July 1916, aged 22. CITE BONJEAN MILITARY CEMETERY Armentieres, Nord, France. G/R I. E. 12. Son of James and Rosetta Hardie, of Hikurangi. Born at Taneatua, Bay of Plenty.		
13190 Gnr	HARDY, Eric Roland	Grocer	14 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
	William Henry Hardy (f) Huanui, Whangarei		
46234 Pte	HARKNESS, T HARKNESS, Thomas	Titoki Roll of Honour Works Foreman	V3 70/5
	Miss Florence Harkness (sister in law) Hasbury Ave, Mt Eden, Ak 1916 Harkness, Thomas Titoki Paymaster		
25/874 Rfm	HARNETT, Charles Richard	Farmer	9 th Rf A Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
	Mrs Louisa Harnett, (m) Piako, Hukerenui AWN 26/1/17 p 44		
12/4185 Pte	HARDWICK, H HARDWICK, Harry Thomas	Whananaki ROH Farmer	V2 28/5
	Louis John Hardwick (f) Te Kowhai KIA France 30/9/16		
64848 Pte	HARDWICK, Herbert Albert	Bushman	V3 75/38
	Mrs M A Hardwick (m) 16 Royal Terr, Kingsland, Ak.		
12/3924 Sgt/Mjr	HAROLD, Albert Nelson	Carpenter, Rutherford Rd, Whg	V2 26/7
	Mrs P Harold (m)	33 Mackay St, Thames	
12/1425 Private	HARP John Albert	Rotorua	Main Body A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	m Mrs J A Harp (m)	Rotorua	Sailed 16/10/15 "Waimana"
	KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Saturday 5th June 1915, aged 35 LONE PINE MEMORIAL ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey. P/N 72. Son of William Gibbons Harp and Jane Harp,		

of Hamilton, husband of Selina Harp, of 37,
Hepburn St, Auckland.
Native of Rotorua.

KIA 5/6/15 (night of 5/6-6/6/15) in Turkish trench raid at Quinn's Post (sector held by AIB 2-9/6/15) aged 35 yrs. Born near Whangarei. Attended Devonport School. Keen sportman, marksman, yachtsman, bandsman, cyclist, rugby player, hockey player. Painter and signwriter of Rotorua.

AWN

1/7/15 HARP, Pte John Albert, of Rotorua, Killed in Action in the Dardenelles was born close to Whangarei nearly 35 years ago. Most of his school life was spent at Devonport School. He was a keen Sportsman, especially as a shot, a yachtsman, a bandsman, a cyclist, a footballer, and a hockey player He was the youngest son of Mr J G Harp and followed the occupation of painter and signwriter in Rotorua where he had settled for some 10 or 12 years. He leaves a widow.

25/923 Rfm HARPER, Alfred Bridge Builder, Whg V2 24/11
Mrs A Harper (w) 46 Church St, Devonport, Ak

10/2955 Private HARRIS, James s Waipiro Bay 7th Rf Wellington Infantry Battalion
G Harris (father) Panmure Hotel, Auckland Sailed

1st Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Sunday 21st October 1917
TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium
P/N 7.
Son of Mr and Mrs George Harris,
of Whangarei

81502 Pte HARRIS, Joshua Thomas Miner 41st Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs C M A Harris (w) Kiripaka
1917 Harris, Joshua Thomas Kiripaka Coalminer B

HARRISON, A R

18885 2/Lt HARRISON, Eric Allender Clerk V2 37/1
G R Harrison (f) Shortland St, Whangarei

62359 Sgt HARRISON, Horace Dunlop Solicitor 38th Rf B Coy NZ Infantry
J Harrison (f) Banks St, Whangarei
1916 Harrison, Horace Dunlop Solicitor Whangarei

12/3041 Private HARROW, Robert Mitchell m c/- H Bray, Whangarei 7th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs M Harrow (w) GPO, Wellington. Sailed 9/10/15

KILLED IN ACTION France Friday 23rd June 1916
CITE BONJEAN MILITARY CEMETERY
Armentieres, Nord, France.
G/R II. B. 18.
Son of Margaret Harrow, of 34 Buchanan St,
Leith, Edinburgh, Scotland, husband of Hetty
Harrow, of Leith Cottage, Palmerston Rd,
Birkenhead, Auckland.

79792 Pte HARTNELL, Alan Bushman 41st Rf H Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs N Hartnell (m) Manuka Farm, Waikiekie

14259 Rfm HARVEY, Roderick McGregor Teacher 16th Rf E Coy 1st Bn NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs George Harvey (m) Cove, Waipu

12/2728 Corporal HASTIE, John Malam s Whangarei Heads 6th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
J Hastie (f) Te Awamutu. Sailed

2nd Bn, Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Thursday 4th October 1917

TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

P/N 1.

Son of Mr and Mrs J Hastie,
of Te Awamutu, New Zealand.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll, Hastie, John Malam, Limestone Hill, Waipu, Slaughterman.

AWN 8/11/17 p 40

(AWN 8/11/17) Hastie, Cpl John Malam killed in action was the eldest son of Mr J Hastie of Te Awamutu and was 26 years of age. Prior to enlisting in the 6th Rfts he was in trade as a butcher in Whangarei. He saw service at Gallipoli and afterwards joined the Canadian tunnellers.

13/192 Tpr	HASWELL, Charles Henry	s	Whangarei	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Mrs E G Haswell,		Monmouth St, Arch Hill, Ak.	

22/123 Staff Nurse HAWKEN, Ada Gilbert s Bay of Islands Hospital H s "Maheno" NZANSC
Gilbert Hawken (father) "Boscoppa" Ranfurly Road, Epsom, Auckland

DIED OF DISEASE Egypt 28th October 1915

ALEXANDRIA (CHATBY) MILITARY AND WAR CEMETERY

Alexandria, Egypt.

G/R G. 125.

Daughter of Mr and Mrs Gilbert Hawken,
of 16 Ranfurly Rd, Epsom, Auckland.

"Hawken, Ada G, Staff/Nurse, 10th July 1915. Trained Auckland 1911.

Egypt, Died of enteric fever, No 19 General Hospital, Alexandria."

New Zealand Military Nursing, by Sherayl Kendall + David Corbett

Maungatapere School Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

*Hawken Ada Gilbert 22/123 Staff Nurse NZANS (HS Maheno) DOD 28/10/15 in Egypt NOK F. Gilbert Hawken
"Boscoppa" 16 Ranfurly Road, Epsom, Auckland. Also seen as Ada Gilbert Hawken.*

NA 9/11/15 A vote of condolences was passed to the parents of the late Nurse Hawken who had just died at Alexandria.
Nurse Hawken was formerly Matron of the Kawakawa Hospital

13/912 Tpr	HAWKEN, Chisholm Grant	s	Mananui, Whangarei	4 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Mrs P Fallon (m)		Mananui, Whangarei	

12/214 Pte	HAWKEN, Colin Cameron	s	Whangarei	MB HQ Auckland Inf Battalion
	William Hawken (f)		33 Carlton Gore Rd, Auckland	

AWN

13/5/15 HAWKEN, Colin Cameron Pte, wounded, Auckland Infantry Battalion, William Hawken 33 Carlton Core Rd Ak.

49771 Pte	HAWKEN, Davey Albert		Farmer	27 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
	C Hawken (f)		Maunu, Whangarei	

21507 Rfm	HAWKEN, Harding Alexander		Farmer	17 th Rf H Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
	Mrs P Fallon (m)		Maunu, Whangarei	

12/2323 Sgt	HAWKEN, Harold Nicholas	s	33 Carlton Gore Rd Ak	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	William Hawken (f)		33 Carlton Gore Rd Ak	
			<i>Maunu Cemetery 12/12/60 aged 74</i>	

48793 Sgt	HAWKES, George Augustus		Shipping Agent	30 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Regiment
	Mrs G A Hawkes (w)		Onerahi	

11031 Rfm	HAY, James		Farmer	V 2 30/19
	Mrs C J Hay (w)		Whakapara	

NA 17/3/16 Private John Hay of Whakapara came by the "Manaia" this morning on sick leave.

13/2042 Tpr HAY, Joseph s Whakapara 6th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
William Hay PO Whakapara, Whangarei.

12/1013 Pte HAYES, Carl Augustus s Burnside, Whangarei MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
William Hayes (f) Burnside, Whangarei

NA ? 18/9/15 Driver Charles Hayes, of the Army Service Corps, a Timaru boy who enlisted at Whangarei, and left with the Main Expeditionary Force attached to the 15th North Auckland Company in the Troopship Waimana and acted as chef, is progressing well in hospital in Egypt from wounds received at Gallipoli. His parents, Mr and Mrs Potter Hayes reside in Princess St, Northcote.

56603 Pte HAYWOOD, Albert Charles Farmer 36th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry
F B Haywood (f) Maungakaramaea
1916 Hayward, Albert Charles Maungakaramaea Farmer

25700 Rfm HAYWARD, John Leslie Plasterer, Whangarei V2 41/35
Mrs Agnes Hayward (m) Akaroa

12/3042 Private HAYWARD, Lionel Balmer s Maungakaramaea 7th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
F Hayward (f) Maungakaramaea Sailed 9/10/15 "Warrimoo"

2nd Battalion Auckland Infantry Regiment
DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium Sunday 7th October 1917, aged 20.

LIJSSENTHOEK MILITARY CEMETERY

Poperinge, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

G/R XX. I. 16A.

Son of Frederick and Rhoda Hayward,
of Maungakaramaea, Whangarei.

Maungakaramaea Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 6/12/17 P 41

Lionel B Hayward DOW in the battle of Gravenstafel, 10/10/17, aged 20

Robert H Hayward KIA France, 23/6/17, aged 23

Charles M Hilford KIA France, 7/5/18, aged 29

Grandsons of Janet Ann & Charles Edwin Hayward buried Maungakaramaea Cemetery

12/758 Private HAYWARD, Robert Hilford s Otahuhu, Auckland. MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Charles E Hayward Whangarei Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"

1st Battalion Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Sunday 3rd June 1917. aged 23

MESSINES RIDGE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Mesen, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Son of Mr and Mrs Charles E Hayward,
of Auckland.

1894/5 Wises. Maungakaramaea. Hayward, Charles E. Farmer.

(AWN 1/11/17) Hayward, Pte Lionel B aged 20 years, died of wounds was the second son of Mr F Hayward Maungakaramaea. After leaving Maungakaramaea school he entered the Whangarei post office, but after a years service he resigned and assisted on his father;s farm until he enlisted with the 7th Rfts He went through the Somme and Messines battles. His eldest brother Albert is now in camp. Pte Hayward was a grandson of the late Mr Albert Reed of Whangarei.

54749 Lance/Corporal HAYTER, Arthur Bushman 28th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs J Hayter (m) Tapuhi, Hukerenui Sailed

1st Bn 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade.

KILLED IN ACTION France

Monday 4th November 1918, aged 33.

CROSS ROADS CEMETERY

Fontaine-au-Bois, Nord, France.

G/R II. C. 19

Son of Mrs J A Hayter, of Tapuhi,

Bay of Islands, New Zealand.

Towai & District Roll of Honour

1916 1st Division Reserve

Hayter, Arthur Bushman

Tapuhi, Hukerenui

12/129 Pte	HAYTER, Ernest	HAYTER, E s James A Hayter	Hukerenui ROH Church Hill Waikato Bay of Islands	MB AIB
11280 Pte	HAYTER, Jasper	James Hayter (f)	Farm Labourer Tapuhi, Whangarei	11 th Rf D Coy Otago Inf Battalion
15899 Rfm	HAYTER, Rueben	M.M. Teacher James A Hayter	14 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB Ruapekapeka, Tapuhi	
26835 Private	HEALEY, Martin	Labourer <i>Born in Aust</i> Mrs Kate Healey (sister) Huntly		17 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment

2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 5th June 1917, aged 27.

LA PLUS DOUVE FARM CEMETERY

Ploegsteert, Comines-Warneton, Hainaut, Belgium.

G/R VI. C. 1.

Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Healey, of Huntly.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

(AWN12/7/17) Healey, Pte Martin, killed in action 5 June, was the third son of Mr T Healey, of Huntly and was 27 yrs of age. Prior to enlisting he was employed by the Huntly Brick & Fireclay Coy. He was a keen cricketer, having played for huntly, also for Hikurangi. He was also a member of the Huntly Gun Club. He left NZ in Sept last with his brother Pte T H Healey who is still with the NZ forces in France.

34517 Gunner HEARLING, Robert Francis	Warehouseman	V3 67/27
Mrs E Hearling (w)	184 Ponsonby Rd, Ak	

NZ Field Artillery

DIED OF DISEASE France 22nd October 1918, aged 26.

ROCOQUIGNY-EQUANCOURT ROAD BRITISH CEMETERY

Manancourt, Somme, France.

G/R XIV. A. 36.

Husband of Elsie May Hearling, 17 Bellwood Ave,

Dominion Rd, Auckland

Maunu District Roll of Honour

Maunu School Roll of Honour

1899 Marsden Roll Hearling, Christopher Whangarei Lime Burner

26/1551 Sergeant HEARD, Grahame M.M.	Surfaceman	10 th Rf H Coy 4 th Bn NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs Ada S Heard (w)	Onerahi <i>Born in Aust</i>	Sailed

3rd Bn 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

KILLED IN ACTION France Thursday 22nd November 1917

BUTTES NEW BRITISH CEMETERY

Polygon Wood, Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

G/R XII. B. 2.

Husband of Mrs A S Heard, of 15

Pirie St, Palmerston North.

Onerahi Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1914 Bay of Islands Roll. Heard, Grahame, Kaikohe, Surfaceman.

26838 Pte	HEATHER, Bernard Owen	School Teacher	17 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Rev W Heather (f)	Whangarei	
12/3043 Pte	HEATHER, Ernest Holt	Waio Orchards, Whg	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Rev W Heather (f)	Whangarei.	

HEDLEY, R A Towai ROH
 1916 Hedley, Robson A The Grange, Opotiki Farmer
 1917 Hedley, Albert Tapuhi Bush Contractor E

25/876 Rfm HEDLEY, Thomas Andrew Farmer 9th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
 Hugh Hedley (f) Tapuhi, Hukerenui
 AWN 31/8/16 p 46
 Maunu Cemetery 2/3/46 aged 48

12/4190 Private HEDLEY, William Thomas Farmer 11th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 H Hedley (f) Tapuhi Sailed

Lance Corporal 2nd Battalion Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France Friday 15th September 1916
 CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Longueval, Somme, France.
 Son of Mr and Mrs Hugh W Hedley,
 of Tapuhi, Hukerenui, Bay of Islands.
 Towai & District Roll of Honour
 AWN 9/11/16 p 41

13/2397 Lt HEMPHILL, Harriet Campbell m Kaipara 7th Rf Auckland Mounted Rifles
 Mrs Mary Hemphill (w) Whakapirau

(AWN 13/12/17) Hemphill, Capt H C, late adjutant 3rd Battalion Camel Brigade, has been appointed second in command of the 4th Anzac Battalion and promoted to the rank of Major as from 2 August. The Brigade took part in the hard fighting around Gaza in March and April. Before enlistment he was a clerk with the Whangarei County Council.

12/212 Pte HENDERSON, Joseph Roland m Whangarei MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 J Henderson, Cockermouth, Cumberland, England

12/3045 Pte HENDERSON, Robert s 2nd Ave, Whangarei 7th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 James Ray (f) Clifton Rd, Parnell, Auckland

6/1564 Pte HERBERT, Joseph Stanley s c/- H J James, Whg 3rd Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
 Mrs M Herbert (m) Tikirangi, Whangarei

16/1424 Pte HETA, John Bushman 4th Maori Contigent
 Mrs Para Heta (m) Whangarei

16/797 Pte HETA, Warepuni s Poriti 2nd Maori Contingent
 Thomas Heta (f) Poriti via Whangarei

20764 Pte HETA, William Labourer 9th Maori Rf
 Putahi Heta (f) Pakotai
 AWN 18/1/17 p 44 W T Heta Poroti

(AWN 2/11/16) Heta, an old Maori fighting stock is represented by Pte William Heta, lately reported wounded in France. He is a son of Mr Thomas Heta, of Poroti and is an descendent of the celebrated chief Hongi who went to England in the reign of George 111.

30135 Pte HETARAKA, Onepu Labourer 7th Maori Rf
 Taniora Hetaraka (f) Mangakahia

52326 Cpl HEWLETT, Herbert Ervin Farmer 31st Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Regiment
 Mre L M Hewlett (w) Limestone

62561 Cpl HILFORD, Arnold Howard School Teacher 31st Rf G Coy NZRB
 Mrs F C Hilford (m) Waikiekie

56300 Private HILFORD, Charlie Robert Insurance Agent 29th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Regiment

Mrs Florence Hilford (w) 260 Great Nth Rd Grey Lynn, Auckland Sailed

Entrenching Battalion

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Tuesday 7th May 1918, aged 29

BUTTES NEW BRITISH CEMETERY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Polygon Wood, Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium

Son of Harry and Eleanor Margaret Hilford, of Parahaki

St, Whangarei, New Zealand, husband of Florence Hilford

of Samford Rd, Gaythorne, Brisbane, Queensland.

Waikiekie Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

(AWN 6/6/18) Hilford, Pte Claude R, killed in action in France on 7 may was 29 years old, and was educated in Whangarei, coming to Auckland in 1912. Pte Hilford was for several years with the Temperance and General Insurance Co, and was a teacher in the St Matthews Sunday School. He was an enthusiastic member of the CEMS of which organization he was for some time secretary and treasurer. His wife, Mrs Florence Hilford, resides in Charles Street.

16467 Trooper HILL, Claude Henry

H S Hill (f)

Farmer

Whangarei

17th Rf 17th Mounted Rifles MGS

New Zealand Mounted Machine Gun Squadron

KILLED IN ACTION Palestine 25th November 1917, aged 21.

RAMLEH WAR CEMETERY

Ramleh, Israel.

G/R M. 62.

Son of Henry Swanston Hill and Blanche Hill, of Whangarei.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

AWN 21/2/18 p 38

58454 Trooper HILL, Harry Lionel George

Labourer

William George Hill (f) Mangapai

34th Rf 36th Mounted Rifles Rf

Sailed 21/2/18 "Moeraki"

Auckland Mounted Rifles

DIED OF DISEASE Palestine 17th October 1918

JERUSALEM WAR CEMETERY

Jerusalem, Israel.

G/R W. 35.

Mangapai School Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1916 1st Div Res Hill, Harry Lionel George Farmer Dunning's Farm, Awarua, Kaikohe

12/555 Private HILL, William George

s

Seabrook Ave, New Lynn, Auckland

Alfred J Hill (father)

Seabrook Ave, New Lynn, Auckland

KILLED IN ACTION France 3rd July 1916, aged 34.

CITE BONJEAN MILITARY CEMETERY

Armenteries, Nord, France.

G/R II. C. 35.

Son of Frances Margaret Hill, of New Lynn,

Auckland, and the late Alfred James Hill, previously

wounded at Gallipoli. Born in London, England.

(AWN) Hill, W G, 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, 7/10

28/8/15 Hill, William, wounded 28/8, AIB 30/9, (f) Alfred James Hill, New Lynn Ak.

(AWN 3/8/16) Hill, Pte W G who has been killed in action was born at Archhill and was 33 yrs of age. He received his education at the Newton West School and afterwards serviced his apprenticeship as a painter, being employed for some time by Mr M J Bennett of Karangahape Road.

1914 Marsden Roll, Hill William George Mangapai Farmer

Waikiekie ROH

14205 Sergeant HILLIER, Archibald Lionel

Mrs G I Hillier (wife)

Journalist

c/- Mrs Bain, Whangarei

14th Rf 1st Bn E Coy NZ Rifle Brigade

Sailed 26/6/16 "Maunganui"

2nd Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 12th October 1917
 TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 P/N 7.

Husband of Georgina Isabella Hillier, of Mill Rd, Whangarei.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

1914 Kaipara Roll Hillier, Archibald Lionel. Parore St, Dargaville. Journalist.

2/576 Gnr	HIRONS, Thomas George	s	Onerahi, Whangarei	MB NZ Field Artillery
	Joseph Hiron,		15 The Grove, Ealing, England.	
2/576 Gnr	HIRONS, Thomas George		Bricklayer	V2 37/27
	J Hiron (f)		15 The Grove, Ealing, England.	

NA 17/1/16 Gnr Tom Hiron lately an inmate of the Whangarei Hospital suffering from eye trouble has been out on convalescent furlough for the last week. Friends will be glad to hear that he is particularly quite fit again. Except for his sight is as good as ever. Gnr Hiron already a veteran of two campaigns is all eagerness to get once more within the sound of guns and is confident that a few weeks more rest will see him ready again for the Turks and Germans.
 7/3/16 The entertainment and dance given by the Onerahi Social Club in the town hall on Thursday night was a great success. It was by way of welcome home to Gunner T Hiron recently invalided from the front, and farewell to yet a further three of our Onerahi lads, Privates H Going, Stayman and Chisholm who are leaving shortly for the firing line."continues"

HOBART, H
 1916 Hobart Hugh Randolph Parua Bay Whangarei Farmer

41977 Sgt	HOBART, Rowland Edward		Farmer	V3 67/22
	John Hobart (f)		PO Box 831 Wellington	

73258 Pte	HOBSON, Benjamin		Hikurangi ROH	
	W J Hobson (f)		Commercial Traveller	V4 82/10
			Ellerton Rd Mt Eden Ak	

12/3359 Pte	HOBSON, Paul	s	Hikurangi ROH	
	Mrs Jesse Hobson (m)		Ellerton Rd Mt Eden	8 th Rf AIB
			Ellerton Rd Mt Eden	

3/3100 Lt	HOCKIN, Munro May		Medical Practitioner	V3 57/26
	Mrs M P Hockin (w)		Waimana Ave Northcote	
	1916 Hockin Munro May		Selwyn College	Medical Student

25/879 Rfm	HODGE, William Percival		Farmer	9 th Rf A Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
	Richard R Hodge (f)		Ruatangata	

36003 Tpr	HODGSON, Joseph		Farmer, Whangarei	V3 58/3
	Mrs J Hodgson (w)		St Heliers Bay, Ak	

12/2739 Cpl	HOGARTH, John Young	s	Whangarei	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	J Y Hogarth (f)		Stewart St, Mt Eden, Auckland.	

2/1013 Gunner HOLMES, Arthur		s	60 Wellesley St, Auckland.	2 nd Rf NZ Field Artillery
	Mrs E M Fowler (s)		Armstrong Ave, Whangarei.	Sailed

4th Battery, NZ Field Artillery
KILLED IN ACTION France Sunday 8th October 1916, aged 42
 DELVILLE WOOD CEMETERY
 Longueval, Somme, France.
 G/R V. H. 2.
 Brother of Mr E Holmes of 25 Broughton Rd,
 Clapham Common, London, England.

36782 Pte	HOLSTER, Walter Mrs M Holster (w)	Farmer, Houto Houto	24 th Rf B Coy NZ Infantry Rf
10/1258 Tpr	HOOD, Frank Wilson s R W Hood (f)	c/- W Wardell, Te Whiti, Masterton Whangarei	2 nd Rf Wellington Mounted Rifles
60124 Pte	HOOKER, Alfred Mrs F Thompson (m)	Farmhand Limestone Island	30 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
<p>HOOPER, G S Whangarei Roll of Honour 3/3046 Private HOOPER, George Septimus Bushman 2nd Field Ambulance, NZ Medical Corps William Benson Hooper (br) 11 Bedford St, Belfast, Canterbury New Zealand Medical Corps DIED OF WOUNDS France 24th March 1918, aged 33 BOULOGNE EASTERN CEMETERY Boulogne, Pas De Calais, France. G/R VIII. I. 165. Son of Capt C W and Agnes Hooper, of Liverpool, England. His brother Frank fell at Gallipoli.</p>			
4/109 Sapper	HOOPER, George Shackleton s George Leonard Hooper (f)	Auckland 3 Buick St, Petone, Wellington	Railways Engineers Samoan Advance
23/2205 Rifleman	HOOPER, George Shackleton G L Hooper (f)	NZ Railways 3 Buick St, Petone, Wellington.	3 rd Battalion 3 rd NZ Rifle Brigade
<p>KILLED IN ACTION France 15th September 1916, aged 22. CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL Longueval, Somme, France. Son of George Leonard and Margaret Hooper, of 342 Adelaide Rd, Newtown, Wellington. Served as a Sapper with the Advanced Party at Samoa.</p>			
L/Cpl	HOOPER, John Charles DCM	Kamo	Royal Garrison Artillery Brit Imp Forces
<p>NA 23/3/16 New has been received in Whangarei, that L/Cpl John Charles Hooper was awarded the DCM for splendid devotion to duty by taking supplies to his comrades under continuous shellfire. L/Cpl Hooper was an Imperial reservist and left NZ on one of the first reinforcements. (AWN 30/3/15) Hooper L/Cpl John Charles ASC DCM has been awarded, "for splendid devotion to duty in taking supplies under continuous shell fire" He was born in Chatham, Kent. He enlisted at Aldershot on Feb 18 1906 at the age of 20 yrs. After serving two yrs he was transferred to the reserve and came to NZ. When war broke out L/Cpl Hooper was living at Kamo near Whangarei and was called up on Aug 13 1914. He had been on active service in the Ypres region for 15 months when the medal was conferred on him. His wife who is resident in Kamo has received a letter from Sgt Major J W Murray, 71st Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, in which the writer pays tribute to L/Cpl Hooper's coolness, "the time I was in 123 Heavy Battery as QMS your husband accompanied me every night as driver of the supply wagon. On a great number of nights we were under heavy shell fire and on more than one occasion his wagon was struck with pieces of shell but always your husband showed that he was made with right stuff. On these danderous journeys I was very thankful to feel that I had with me such a reliable man and I always put his wagon at the head of the column as a guide to the others in the rear."</p>			
76526 L/Cpl	HOPEWELL, William Stanley Mrs W L Hopewell (m)	Clerk Hassard St, Whangarei	40 th Rf D Coy NZ Infantry
3/2815 Pte	HOPKINS, Sidney Charles Charles Thomas Hopkins (f)	Farmer 30 Wakanui Rd, Ashburton 1916 Hopkins, Sidney Charles Maungakaramaea ROH	V3 54/2 Farmer
33545 Pte	HOUSTON, Ernest Hughes Joseph Houston (f)	Farmer, Hukerenui Teesdale St, Te Awamutu	V3 52/18
12/765 Pte	HOWE, Arthur Garner s Frank H Howe	Walton Whangarei	2 nd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion

AWN

13/5/15 HOWE A G Pte, wounded, Auckland Infantry Battalion, (f) Frank Heren Howe, Whangarei

16/9/15 HOWE, Arthur Garner, wounded/sick, returned to NZ, AIB

31412 Pte	HOWS, Frederick George G Hows (f)	Farmer Otoroa via Whangarei	19 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry
12/1673 Pte	HUGHES, Clifford T Hughes (f)	s Mangapai Grantham St, Hamilton.	3 rd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion

AWN

16/9/15 HUGHES, C, wounded, returning from Egypt "Tahiti" Auckland Infantry Battalion

16/9/15 HUGHES, Clifford, wounded/sick, returned to NZ, AIB.

25/883 Rfm	HUMPHREY, Thomas Stanley Mrs H Humphrey (m)	Labourer, Whangarei Gordonton	V2 24/3
35739 Tpr	HUMPHRIES, Stanley H Humphries (f)	Labourer Taurikura Bay, Whangarei	21 st Rf 22 nd Mounted Rifles
13/692 Tpr	HUNT, Thomas Francis Miss Matilda Hunt (s)	s Punaruku via Whakapara Wellington Hospital	2 nd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
6/269 Pte	HUNTER, Henry George Jeffery Hunter (f)	s Motueka Whangarei	MB C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
13/276 Tpr	HUNTER, Jeffery Boles Mrs Annie Hunter (m)	s Titoki Manurewa.	2 nd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
37811 Sgt	HUNTER, R F HUNTER, Reginald Frank William R Hunter (f)	Traveller Evans Bay Rd, Kilbirnie, Well	V3 55/18
58072 Cpl	HUNTER, Robert Fleming Mrs Lilian Hunter (m)	Bank Clerk corner of Symonds and Trafalgar Streets Onehunga	V4 82/41
10838 Pte	HURLEY, George Albert Richard R H Harnett (un)	Farmer Whangarei	12 th Rf 1 st NZ Cyclist Corps

Medaille Militaire (France)

6/2429 Private	HUSBAND, Herbert Arthur	s	Mailroom, Auckland	5 th Rf Canterbury Infantry Battalion
	Mrs Emily S Wesley (mother)	Huntly		Sailed

1st Battalion, Canterbury Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France 25th September 1916, aged 23.

CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Longueval, Somme, France

Son of Emily Sarah Wesley (formerly Husband),

of Kamo, Whangarei, and the late Arthur Henry Husband.

Native of Auckland.

20801 Corporal HUTCHINGS, Harry Bufton	s	Freezer, Brisbane	9 th Field Artillery Brigade, 33 rd Battery, AIF
	William Arthur Hutchings (f)	Pukekohe	Sailed 11/5/16 HMAT "Argyllshire", Sydney.

Sgt "X" 3rd Australian Medium Trench Mortar Battery, Royal Australian Artillery

DIED OF ACCIDENTAL INJURIES Belgium 20th August 1917, aged 25.

TROIS ARBRES CEMETERY

Steenwerck, Nord, France.

G/R I. Z. 32.

Son of William Arthur and Mary Elizabeth Hutchings,

of "Homelands", Waiuku. Native of Whangarei.

Whangarei Roll of Honour
Arrived in Australia at the age of 21
AWN 4/10/17 p 40

66065 L/Cpl	HUTCHINGS, John Robert	Mechanical Dentist	35 th Rf Specialist Company
	Mrs Mary Hutchings (m)	"Craigleih" Kamo Rd Whangarei	
	HUTTON, M	<i>Hkiurangi ROH</i>	
68672 Pte	HUTTON, Victor John Stephen	Carter	36 th Rf B Coy NZ Infantry
	H T Hutton (f)	Horahora	
18805 Private	HUYTON, Robert Thomas	Clerk	15 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
	Robert Huyton (father)	Station Rd, Avondale, Ak	Sailed 26/7/16 "Waitemata"
	2 nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment		
	KILLED IN ACTION France 31st January 1917, aged 20.		
	Y FARM MILITARY CEMETERY		
	Bois-Grenier, Nord, France.		
	G/R M. 9.		
	Son of Robert and Margaret Huyton, of Nixon St, Whangarei.		
52215 Ptw	Pte INGRAM, William	<i>Waipu Cale</i>	
	INGRAM, William	<i>School Teacher</i>	V3 69/5
	Mrs C Ingram (m)	<i>St George Rd, Avondale, Ak.</i>	
40328 Pte	INGRAM, William Ralston	<i>Farmer</i>	V3 55/17
	W Ingram (f)	<i>Marohemo, Helensville</i>	
19955 Pte	INIA, Morehu	Farmer	21 st Maori Rf
	Inia Whare (f)	Mangakahia	
72984 Pte	IRISH, Percival Francis George	Carpenter	V4 82/17
	Mrs A M M Irish (m)	196 Drakefield Rd, Brockley, Lon SE Eng	
	1916 Irish, Percival Francis	2 nd Ave Vinetown, Whg Carpenter	
23388 Rifleman	IRVING, Augustus	Millhand	13 th Rf E Coy 1 st Batt NZ Rifle Brigade
	Edward Augustus Irving (f)	Tauranga	
	3 rd Battalion, 3 rd NZ Rifle Brigade		
	KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 7th June 1917, aged 22.		
	MESSINES RIDGE BRITISH CEMETERY		
	Mesen, Warneton, Belgium		
	G/R I. D. 27.		
	Son of Edward Augustus and Jane Irving, of 260		
	Remuera Rd, Remuera. Native of Kawakawa		
	<i>Tapuhi War Memorial Roll of Honour</i>		
	<i>Towai & District Roll of Honour</i>		
14266 Rfm	IRVING, C W	<i>Towai ROH</i>	
	IRVING, Clarence	<i>Millhand</i>	V2 34/29
	Mrs E H Irving (m)	<i>61 Wanganui Ave, Pon, Ak.</i>	
64519 L/Cpl	IRVING, E H	<i>Towai ROH</i>	
	IRVING, Ernest Harold	<i>Carpenter</i>	V4 87/4
	Mrs M Irving	<i>Orakei Rd, Remuera</i>	
	1916 Irving, Ernest Harold	<i>Orakei Rd, Remuera</i>	<i>Carpenter Apprentice</i>
24/805 Corporal	IRVING, John	single	C Coy 2 nd NZ Rifle Brigade
	E A Irving (f)	Waipuna	
		Remuera	
	2 nd Battalion, 3 rd NZ Rifle Brigade		

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 12th October 1917, aged 28
 TYNE COT CEMETERY
 Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 G/R XXIX. D. 15.
 Son of Edward A and Jane Irving, of 260
 Remuera Rd, Remuera. Native of Ruapekapeka.
Tapuhi War Memorial Roll of Honour
Towai & District Roll of Honour

12/2744 Pte IRVING, William s Kawakawa 6th Rf AIB
 Edward Irving (f) Remuera

12/2612 Sgt ISRAEL, Aubrey Wilfred s 69 Pirie St, Wellington 6th Rf AIB
 E A Israel (f) PO Gisborne
AWN 16/8/17 p 41

12/2339 Lieutenant JACK, Alexander Douglas s Maungaturoto 5th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 Norman Jack (f) Maungaturoto Sailed

DIED WELLINGTON NEW ZEALAND Friday 15th November 1918, aged 28.
 WELLINGTON (KARORI) CEMETERY
 Wellington City, New Zealand.
 G/R B. 16. (S)
 Son of Mr and Mrs Norman P. Jack,
 of Auckland. Born at Whangarei.
 Served in Egypt, 1915 and at Gallipoli.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

Northern Advocate July 1915

Mrs N P Jack received a cablegram today from her son Lieut A D Jack stating that with the 5th reinforcements he was proceeding to the Dardenelles.

NA 17/8/15 Word was received in Whangarei today that Lt Alex Jack of Maungaturoto has been wounded. No particulars are available. The Lieutnant went with the 5th Reinforcements, could only been at the front for a fortnite. He is the nephew of Mr D W Jack, mayor of Whangarei.

NA 31/8/15 Mr N P Jack, has received a cablegram from his son, Lieut Alex jack, stating that his arm was broken, and that he doing well in London. Lieut Jack, who is well known locally was recently reported wounded.

28589 2/Lt JACK, Alexander Douglas **MC** Accountant 25th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
 Mrs W Jack (w) Whangarei

(AWN 9/9/15) Jack, Lt Alex D son of Mr Norman P Jack, Helensville who was reported wounded is in hospital in London with a broken arm and is doing well.

23/464 Lance/Corporal JACK, Donald Leslie s Kensington, Whangarei Sam Adv + B Coy 1st NZ Rifle Brigade
 D W Jack (f) Draper, Whangarei Sailed

1st Battalion 3rd N Z Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION France Friday 15th September 1916, aged 24.
 CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Longueval, Somme, France.
 Son of Donald William and Harriett Elizabeth Jack,
 of Whangarei, New Zealand.
Maungatapere School Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

NA

2/9/15 Pte D L Jack arrived in Whangarei today on leave from Rangiotu camp. When he re-enlisted after returning from Samoa he was in very poor health, but now is quite fit, a tribute to the new camp.

14/1/16 Cpl D L Jack writing to his father Mr D W Jack, Whangarei says that he spent Christmas Day in the firing line and his dinner consisted of scraps of dty biscuit swallowed among the flying bullets. The engagement was a hot one. Each man carried 200 rounds of ammunition after 36 hours hard going. Cpl Taylor (also of Whangarei) was in the fighting and both young men escaped without a scratch.

12/1014 Private JACK, Edmund Robinson (Ned) s Henderson, Auckland MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Norman Price Jack Henderson, Auckland

Machine-Gun Section, Auckland Infantry Battalion.

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli 5th September 1915, aged 20.

CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.

P/N 10.

Son of Norman Price Jack and Mary Rebecca Jack,

Of 11 Bank St, Mt Eden, Auckland.

Maungatapere School Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

JACK Edmund Robinson 12/1014 Pte 15th Nth Ak Coy (attached to Machine-gun Section) AIB MB KIA 5/9/15 by shrapnel, aged 20 yrs. Born Whangarei. Attended Auckland Grammar. Draper. NOK F Norman Price (M Mary Rebecca Anne) Jack, Henderson, Auckland, also 11 Bank St, Mt Eden Auckland. Chunuk Bair Mem (10)

(AWN 7/10/15) Jack, Pte E R, who has been killed in action, was 20 yrs of age and was the son of Mr N P Jack of Henderson. The late Pte Jack was born in Whangarei and prior to the outbreak of war was engaged in the drapery business. He left NZ with the MB of the NZ Expeditionary Force and was in the machine gun section of the AIB.

NA 13/9/15 According to a contemporary a remarkable reputation has been earned by Private E R Jack, machine-gun section of the Auckland Infantry Battalion. He is the son of Mr N P Jack, of Henderson, a brother to Lieutenant Alex D Jack, and a nephew of the Mayor of Whangarei (Mr D W Jack) Lieut A D Jack has forwarded the following account of him to his father:- Ned has a great reputation. He has more Turks to his gun than any other man, and is called the "The Machine-gun fiend" one of the officers told me that if he lives through it he ought to be mentioned for some decoration. They say he keeps wonderfully cool and has never been seen flustered. Private Jack is only 19 years old, and refuses promotion in order to retain his place in the section. When Lieutenant Jack wrote on August 1st he was in Egypt, but since then he has proceeded to the front with the fifth reinforcements, and has been wounded.

8/10/15 It was with deep regret we read that E R (Ned) Jack had fallen on September 8th in active service, also J E Satchwell and R R Taylor had been wounded. Our sympathies go out to Mr and Mrs Jack and family who until recently were residents here, in the loss of one of their brave sons.

1/12/15 Some time ago we reported the loss in battle of Gunner Jack, nephew of Mr D W Jack, Mayor of Whangarei. Writing from Abassia Hospital, Cairo, Sergeant W H D Coltman, of the Auckland Infantry Regiment, machine-gun section, says, I heard this week that "Ned" Jack, one of the old hands, was killed during a recent engagement. His loss will be a big blow for the section, as he was easily the best man we had. Captain Wallingford had a very high opinion of him, and his opinion counts for something. He used to say that Jack was the best gunner on the peninsula and he would sooner lose 500 pound than lose him. But apart from business, he was a very decent chap socially.

14/12/15 Death of Ned Jack. The following interesting letter has just been received from Sergeant C McBeth, of Whangarei, who is at present at St John's Hospital, Malta. The letter is of secpial interest to the people of Whangarei, as it touches upon the last moments of one of Whangarei's loyal men, Private "Ned" Jack. Sergeant McBeth was in Egypt for three months, when he was removed to the peninsula. Here he met Private Jack, and he was with him to the last. The letter is as follows:- "I am in a fine place here. Everything is either stone or plaster. I am not allowed out yet, but hope to be out shortly and have a decent cruise around. I have had a hard time of it lately. I suppose you know "Ned" Jack is gone. Poor fellow, he was "blown out" while in the dugout. I was down seeing if I could do anything to a gunner of ours named, Middleman, who had been shot through the leg for the third time. Candy Cardno ran over to me and said "Ned Jack was knocked out" I laughed at him, but when I went to see about half a moment afterwards poor old "Ned" was dead. He had only recently remarked, as he saw the boys going waswy wounded pretty fast, that he wished he could get a wound that would give him a spell. Well, he got one all right, but it was a life's rest. I buried him him at the top of the hill, where things were pretty quiet. He was lucky to get a burial, for members of our chaps lay opposite on Hill 971 just about bleached. I left the following morning and reached here on the 10th. McNeish got a shell right at his feet, and consequently he had them blown off. He cried to someone to shoot him, but I think they gave him something. Jack Ellis is in General Godley's body guard, a fairly safe job. Ben Gibson is away on sick leave. He may be in England now and I may yet go there myself. The Territorial Tommies are of little use on the Peninsular. Time after time they have let our chaps in. They have no stamina. They put the colonials with them now to strengthen them. I had 311 of them as a beach party, burying the dead, etc, for three weeks. They are quiet and a chap can do anything with them.

JACK, N P

19/124 Pte JACKSON, Edward m Whangarei Samoan Relief Infantry
Mrs Mary Jackson (m) Whangarei.

70055 Pte	JACKSON, Ernest Samuel Mrs Agnes Jackson (w)	Railway Employee Whangarei	35 th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry
62069 Pte	JACKSON, Sydney Mrs R Jack (m)	62069? POW? JACKSON, S Wool Washer East Clive	Hikurangi ROH V3 75/14
23389 Rfm	JACKSON, William Thomas Mrs John Merrick (s)	Hikurangi, Miner Dreadnought Terrace, Pon, Ak	V2 33/27
24/807 Rfm	JAGGER, Arthur Bateson J A Jagger (f)	s Paeroa PO Tauikura, North Auckland.	C Coy 2 nd NZRB
66066 Pte	JAGGER, Harold Hill Mrs Emma Elizabeth Jagger (m) 1916 Jagger, Harold Hill	Launch Owner Taurikura Taurikura	34 th Rf Specialist Company Launch Builder
15912 Rfm	JAKEMAN, Thomas Henry David Jakeman (br)	Miner, Hikurangi Huntly	15 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
12/1087 Pte	JAMES, Arthur John James (f)	s Onerahi, Whangarei Camelford, Nth Cornwall, England	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
AWN 13/5/15 JAMES, Arthur, wounded, Auckland Infantry Battalion, (f) John James, Camelford Nth Cornwall, England. 10/6/15 JAMES, Arthur, Victoria College Hospital, Alexandria, AIB. 8/7/15 JAMES, A Pte, disembarked, Hospital, convalescence, AIB			
44936 Sgt	JAMES, Horace William H J James	Coach Builder Temperance Hotel, Whangarei	28 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
12/568 Pte	JAMIESON, William Henry L T Jamieson (f)	s Whangarei 57 Aurora Terr, Wellington.	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
AWN 2/7/15 JAMIESON, William Henry, reported wounded, AIB. (f) L T Jamieson, Wellington. 15/7/15 JAMIESON, W Pte, Andrews Hospital, Malta, progressing satisfactory, Auckland Infantry Battalion. 19/8/15 JAMIESON, W Pte, Embarked for England, Hospital Ship, "Somali", AIB 9/9/15 JAMIESON, W Pte, convalescence, progressing favourably, AIB. 7/10/15 JAMIESON, W H, returned to the front, ex Mudros, AIB.			
12/1918 Pte	JARMAN, Carl Oscar Mrs C M Johansen (m)	JARMAN, C s Hikurangi ROH Orua, Awhitu Orua Bay	4 th Rf AIB
40333 Pte	JEFFRIES, Victor Mrs C Hobbs (m)	Engine Driver, Whangarei Gillingham, Dorset, England	V3 57/17
JERVIS, D			
26/822 L/Cpl	JERVIS, David Masson Alpha Jervis (f)	JERVIS, Doug Clerk Rotorua	V2 24/19
26/1624 Rfm	JERVIS, Desmond George Harry Mahon Jervis	Trader 40 Tainui Rd Devonport, Ak	V2 27/12
26/823 Rfm	JERVIS, Douglas A M Jervis	Law Clerk Pererika St, Rotorua	V2 24/20
24/200 Rfm	JESSUP, Phillip Mrs S Jessup (m) Whakapara School ROH	s Marua Marua	A Coy 2 nd NZ Rifle Brigade

JOHANSEN, C Maungakaramaea ROH

12/2750 Pte JONES, Clarence Sidney s Pukekohe 6th Rf AIB
Mrs Emily Jones (m) Morrinsville

36628 Pte JONES, Charles Samuel Blacksmith V3 52/15
Rev E A Axeleslen (stepfather) 41 Clyde St, Dunedin

11046 Rfm JONES, Hugh Sutherland Bank Clerk 11th Rf E Coy 1st Bn NZRB
Peter Jones (f) Kamo Rd Whangarei

21513 Rfm JOHNSON, Arthur Miner 16th Rf H Coy 4th Bn NZRB
Mrs A Johnson (w) Park St, Whg Disembarked, Freemantle, Appendicitis

JOHNSON, B Towai ROH
28283 Johnson Bert King St Hikurangi Wheeler Defaulters

10714 2/Lt JOHNSON, Charles Gordon **MID** Manager 12th Rf 1st NZ Cyclist Corps
Rev H A Johnson (br) Manse House Whangarei

6/3364 Pte JOHNSON, Frank William s Hikurangi 8th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
Mrs Lucy Johnson (m) Hikurangi

24/197 Rfm JOHNSON, George s Storeman, Hikurangi A Coy 2nd NZRB
Mrs Lucy Johnson (m) Hikurangi

12/3062 Pte JOHNSON, Herbert Arthur **MM DCM** s Gladstone St, Waihi 7th Rf 3rd Batt, Auck Infantry
Regiment

Mrs E Johnson (m) Kerikeri
AWN 25/1/16 p 44 Sgt H A Johnson

(AWN 16/11/16) Johnson Sgt Hubert A lately reported as wounded, is one of four brothers in NZ Army. He is the fifth son of Mr Henry Johnson of the Hukerenui stud farm and before his enlistment was engaged at bush work in the NW district. Sgt Johnson is a noted athlete and hold two gold medals for football. As a boxer he won the heavyweight competitions of his day at Trentham and also held his own against all comers on the transport which took him Europe. Two of his brothers are now at the front and one is in camp. It is noteworthy that he is a member of a family of thirteen.

M.M. D.C.M.

44642 Tpr JOHNSON, Henry Fisherman 30th Rf 32nd Mounted Rifles Vet Corps
Mrs H Johnson (w) Hukerenui

38540 Corporal JOHNSON, Henry George Farmer 22nd Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs Emily Johnson (m) Hukerenui

B Company, 4th Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium 15th October 1917, aged 20

LIJSSENTHOEK MILITARY CEMETERY

Lijssenthoeck, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

G/R XXI. H. 5A.

Son of Henry and Emily Johnson,
of Hukerenui, Bay of Islands.

Whananaki District Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

Towai & District Roll of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll Johnson, Emily Sarah Whananaki Domestic Duties

1894/5 Wises. Hukerenui. Johnson, Henry. Settler.

12/4204 Private JOHNSON, John Driver 11th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
Mrs Lucy Johnson (mother) 10 Hill St, New Market, Ak Sailed 1/4/16

1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France 17th September 1916
CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Longueval, Somme, France
 Son of the late Lucy Johnson, of Auckland.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
1914 Bay of Islands Roll. Johnson, Lucy. Hikurangi

13/2821 Tpr	JOHNSON, J	Towai ROH	
	JOHNSON, James	Bushman	V2 21/3
	Harry Johnson (f)	Kerikeri	
	1916 Johnson, Joseph	Hikurangi	Farm Worker
	1916 Marsden Roll Johnson, John	Whangarei	Bushman

JOHNSON, J J *Hukerenui ROH*

13/152 Lieutenant JOHNSON, Olaf Percival	Kauri, Whangarei	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
J Johnson (f)	Kauri, Whangarei	Sailed 16/10/14

KILLED IN ACTION Egypt Wednesday 9th August 1916, aged 25
KANTARA WAR MEMORIAL CEMETERY
 Kantara. Egypt.
 G/R A. 85.
 Son of J E and Emily Johnson,
 of Whangarei, New Zealand.
1914 Marsden Roll, Johnson, Olaf Percival, Kauri, Whangarei, Farmer
Whananaki Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour
AWN 7/9/16 p 46

AWN

28/8/15 JOHNSON Lt Olaf P. Private advise has been received that Johnson Lt Olaf and Lt A C Finlayson both of the 11th North Auckland Squadron have been wounded in action at the Dardanelles and have admitted to hospital in Malta. Lt Johnson was wounded in the jaw and Lt Finlayson in one of his legs. By death, wounds, or sickness the 11th North Auckland Squadron has now suffered the loss of all its Officers who left New Zealand with the Main Body of the NZ Expeditionary Force. Lt Finlayson is a son of Mr Angus Finlayson of Whangarei. He was born in Whangarei 23 years ago and was educated at Kings College. He took a keen interest in the Territorial movement and was a prominent figure at Military Tournaments.

16/8/15 JOHNSON, Percival Olaf Lt, wounded, Auckland Mounted Rifles, J Johnson, Kauri, Whangarei.

30/9/15 JOHNSON, O P Lt, Royal Free Hospital, London, AMR.

NA 18/8/15 On Monday last Mr J C Johnson, of Kauri, received a cable from Lieutenant O P Johnson, of the 11th North Auckland Mounted Rifles, in which he reports receiving a wound in the jaw. The cable was dispatched from Malta. (AWN 31/8/16) Johnson, Capt O P who has been killed in action, was 24 years of age and was the son of Mr J C Johnson of Kauri who contested the BOI seat as a supporter of the Reform Party on one occasion. The deceased held the rank of lieutenant when he left NZ for the front and was engaged at Gallipoli where he was wounded. A brother Sgt Mjr Johnson was also wounded at Gallipoli.

(AWN 16/11/16) Johnson, Frontiersman, M E of Wanganui Squadron but whose home is in North Auckland, has been promoted to sub-lieutenant. He served on Gallipoli wher he was severely wounded but he eventually got to the front again from England. He was in the El Romani fight and his younger brother Captain O P Johnson was killed during the battle, being hit in the forehead when in the thick of the fighting.

13/699 Tpr	JOHNSON, Magnus Earle	MC MID s	Ohakune, Wellington	2 nd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	J C Johnson (f)		Kauri, Whangarei	

AWN

10/6/15 JOHNSON, Magnus Earle, Cpl, wounded, AMR, J C Johnson, Kauri, Whangarei.

1/7/15 JOHNSON M E, Malta, arrived May 24th 1915, Auckland Mounted Rifles.

8/7/15 JOHNSON, M E Cpl, proceeding Malta to England, AMR

2/9/15 JOHNSON, M E Cpl, sick/wounded, arrived London, AMR.

60790 Pte	JOHNSON, Oamaru	Labourer	32 nd Maori Rf
-----------	-----------------	----------	---------------------------

	Tahi Johnson (f)	Takahiwai	
12/2748 Pte	JOHNSON, Walter w Mrs J Hullart (s)	Whangarei Patea, Taranaki	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
2/2167 Gnr	JOHNSTON, William s A C Johnston (f)	c/- E J Scott, Hikurangi Te Rapa.	7 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
33126 Sgt	JOHNSTONE, Hallyburton Campbell Johnstone (f)	Civil Engineer, Whangarei Whatawhata	V3 57/3 FA
73340 Pte	JONES, John William Miss B Taylor (cou)	Farmer Whakapara	36 th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry
4/134 Spr	JONES, Mansel James m Mrs Elsie Jones (w)	Whangarei Carrington Rd, New Plymouth.	Tunnellers HQ Staff
25/1763 Rifleman JOYCE, Ivan	Mrs A Joyce (m)	Bushman Limestone Island	11 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZ Rifle Brigade Sailed 1/4/16
	DIED OF WOUNDS France Wednesday 28th August 1918, aged 25. BAGNEUX BRITISH CEMETERY Gezaincourt, Somme, France. G/R VI. E. 33. Son of James William and Ann Joyce, of Limestone, North Auckland.		
16/1293 Pte	KAKE, Jack Mrs Katherine Kake (m)	Bushman Kiripaka, Whangarei	3 rd Maori Contingent
56611 Sgt	KILLEN, George Edward J M Killen (f)	Farmer Horahora, Whangarei	40 th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry
25/887 Sergeant	KEATLEY, John Edmund D.C.M Mrs M E Keatley (m)	Bushman New Bond Rd, Kingsland, Ak.	V2 24/4 NZ Rifle Brigade
28891 Pte	KEAY, William James Keay (br) Maunu Cemetery ASC 21/6/66 aged 94	Settler Ruarangi, Whangarei	18 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry
49776 Pte	KEHOE, Alexander Mrs Lilian Maud Kehoe (w) Maunu 1916 Kehoe, Alexander Whangarei	Labourer Bushman	V3 66/5
40336 Private	KEHOE, William Mrs M Kehoe (m)	Farmer PO Whangarei	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
	3 rd Bn Wellington Infantry Regiment KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Thursday 4th October 1917 TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) CEMETERY Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium. G/R XXI. C. 15. Son of the late Mrs M Kehoe. 1914 Marsden Roll, Kehoe, William jun, Maunu, Farmer. Maunu District Roll of Honour Maunu School Roll of Honour Whangarei Roll of Honour AWN 29/11/17 p 41		
20923 Sgt	KELLEHER, Hugh William Cornelius Kelleher (f)	Clerk, Whangarei Levin	V2 43/6

26/830 Rfm	KELLETT, William Coral James Kellett (f)	Clerk Normandy Rd, Paeroa	V2 24/19
23391 Rfm	KELLY, Dennis T Kelly (br)	Whangarei, Labourer 49 Darling St, Boston, USA.	V2 33/27
40579 Pte	KELLY, John J Kelly sen (f)	Engineer Hikurangi	22 nd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
13/252 Tpr	KELLY, Thomas Desmond m Mrs T D Kelly (w) KELLY, Rd	Whangarei Upper Queen St, Auckland.	MB Auckland Mounted Rifles
29416 Rfm	KELSALL, Thomas Harrop Mrs W C Rowe (fr)	Grocer, Whangarei 17 Princess St, Ak	V2 43/24
24373 Sgt	KENNY, Thomas Hislop Mrs E Kenny (m)	Auctioneer, Whangarei 543 Cumberland St, Dunedin.	V2 41/34
20646 Pte	KEPA, Pera Mrs Paki (m) AWN 20/7/16 p 45	Labourer Kaiwai, Marsden Point	7 th Maori Rf
161290 Pte	KEEPA, William M Mrs Pia Keepa (m)	Labourer Takahiwai, Marsden Point, Whangarei	3 rd Maori Contingent
44644 Rfm	KERSHAW, Joseph James Miss Margaret Kershaw (s)	Farmer Aponga, Kamo	24 th Rf J Coy NZRB
12/1449 Pte	KERR, Charles Tennyson s Mrs H Kerr (m)	Commercial Hotel, Whg 3 Raleigh St, Windsor, Melbourne, Australia.	2 nd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion

AWN
19/8/15 KERR, Charles Tennyson, wounded, shoulder, Auckland Infantry Battalion (m) Mrs Joan Kerr c/- McInerny, Solicitors, Melbourne
23/9/15 KERR Charles Tennyson, reported wounded, shoulder, AIB.

38716 Private	KETTLE, John James G W Kettle (f)	Farmer Whangarei	22 nd Rf E Coy 1 st Bn Auckland Inf Regiment Sailed
----------------------	---	---------------------	--

E Company, 1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Thursday 4th October 1917, aged 31.
TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
P/N 1.
Son of George William and Mary Kettle,
of Otaika Rd, Whangarei.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

22/134 Nurse	KEYTE, Bessie R Keyte (f) (AWN 21/3/18) Arrived on Transport No 149 Keyte Sister B, Whg, Matron in Charge	s Auckland Aubrey St, Whangarei.	Hs Maheno, NZANSC
17/105 Tpr	KEYTE, Frank R Keyte (f)	s Hamilton East Aubrey St, Whangarei	2 nd Rf NZ Veterinary Corps
56611 Sgt	KILLEN, G E KILLEN, George Edward J M Killen (f) 1916 Killen, George Edward	Farmer Horahora, Whangarei Kaikohe	V4 86/3 Farmer
48514 Pte	KING, George	Quarryman	25 th Rf G Coy NZ Infantry

	Joseph King (fr)	Whangarei	Born in Aust
3/2172 Pte	KIRKLAND, John Mrs J Kirkland (w)	Whangarei, Dentist c/- Ulrich, Solicitors, Timaru.	V2 33/24
31414 L/Cpl	KIRVAN, Charles Mrs Charlotte Griffin (m in law)	Farmer, Limestone Island 84 St Mary's Canning Town, London, Eng	V2 45/16
12/3071 Pte	KNIGHT, Fred C O Knight (f)	s Whangarei Whangarei	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
17197 Gunner	KNIGHT, Norman Leslie Mrs E Knight (m)	Farmer Aponga	16 th Rf NZ Field Artillery Sailed

KILLED IN ACTION France Sunday 19th August 1917, aged 27.
PONT-A'CHELLES MILITARY CEMETERY
Nieppe, Nord, France.
G/R II. C. 2.
Purua Pioneers Hall Roll of Honour
Towai & District Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

(AWN 20/9/17) Knight, Driver Norman Leslie of the Artillery, killed in action, was the only son of Mr J Knight of St Johns Ave, Epsom and late of Woodside Hamilton. He was born at Palmerston North and educated at Hamilton and St Johns Collegiate School, Onehunga. After leaving school he was two years in the Bank of Australasia, Hamilton, afterwards taking up a sheep and cattle station at Whangarei where he remained until he enlisted in May 1916. He was 27 years of age.

15920 Rfm	LACASSIE, Eugene Louis Auguste George Lacassie (f)	Farmhand Marua	14 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
-----------	---	-------------------	---

13/201 Trooper LAMB, Edward Thomas s Limestone Rd MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs F Lamb (m) Parua Bay, Whangarei Sailed .

27th or 28th in 2nd assault on Hill 60
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Friday 27th August 1915
HILL 60 (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Nth ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.
P/N 4. I. I.
Son of Mr E Lamb, of Kaingaroa North,
Awanui, Auckland.
1914 Marsden Roll, Lamb Edward Thomas, Parua Bay, Butcher.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

NA 3/9/15 Farrier Sergeant Lamb is still kept in Egypt looking after the horses. He is eating his heart out to get among his chums at Gallipoli and see a bit of fun before its all over. But he is too useful among the "gee-gees" to be wasted in the firing line at present.

28/9/15 Quite a wave of sorrow passed over Onerahi when it was known that Trooper Ted Lamb had been killed in action, at Gallipoli. The little township has given of its best and bravest to the fight, but this is the 1st occasion the news of the actual death of one of our men has been received. The sympathy of the community is with the mother and sister in their bereavement.

	LAMB, F		
10/3623 Pte	LAMB, Frederick Clarence Mrs T Petrie (m)	Farmhand 1 Park Ave, Grafton, Ak	V2 21/20
48516 Pte	LAMB, Harold James Mrs Ellen Lamb (m)	Farmer Parua Bay	25 th Rf G Coy NZ Infantry
56622 Pte	LAMB, Michael John Mrs M J Lamb (m) 1916 Lamb, Michael John	Farmer Maungakaramaea Maungakaramaea	29 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Farmer

12/575 Private LAMBERT, Bertram Stephen s c/- P Millard, Waipu MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
S Lambert (f) Bridle Path, Lyttleton Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"

15th North Auckland Coy 2nd Bn Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France 13th September 1916, aged 24
QUARRY CORNER CEMETERY
GREEN DUMP CEMETERY MEMORIAL
Montauban, Somme, France
G/R Green Dump Cemetery Memorial
Son of Stephen and Matilda Lambert, of
Bridle Path Rd, Lyttleton, New Zealand.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN

27/5/15 LAMBERT, Bertram Stephen, wounded, wrist, Auckland Infantry Battalion, (f) L D Lambert, Waipu.

10/6/15 LAMBERT, B S, discharged Hospital, now at Alexandria Base, AIB.

30/9/15 LAMBERT, B S, returned to the front, AIB.

NA 25/10/15 Pte Bertram Stephen Lambert, of the Auckland Infantry, has been wounded in the wrist. His father is Mr S D Lambert of Waipu.

23/47 Rfm LAND, Edward s James Hotel, Whangarei 1st NZRB Machine Gun Section
Miss Minnie M Land, The Hall, Banham, Attleborough, Norfolk, England

2/899 Gnr LANDER, William Cooper s Taumarunui NZ Field Artillery
W Lander (f) Hikurangi

9/1884 2/Lt LANG, William Robert **MC** Farmer 9th Rf D Sqdn Otago Mounted Rifles
Mrs W Lang (m) Waipu

NA 5/10/15 Another of our young men has joined the reinforcements. Luet W R Lang leaving last week for the Trentham camp.

Waipu Cemetery 27/10/70 aged 80, Lt Col AIR WW2 MC OBE

(AWN 8/11/17) Lang, Lt W R, a MC winner, is the eldest son of Mrs Charles Lang of Waipu. He left NZ as 2/Lt in the 9th Rfts, was promoted to 1st Lt after the Battle of the Somme and recived his decoration for distinguished work at the capture of Messines, He was appointed temporary Captain in August.

31419 Private LANGFORD, Arthur Miner, Hikurangi 19th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs Ellen Langford (m) Hikurangi Sailed

1st Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION France Sunday 1st September 1918, aged 23.
BANCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY
Bancourt, Pas de Calais, France.
G/R I. E. I.
Son of Joseph and Ellen Landford,
of Staffs, England.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

13/202 Tpr LATHAM, John s Whangarei MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
J Latham Gore

42964 Gnr LAUNDER, John James Henry Prison Warder 25th Rf NZ Field Artillery
W Launder (f) Hikurangi

64645 Private LEASK, Peter Fraser Labourer 32nd Rf C Coy Canterbury Infantry Regiment
Mrs Jane Leask (mother) Leith, Scotland Sailed

Canterbury Infantry Regiment
DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium 14th April 1918
MENDINGHEM MILITARY CEMETERY
Mendingham, West Vlaanderen, Belgium
G/R IX F I
Whangarei Roll of Honour

43864 Gnr	LE CLERC, Godfrey Nassau Mrs Isabella Le Clerc (m) Parua Bay	Farmer	27 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
11304 Pte	LEE, William Henry Lee (br)	Labourer Butcher Whangarei	11 th Rf D Coy Otago Inf Battalion
13/200 Tpr	LEES, Edward Ernest W F Lees	Whangarei Kihikihi, Te Awamutu	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
38551 Rfm	LEIGH, Albert Percy Mrs W H Leigh (m)	Master Tailor, Whg? 21 Baxter St, Coburg, Victoria, Aust.	V3 55/35
12932 Pte	LEMON, J LEMON, Jack Mrs Margaret Lemon (m) Kawakawa	Ngunguru Roll of Honour Bushman	V2 30/4
23000 Private	LENG, Charles Thompson <i>Born in Aust</i> John Leng (father) c/- W Leng, Marama Ave, Mt Eden, Ak	Farmer	13 th Rf 3 rd Battalion G Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
<p>2nd Battalion, Otago Infantry Regiment KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 7th June 1917, aged 29. ST QUENTIN CABARET MILITARY CEMETERY St Quentin, Somme, France. G/R II. C. 7. Son of John and Mary Leng, of Papakura. Maungatapere District Roll of Honour Maungatapere Hall Roll of Honour Whangarei Roll of Honour AWN 3/5/17 p 45</p>			
68073 Tpr	LEONARD, William R Leonard (f)	Farmer Kamo	36 th Rf 37 th Mounted Rifles Rf
	LESLIE, C	Towai ROH	
	LESLIE, F	Whakapara School ROH	
13/2215 Tpr	LESLIE, Harold Keith A J Leslie (f) 1916 Leslie, Harold Keith ANW 15/6/16 Kamo p 38	Kaiwaka Kaiwaka Kaiwaka	6 th Rf Auckland Mounted Rifles Labourer
11059 Rfm	LESLIE, James Mrs C Leslie (m)	Bushman Limestone Is	11 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
6/3378 Pte	LESLIE, William Quinn Mrs E Hodgkinson (m) AWN 21/9/16 p 40	PO Ruatangata Marlow, Towai.	8 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
24/214 Rifleman	LESLIE, William Frederick Charlie Leslie (f)	Kaihu Limestone Island, Whangarei	2 nd Battalion A Coy 2 nd NZRB 7 th Rf Sailed 10/10/15 "Tahiti"
<p>KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Monday 4th February 1918, aged 30. POLYGON WOOD CEMETERY Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium. P/N C. 3. Son of Charles and Jessie C Leslie. Kaiwaka Roll of Honour 1914 Kaipara Roll William Frederick Leslie Kaihu Bushman</p>			

12/2015 Pte LESSELS, David **MM** s Valley Rd, Hikurangi 4th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs Margaret Lessels (m) Tallon, Stirling, Scotland.

31129 Rfm LIDDICOAT, Leslie Samuel Manear Farmer, Whangarei V2 49/16
Mrs A A Liddicoat (m) Mangaweka

21516 Rifleman LINNELL, Francis Richard Farmer 16th Rf H Coy 4th Bn NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs C Linnell (m) Poroti, Whangarei Sailed 20/8/16 "Navua"

DIED NEW ZEALAND Friday 23rd June 1916, aged 34.

HAKARU (ST MICHAELS) CHURCHYARD

Hakaru, Kaipara District, Northland.

Son of George and Mary Linnell,

of Kaiwaka, North Auckland

1916 1st Division Reserve Linnell, Francis Richard Farmer Kaiwaka

21546 Rfm LINNELL, Frank Farmer 16th Rf H Coy 4th Bn NZRB
Mrs C Linnell (m) Poroti
Maunu Cemetery 21/8/36 aged 39

LITHERLAND, W
62589 Pte LITHERLAND, John Crispin Storeman V3 76/8
Mrs Elizabeth Litherland (m) 32 Kowhia St, Mt Roskill, Ak.

47597 Private LITTLE, William Miner 28th Rf NZ Infantry Rf
Mrs M J Little (m) Hikurangi Sailed

1st Bn, Wellington Infantry Regiment

DIED OF WOUNDS France Wednesday 4th September 1918, aged 23.

BAGNEUX BRITISH CEMETERY

Gezaincourt, Somme, France.

G/R VI. F. 14.

Son of Frank and Mary Jane Little,

of Hikurangi, New Zealand.

Native of England

1916 1st Division Reserve Little, William Miner Hikurangi

Whangarei Roll of Honour

13/539 Tpr LOCHEAD, Joseph William s Houto MB AMR
Davis Lothead Dairy Flat

LOGAN, Percy Whangarei Roll of Honour

13/155 2nd/Lieutenant LOGAN, Preston s Waipu MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Col R Logan (f) NZSC Samoa. Sailed 16/10/14

Lieutenant, Auckland Mounted Rifles

DIED OF WOUNDS Gallipoli Saturday 22nd May 1915, aged 22.

LONE PINE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Nth ANZAC, Gallipoli, Turkey

P/N 71.

Son of Col Robert Logan, C.B. (New Zealand Staff Corps)

of Weycroft, Axminster, Devon, England.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 19/8/15 p 39

AWN

Lt Preston Logan, Auckland Mounted Rifles, NZEF. Born Otago, NZ, single, Farmer of Waipu, Auckland, NZ. NOK, (f) Col Robert F Logan (CB) of Defence Office, Auckland, NZ/NZSC, Samoa, Wycroft, Axminster, Devon, England. Died of Wounds at sea abroad the "Galeka" on 22/5/15, aged 22. No Known Grave.

AWN 27/5/15

LOGAN, 2/Lt, Preston, son of Col Robert Logan, at present Administrator of Samoa. Lt Logan received a course of instruction at the Royal Military College Duntroon, and since returning to Auckland had been engaged in farming in the

north. Prior to joining the Expeditary Force he held a junior subalterns commission in the 11th North Auckland Mounted Rifles Regiment. He was a member of the Northern Club.

AWN 3/6/15

LOGAN, 2/Lt Preston, Defence authorities have received advise that Lt Logan late of the 11th North Auckland Squadron, Auckland Mounted Rifles who was reported on the 23rd May to have Died of Wounds received at the Dardanelles, was buried at sea.

Northern Advocate 24/5/15

Lt Logan was only about 27 years of age. The son of Col Logan, commanding the Auckland District. Approximately 2 years ago the late Lt took up the farm known as Waipu Caves. He was attached to H Squadron of the 11th Nth Ak Mounted Rifles and left NZ for the front as officer in charge of No 3 Troop. In Egypt he was transferred to the charge of the Machine Gun Section. Lt Carter was the officer previously in charge, having to be invalided home.

48521 Pte	LONG, Frank	LONG, F Henry Long (f)	Titoki Roll of Honour Farmer Otaika, Whangarei	25 th Rf G Coy NZ Infantry
25/1776 Rfm	LONG, Henry Bernard	Mrs E Long (m) AWN 1/2/17 p 44	Labourer Whangarei	10 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
25719 Rifleman LONG, Sydney James Brigade	Clerk, Whangarei	17 th Rf 3 rd Battalion G Company NZ Rifle	<p>Mrs Annie Long (mother) Pukekohe</p> <p>2nd Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 7th June 1917, aged 25. MESSINES RIDGE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL Mesen, West Vlaanderen, Belgium Son of Sydney James and Annie Wilson Long, of Queen St, Northcote, Auckland.</p>	
13/2839 Sgt	LONG, Wilfred Sydney	Civil Servant Tanekaha, Whangarei	9 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles	
4/1815 Spr	LOVATT, Charles Stanley	Builder Bank St Whangarei	9 th Rf NZ Field Engineers	
NA 29/12/15 Charles Stanley Lovatt, of NZ Engineers who has been spending final leave in Whangarei returns by the "Manaia" tomorrow.				
81795 Pte	LOVATT, Robert Henry	Civil Engineer Cadet Banks St, Whangarei	G Coy NZ Infantry	
24/1719 Rfm	LOWE, Henry	Farmer Ruarangi	10 th Rf 2 nd Bn F Coy NZRB	
75165 Pte	LOWE, Hindley Austin	Plumber Walton St, Whangarei	40 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry	
16/806 Pte	LUKE, Maurice	Whakapara Whakapara	2 nd Maori Contingent	
16/807 Private LUKE, Peter	Whakapara Whakapara	2 nd Maori Contingent	<p>NZ Maori (Pioneer) Battalion KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Tuesday 31st July 1917, aged 23. BERKS CEMETERY EXTENSION G/R III A 31 Comines-Warneton, Hainaut, Belgium. Son of Mr and Mrs William Luke, of Whakapara, Auckland, husband of Maud Edward Luke. Whangarei Roll of Honour</p>	

NA 10/9/15 Native Soldiers Farewelled. There was a great gathering at the Native Hall, Whakapara on Wednesday evening to bid goodbye to Peter and Morris Luke, who are going to the front with the next Maori reinforcements. The hall was profusely decorated with flowers, greenery and flags. The refreshments supplied were dainty and in abundance. During the day the departing volunteers were the special guests at a family/luncheon. In the evening Pakehas and Maoris foregathered and Mr W Simpson introduced the Pakehas and thanked the hostess, Tanaka Nehua (Mrs Edwards) for her invitation to be present. Mrs Edwards is the grandmother of the older brothers Luke, who were the first of the natives to go from Whakapara. Mrs Edwards is the widow of the late Eru Nehua, the latest of the bigger chiefs of the tribe. Miss Nellie Nathan, a granddaughter, read (in English) and in Maori Mrs Edwards's address of welcome to the visitors. Dancing was the general order of the evening, but a good programme was submitted including items by Misses A and E Edwards, Miss Nellie Nathan, Moses Luke, W Randall, Lou Davis and others. Mr Weir was MC, and Mr Bayliss contributed largely towards the success of the evening by the arrangements he made. Music was kindly supplied by a number of players whose names were unavailable. In according with an old native custom a cake was cut into pieces of which each guest was requested to partake, the dishes being handed around by the Luke brothers. On behalf of the visiting Pakehas (of whom there was a goodly number) Mr R J Eames was asked to return thanks. Miss Nellie Nathan acting as interpreter. The speaker referred to the effect of the war in bringing the two races together upon terms of mutual respect and affection. He mentioned that the Luke brothers were descendants of the chief, Tamati Waaka Nene, and he felt sure that the representatives of the distinguished ancestor would worthily uphold the traditions of their fighting race in the trenches of Gallipoli. The splendid courage of the natives already at the front had won deep respect in the hearts of their Pakeha brethren with whom they were fighting side by side. He trusted that the cake of which they had partaken that night would endow their bodies with physical strength and inspire their souls to valorous deeds. While the assembled Pakehas hoped for the Maori contingenters a speedy and safe return and in wishing them God speed their hearts went out to the native mothers and grandmothers who so self sacrificingly gave their sons and grandsons to the field of battle to fight for their freedom and for the safety of the Empire. Tauaka, in responding reminded her hearers that her grand-father (Tamati Waaka Nene) was the first of the Maori chiefs in this district to help the Pakeha and now his great grandsons were again fighting side by side with their white brethren. Mr Lou Davis drew attention to the fact that there was still another native present that night, who was sailing with the next reinforcements, namely Waitford, who was a descendant of the great chief, Pomare Kingi. Hakas by a troupe (tutored by Mr W Bayliss) were repeatedly encored and were rewarded by loud cheers. The glad company kept their festival until morning. Yesterday, (Thursday), at noon there were a number of Maori visitors to Whangarei and Onerahi to give the departing members of the Troops a final farewell.

16/1292 Pte	LUKE, William	Bushman	3 rd Maori Contingent
	Mrs Tita Luke (m)	Whakapara	
	Maunu Cemetery 30/7/57 aged 69		
31670 Private	LUPTON, James	Cement Burner	19 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Mrs Jane Lupton (w)	Marua, Whangarei	Sailed
	2 nd Bn, Auckland Infantry Regiment		
	KILLED IN ACTION France	Saturday 24th August 1918	
	ADANAC MILITARY CEMETERY		
	Miraumont, Somme, France.		
	G/R I. I. 35.		
	Husband of Jane Lupton, 18 Alexander St,		
	Glenmore, Auckland, New Zealand.		
	1914 Marsden Roll, Lupton, James, Grahamtown, Lime Burner.		
	Onerahi Roll of Honour		
	Whangarei Roll of Honour		
58455 Tpr	LUPTON, Roger Dellor	Farmer	36 th Rf 37 th Mounted Rifles Rf
	R Lupton (f)	Mairtown, Whangarei	
12/3396 Pte	LUPTON, William	Onerahi	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Mrs Kathleen Lupton (m)	Onerahi	
	Maunu Cemetery 10/8/70 aged 80		
26/1136 Rfm	LYNCH, Anthony	Bushman	9 th Rf A Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
	Edward Lynch (f)	Ngunguru	
26/1134 Rfm	LYNCH, David Frederick	Bushman	9 th Rf A Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
	Edward Lynch (f)	Ngunguru	

26/841 Drvr	LYNCH, E LYNCH, Edward Mrs Mary Lynch (m)	Ngunguru Roll of Honour Labourer Waihi	V2 23/2
50777 Tpr	McAULEY, Murdoch Mrs Jessie McAuley (m) Waipu Cemetery 5/5/69, aged 72	Farmer North River, Waipu	30 th Rf 31 st Mounted Rifles Rf
122047 Sgt	McBEATH, Clyde William McBeath (f)	12 Abbotford St, New Market 12 Abbotford St, New Market, Ak.	4 th Rf AIB

NA 14/12 A letter home referring to Ned Jack death

13/148 Major	McCARROLL, James Neil Mrs Jane McCarroll	CMG s Whangarei Whangarei	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
--------------	---	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

AWN
 1/7/15 McCARROLL, Major, lately commanding the 11th North Auckland Mounted Rifles who was wounded in the shoulder some 5 weeks ago, is reported by advise received on Monday to be making favourable progress and to be leaving Malta for England.
 16/9/15 McCARROLL, J N Major, returning to the Dardenelles, 28/8/15.
NA 25/8/15, In writing from Ireland on July 16th, to a friend in Whangarei. Major J N McCarroll says, Having a good time here. Ireland is looking splendid. Leaving for the Dardanelles soon. Kind regards all round.

48543 Sgt	McCAUSLAND, Alexander John Mrs Christina Isabel McCausland (w)	Waterside Works c/- Thomas Ashton "Waubeck" Parahaki	26 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
-----------	---	---	---------------------------------------

17427 Trooper McCONNELL, David
 Mrs M McConnell (m) Shepherd
 Ruarangi 17th Rf 18th Mounted Rifles
 Sailed

16th NZ Company, Imperial Camel Corps (NZ)
KILLED IN ACTION Palestine Saturday 30th March 1918
 DAMASCUS COMMONWEALTH WAR CEMETERY
 Damascus, Syria.
 G/R D. 80.
 Son of Mrs Mary McConnell,
 of Maunu Rd, Whangarei
 Waikiekie Roll of Honour
 Whangarei Roll of Honour

17428 Tpr	McCONNELL, Robert Mrs Mary McConnell (m)	Bushman Mangapai	17 th Rf 18 th Mounted Rifles
-----------	---	---------------------	---

NA 17/3/16 Private R McConnell, 13th Reinforcements returned home on leave this morning. He lives at Mangapai.

34480 Driver	McCORQUINDALE, Stuart Mrs Ruff (s)	Mechanic Mill Rd, Whangarei	24 th Rf Army Service Corps Sailed
--------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--

Driver NZ Army Service Corps
KILLED IN ACTION France Sunday 25th August 1918
 ACHIET-LE-GRAND COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION
 Ach-le-Grand, Pas de Calais, France.
 G/R IV. V. 10.
 Son of Mrs M Moore, of 2 Brisbane St,
 Arch Hill, Auckland.
 1914 Marsden Roll, McCorquindale, Stuart, Whangarei, Bush Contractor
 Whangarei Roll of Honour

S/11654 Private McCULLOCH, Andrew Hamilton	1 st /7 th Bn, Black Watch, (Royal Highlanders)
---	---

KILLED IN ACTION France Thursday, 24th October 1918, aged 37.
 THIANT COMMUNAL CEMETERY.
 Nord, France
 G/R A. 5.

Husband of Selina McCulloch, of Hikurangi,
Auckland North, New Zealand.

McCULLOUGH, T A *Maungakareme School ROH*

42140 Pte McDONALD, Alexander Labourer 24th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rf
William McDonald (br) Kamo, Whangarei

18/2 Chap Capt MACDONALD, Angus **OBE MID** m The Manse, Whangarei 2nd Chaplain Corps
Mrs C MacDonald (w) The Manse, Whangarei

NA 18/8/15 A private cable has been received from the rev Angus MacDonald, who is with the forces at the front, that Troopers A McKay, A P McKay and George McKenzie have been killed in action. Trooper A McKay was well known in Whangarei having been employed for some time in the local post office.
20/10/15 Captain Angus MacDonald, Presbyterian Minister at Waipu, and one of the best beloved of the chaplains with our forces, is returning to New Zealand by the Ruahine. Captain MacDonald was at Stornaway in Scotland in 1871, and is every inch a soldier. He was in the army in India for several years, and served throughout the Boer War, taking part in the siege of Ladysmith. He has been a Presbyterian Minister for several years and has always been greatly liked by all with whom he came in contact. He is very fond of the sea, boating and yachting being his favourite recreations. Letters from wounded soldiers speak in terms of the very great esteem and genuine affection of the services rendered by Captain MacDonald.

71984 Pte McDONALD, Duncan Miner 43rd Rf A Coy NZ Infantry
J McDonald (f) Falls, Whangarei

11082 Rfm McDONALD, Hector George Labourer 11th Rf E Coy NZRB
J McDonald (f) Waterfalls Whangarei

5279 Bomb Gnr McDONALD, Raeburn *Waipu Cale*
McDONALD, Donald Raeburn Divinity Student V4 81/19
Mrs Constance Marguerieta Kitchener Rd, Milford, Takapuna, Ak.
1916 McDonald, Donald Raeburn. Gladstone, Wairarapa. Home Mission Agent.

13/928 Tpr McDONALD, Robert James s James Hotel, Whangarei 4th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
James McDonald (f) York, West Australia.

12/2371 Pte MACDONALD, Sydney Ernest s Walton 5th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
J MacDonald (f) Whangarei Falls, Whangarei
(AWN 13/7/16) McDonald, Pte Sydney Ernest who was wounded on 7 June is the son of Mr J McDonald of Whangarei. He left NZ with the 5th Rfts and took part in the battle fought on Gallipoli on 6 August and following days. Subsequently he became ill and was admitted to hospital. He has always taken a keen interest in military matters, being an enthusiastic rifle shot. He won the marksman's badge when 17 ½ years old.

42140 Pte McDONALD, Alexander Labourer 24th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
William McDonald (br) Kamo

McDONALD, A A *Kamo Presbyterian ROH*

Capt McDONALD, C *North River School ROH*

42134 Pte McDONALD, Ernest Sydney Engineer 23rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
Malcolm John McDonald (f) Whau Valley, Whangarei

16425 L/Cpl McDONALD, I
McDonald, Ivon Fraser School Teacher V2 40/1
Mrs J McDonald (m) Clark St, Kingsland, Ak.

33578 Lance Corporal McDONALD, Murdoch Alexander School Master 21st Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rf
Mrs Jessie McDonald (mother) 9 Clark St, Kingsland, Ak. Sailed

1st Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France 1st September 1918, aged 25.

BANCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY

Bancourt, Pas de Calais, France.

G/R I. A. 25.

Son of the late Donald and Jessie McDonald, of Auckland.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll McDonald, Donald, Waipu, Gentleman

“ “ “ “ Jessie, North River “ Married

31422 Pte McDONALD, Norman Murray Engineer 19th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs F E McDonald (m) “Whan Whan”, Whangarei

13/928 Tpr McDONALD, Robert James s North River School ROH
James McDonald (f) James Hotel, Whangarei 4th Rf AMR
York, West Australia

12/1729 Cpl McDONALD, Roderick William s Rawhiti 3rd Rf AMR
William McDonald (f) Rawhiti, Bay of Islands.

12/2371 Pte McDONALD, Sydney Ernest s Walton 5th Rf AIB
J MacDonald (f) Whangarei Falls
AWN 20/7/16 p 45

NA 7/4/16 Private Sydney MacDonald who contracted dysentery and fever in the trenches and was removed to the base hospital in Egypt, has gone back to the firing line. He was urged to return home and offered a place on a returning transport, but he felt it his duty to go back to the front. In a letter to his sister he says, I cannot understand young men without ties holding back when so many of their fellow men out here need rest and change. Private MacDonald is a brother of Miss E MacDonald of Whakapara, and the youngest son of Mr MacDonald of the Whangarei Falls. He is twenty five years of age, and was noted as a keen sportsman and athlete. He was four years in the territorials and won the marksman's badge before he was eighteen.

54767 Pte McDONALD, Walter Barr Blacksmith 28th Rf F Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs E A McDonald (m) Kamo

13/714 Tpr McFARLANE, Alexander s Waipu 2nd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
John McFarlane Waipu

NA Trooper Alex McFarlane, Waipu of the 11th Mounted Rifles, is among those invalided home by the Rotorua. He was wounded in Sept last at Gallipoli and sent last of all to England. On his arrival here, he was discharged well, all honours belonging to one, whose wounds have unfitted him for further services. His brother, John McFarlane has enlisted in the Mounted Rifles and will join the 15th Rf. Their father is Mr J McFarlane, of Waipu.

46325 Pte McFARLANE, John Murdoch Farmer 25th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
Mrs Catherine McFarlane (m) Waipu
Waipu Cemetery 4/2/65, aged 72 Rfm NZRB

13/2053 Trooper McFARLANE, Archibald Norman 6th Rf Auckland Mounted Rifles

DIED OF DISEASE NEW ZEALAND

Wednesday 16th June 1915

WAIPU PUBLIC CEMETERY

Whangarei District, New Zealand

Son of Mr and Mrs John McFarlane,
of Waipu, Northland.

North River School Roll of Honour

Waipu Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN

15/7/15 McFARLANE, A N Pte Died of Pneumonia following Measles, Auckland Mounted Rifles

Northern Advocate 25th June 1915

A shadow of gloom was cast over this district when it became known that Mr Norman McFarlane, aged 25 years, second eldest son of Mr John McFarlane, of Millbrook, Waipu, had died at Wellington. Deceased had gone to Trentham camp about two months ago as a member of the sixth reinforcements, and while there had an attack of measles, which was followed by pneumonia, and to this he succumbed after a week of so. The body was taken to Waipu for interment and on the 21st, in spite of a very wet day, a large crowd assembled at the Presbyterian Church, from where the funeral started, to

pay the last tribute of respect to a departed friend. The Rev Mr Jefferies from Auckland, conducted the burial service at the church and graveside in a very impressive manner. Deceased was accorded a military as well as an Oldfellow's funeral, having been a member of the Waipu branch of New Zealand Oddfellow's Union.

14304 Rfm	McGARVEY, James Mrs David Ferguson (s)	Farmer Nukutawhiti	V2 34/29
74104 Spr	McGREY, George Raymond T S McGrevy (f)	Telegraphist Kamo	41 st Rf NZ Engineers Divisonal Signals
	McGREGOR, A		
16427 L/Cpl	McGREGOR, Colin Donald Murdock Kenneth McGregor (br)	Farmer Whangarei <i>Waipu/Cale</i>	V2 40/1
21668 Pte	McGREGOR, G McGREGOR, Godfrey Alexander	Farmer <i>Mrs Eliza McGregor (m) New Norh Road Glenmore Ak</i> <i>1916 McGregor Godfrey Alexander</i>	V2 45/6 <i>Tatunui RPO Ohinemuri Piako Farmer</i>
	Pte McGREGOR, John McD 1916 McGregor John McDonald	<i>Waipu Cale</i> <i>24 Scarborough Terr</i>	<i>Clerk</i>
56641 Pte	McGREGOR, John Murdoch Mrs C McGregor	Farmer Braigh, Waipu	29 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
57949 Gnr	McGREGOR, Lionel Wilfred James Wylie McGregor (f)	Farmer 33 Marine Parade Pon, Ak. <i>1916 McGregor, Lionel Wylie c/- A C Steele Tahunga Gisborne, Law Clerk</i>	V4 81/20
11083 Rfm	McGREGOR, Roy Eugene A J McGregor	Bank Clerk Wahu Rd Whangarei	11 th Rf E Coy NZRB
12/603 Pte	McGOVERN, James John MSM s T McGovern (m)	James Hotel, Whangarei 111 Grey St, Auckland.	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
25/897 Rfm	McINNES, Donald W McInnes (f)	Bushman Marua	9 th Rf A Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
30828 Pte	McINNES, E McINNES, Edward John Mrs F E McInnes (m)	<i>Farmer</i> <i>Alfriston, Manurewa</i>	<i>Waipu Pres</i> V2 47/3
58388 Tpr	McINNES, Finlayson Alex D McInnes (f)	Farmer Waipu <i>Waipu Cemetery 9/8/61, aged 61. AMR</i>	36 th Rf 37 th Mounted Rifles Rf
13/2054 Tpr	McINNES, Leslie s J A McInnes (f)	Marua Marua, Whangarei <i>Maunu Cemetery 31/2/79 aged 85</i>	6 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
13/205 Trooper Rifles	McKAY, (Sandy) Alexander Duncan s Mrs Winifred McKay	Waipu Waipu	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Sailed 16/10/14

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915
CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Chunuk Bair, ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.
 P/N 2.
 Son of John Matheson McKay and Winifred McKay

of North River, Waipu, North Auckland
1914 Marsden Roll, McKay Duncan Alexander, Ruakaka, Farmer
North River School Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 16/9/15 McKAY, Tpr Alex D D, Killed in Action on the 8/8. Mr J M McKay JP of Mountfield, Waipu. He was 31 years of age and was the first to enlist from Waipu and set an example which has since been followed by nearly all the eligible Waipu men. His brother, Edwin McKay left with the 5th reinforcements

NA 10/9/15 The Whangarei County Council today passed a vote of sympathy with Mr and Mrs J M McKay, Waipu on the death at the Dardanelles of their son, Pte A D D McKay. Mr J M McKay was chairman of the County Council 1892-93.
11/9/15 Trooper Alex D D McKay, killed at Gallipoli, was the third son of Mr J M McKay JP of Mountfield, Waipu, and was 31 years. He was educated at North River, Waipu and joined the Post and Telegraph Department of the Civil Service as a young lad. He soon made good headway and filled important positions in several of the North Island Post Offices, having put several years in at Whangarei and Waipu, having acted as relieving officer at the latter place. As a postal officer he was very highly esteemed, being particularly thoughtful and attentive in assisting those in the discharge of their postal business who at any time needed assistance. Alex McKay at the outbreak of the war, was the first to enlist for the front from Waipu, and set an example which has been followed by nearly all the eligible Waipu men. At the time of leaving he was a very enthusiastic member of both the Waipu Agricultural Association and the Waipu Caledonian Society. There is now another brother (Edwin) at the front, who went with the Fifth Reinforcements.

13/250 Corporal McKAY, (Boukai) Alexander Peter s 68 Vermont St, Pon, Ak. 3rd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

D J R McKay Waipu Sailed

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915

CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Chunuk Bair, ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey

P/N 1.

Son of Mrs A McKay, Mill Brooks, Waipu

1914 Marsden Roll, McKay Alexander Peter, The Gorge, Waipu, Bushman.

North River School Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN

16/9/15 McKAY, Sgt Alex P Killed in Action was a son of the late Mr John J McKay of Millbrook, Waipu. For many years he was an officer of the North Auckland Mounted Regiment and the Waipu Scottish Horse under the volunteer system.

NA 11/9/15 Sergeant Alex P McKay, killed at Sari Bahr, Gallipoli, was aged 42 years, and was the third son of the late Mr John J McKay, of Millbrook, Waipu. He was educated at Waipu and for some years was engaged in timber work, but for the last several years was engaged in farming. He always took a keen interest in anything for the advancement of the place, and at the time of leaving with the Expeditionary Force was a very active member of the committee of the Waipu Caledonian Society, and a member of the Waipu Road Board. He always took a keen interest to volunteers, and for years was an officer in the old Volunteers, under the North Auckland Mounted Regiment and the Waipu Scottish Horse, and when war broke out he went away with the main Expeditionary Force. Sergeant McKay always took a very active and keen interest in sport, particularly in football and athletics, being an excellent footballer and a good runner, and once looked upon as a champion hurdler. He was a thorough gentleman and sportsman amongst them all. On one occasion when he came second in a race for which he was awarded first prize through the first placed man being disqualified, he as a member of the committee, left the money with the society, so that it could never at any time be said that members of the committee had self interest at heart when considering protests against competitors.

12/1702 Private McKAY, Duncan Gordon s 68 Vermont St, Pon, Ak 3rd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
Duncan McKay Entrance, Waipu Sailed

DIED of DISEASE at sea en route to Egypt Sunday 14th March 1915

AUCKLAND PROVINCIAL MEMORIAL

Waitakere City, New Zealand

Son of the late Duncan McKay

Waipu Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

(AWN 15/4/15) Mackay, Bugler Duncan Gordon. A Memorial service to the late member of the 3rd Reinforcements of the Expeditionary Force, who died at sea on 14 March, was held at St David's Presbyterian Church, Auckland, on Sunday. Deceased was leading bugler in the Auckland Highland Rifles and was piper in St Andrew's Pipe Band.

DOD at sea en route to Egypt prior to invasion of Egypt. Buried at sea.

	Cpl McKAY, Edward H	Waipu Cale	
	1917 McKay, Edward Hugh	Central School, Waipu	Teacher B
64323 L/Cpl	McKAY, Edward Donald	Farmer	V3 75/37
Ak	Mrs E McKay (m) c/- D McKay Standard Survey Office, Hobson Buildings Shortland St, 1916 McKay Edward Donald c/- Mr McKay 31 Mt Pleasant Rd, Mt Eden, Ak, Farmer		
13/1076 Tpr	McKAY, Edwin Colin Murdock	s 5 Dilworth Terr, Parnell, Ak.	5 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	J M McKay (f)	Waipu	
	Waipu Cemetery 4/9/70, aged 81		
56821 Cpl	McKAY, Farquahar John	School Teacher	43 rd Rf 40 th Mounted Rifles Rf
	Mrs M E McKay (w)	Waipu	
	Cpl McKAY, Frank J	Waipu Cale/Pres, North River School	
4743 Pte	McKAY, Frank Joseph	s Clerk	Pte F J MacKay 4743 20 th Bn AIF Dunedin
	32 c/- Mrs N Clark 58 Stanley St Hyde Park Sydney		
	M McKay (f) Dunedin		
	20 th Bn AIF 12 th Rf Sailed 13/4/16 Sydney HMAT Ceramic A40		
	Enlisted 16/12/15		
	Sap McKAY, Gordon R	Waipu Cale	
	Cpl McKAY, John C	Waipu Cale/Pres	
	1917 McKay, John Campbell	Farmer Waipu	
24382 Sgt	MacKay, John Campbell	Farmer	V2 41/30
	John MacKay (f)	Newstead, Hamilton	
50776 Private	McKAY, Neil Alexander	Farmer	29 th Rf F Coy NZ Infantry Rf
	Miss Catherine McKay (s)	Royal Café, Hamilton	Sailed
	1 st Battalion Otago Infantry Regiment		
	DIED OF DISEASE	France	Sunday 16th December 1917, aged 22
	ESTAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY		
	Pas de Calais, France		
	G/R XXXI. D. 20A.		
	Brother of Mr A A McKay,		
	of Mangapehi, Auckland.		
	Whangarei Roll of Honour		
	AWN 21/2/18 p 38		
	1916 1 st Division Reserve	McKay, Neil Alexander	Farmer Glencoe, Waipu
13/2056 Tpr	McKAY, Norman Ewen	s Waipu	6 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Alexander McKay (f)	Millbrook, Waipu	
	Waipu Cemetery 20/7/58, aged 81. AMR, L/Cpl		
28907 Pte	McKAY, Robert Roderick	Farmer	18 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry
	Mrs Katherine McKay (m)	Waipu	
13/2057 Tpr	McKAY, Rory Murdock	s Titoki	6 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Alexander McKay (f)	Millbrook, Waipu	
	Waipu Cemetery 28/1/57, aged 72		
16250 Tpr	Sig McKay, Thomas E A	Waipu Cale/Pres	
	MACKAY, Thomas Etheridge Alexander	School Master	V2 35/3
	Miss Norma MacKay (s)	Waipu	

16249 Tpr	MACKAY, William Aeneas Morrison J R MacKay (br)	Sig McKAY, William A Waipu Cale/Pres Farmer V2 35/3 Entrance Waipu
18277 Fitter	McKEGG, Thomas Henry Mrs E McKegg (m)	(AWN 5/8/15 Men from the north for 8 th Rf) McKegg, T H Kiripaka Engine Driver V3 52/23 c/- Mrs Marr, Oxford St, Remuera, Ak.
15948 Rfm	McKELVIE, William Edwin Mrs M McKelvie (m)	Butcher, Mangapai 15 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB Tauwhare, Hamilton.
79866 L/Cpl	McKENZIE, Allan Mrs H McKenzie (m)	Telegraph Cadet 41 st Rf H Coy NZ Infantry Waipu

12/2770 Private MacKENZIE, Bertram Berghthon s Onerahi 6th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Harry R MacKenzie (f) Onerahi, Whangarei Sailed

15th North Auckland Company, 1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment.
KILLED IN ACTION France Saturday 30th September 1916
A.I.F. BURIAL GROUND
Flers, Somme, France.
G/R VIII. C. 6.
Son of H B and S McKenzie, of Onerahi,
Whangarei, Auckland, New Zealand.
Native of Tasmania.
Onerahi Roll of Honour
Purua Pioneers Hall Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
1894/5 Wises. Aponga. McKenzie, Henry R. Settler.

NA 11/12/15 Letters came by last mail from our lads at the front. Private B McKenzie writing from "somewhere in Turkey" reports all well with the 6th reinforcements on October 22. They had a first class trip over, and nothing startling happened on then voyage. They put in a few days at Zeitoun, during which Bert enjoyed a trip to Cairo, but otherwise saw little of the land of Egypt. He reports himself as splendidly fit and ready for anything.

24038 Private	McKENZIE, Frank J	School Teacher 13 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion Murdoch McKenzie (f) Whangarei Heads Sailed
----------------------	--------------------------	--

DIED OF WOUNDS France Thursday 1st March 1917, aged 21.
BOULOGNE EASTERN CEMETERY
Boulogne, Pas de Calais, France.
G/R VIII. A. 201.
Only son of Murdoch McKenzie,
of Whangarei Heads, New Zealand.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour
AWN 14/12/17 p 41

29539 Pte	McKENZIE, Gordon Hugh John Hugh McKenzie (f)Kauri	Painter 18 th Rf J Coy Specialists Signal Section
-----------	--	--

13/715 Trooper McKENZIE, George Grey s Waipu 2nd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs Jessie McKenzie (m) Waipu Sailed

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915, aged 34
CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Chunuk Bair, ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.
P/N 2.
Son of the late Murdock William and Jessie McKenzie
1914 Marsden Roll, McKenzie, George Grey, Braigh, Waipu, Farmer.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 16/9/15 McKENZIE, Tpr G G, Killed in Action was a son of the late Mr Murdoch W McKenzie of Waipu. He was 34 years of age, Tpr McKenzie was an active member of the Waipu Scottish Horse for years and acted at times as instructor of the local Cadets Corps

NA 11/9/15 Trooper George Grey McKenzie, killed at Sari Bahr, was 34 years of age, and was the son of the late Mr Murdoch W McKenzie, JP, Braigh, Waipu. He was educated at Waipu, and after school was engaged in farming and agricultural pursuits, and latterly in sheep and cattle farming. Mr McKenzie was an active volunteer, and for thirteen years was a member of the Waipu Scottish Horse, and other branches of the North Auckland Mounted Rifles, and at times acted as instructor to the local branch of Cadet Corps. At the time of leaving for the front he was a member of both the Waipu Caledonian Society and Waipu Agricultural Association, and was an extensive and successful exhibitor of live stock at the association's annual shows.

49781 Private McKENZIE, Hugh Campbell Farmer 26th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
M McKenzie (f) Applecross, Waipu Sailed

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 18th October 1917, aged 37
NEW IRISH FARM CEMETERY
Ieper, West Vlaanderen, Belgium
Spree Farm Memorial 7.
Son of Norman and Mary McKenzie,
of Apple Cross, Waipu, New Zealand.
North River School Roll of Honour
Waipu Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

Waipu Cemetery Alexander Neil McKenzie died Whangarei Hospital 31/12/17 aged 40 yrs, also Pte Hugh Campbell McKenzie Killed in Action, France 18/10/17, aged 37 yrs. Norman 17/2/24, aged 77. Mary Campbell 12/5/34, aged 83. Eldest son of Norman died Waipu, 19/11/04, aged 29. Norman Alexander, 5th son, accidentally killed, Waipu, 15/6/05, aged 21.

12/3712 Pte McKENZIE, Kenneth Labourer 9th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
H McKenzie (f) Onerahi Born in Aust

NA 2/11/15 In response to the urgent summons from the defence authorities, Mr Kenneth McKenzie (Ken) left hurriedly on Wednesday, by the "Kanieri", en route for Wellington and Trentham camp. In place of leaving leisurely with the 10th reinforcements as instructed, Mr McKenzie at the 11th hour received orders to proceed with the 9th reinforcements. In the circumstances it was impossible to bid farewell to his many friends.

30/11/15 Privates Kenneth and Sidney McKenzie arrived home on leave from Tauherenikau camp by Saturday's "Manaia" and are busy calling round to say goodbye to their many friends. Both brothers describe soldiering as the proper sort of life for a man. So far finding the training arduous, they describe it as a mere bagatelle. The physical strain enthralled to be compared for a moment with general country work. Indeed their chief grievance lies in the impossibility of getting to feel decently tired life under canvas is descended as Al The tents are pitched on a slope, drainage is good and there is very little mud.

44647 Rifleman McKENZIE, Kenneth William Farm Labourer 24th Rf J Coy NZRB
J K McKenzie (br) North River, Waipu Sailed

3rd Bn, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
DIED OF WOUNDS France Sunday 21st April 1918, aged 25.
ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY
Etaples, Pas de Calais, France.
G/R XXIX. J. 7A.
Son of Alexandria and the late Colin MacKenzie,
of Waipu, North Auckland, New Zealand.
1914 Marsden Roll, McKenzie, Kenneth, Braigh, Waipu, Farmer.
North River School Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

11086 Rfm McKENZIE, Norman Stp McKenzie, Norman Ban Waipu Cale/Pres
Telegraph Lineman V2 30/19
Mrs Alexander McKenzie (m) 22 King St, Ak.

13/2223 Tpr McKENZIE, Norman Alexander s Kiwi Rd, Devonport Sam Adv & 6th Rf AMR
Mrs D McKenzie (m) 40 Kiwi Rd, Devonport.

4/627 Spr	McKENZIE, Richard	s	123 Grafton Rd, Ak.	2 nd Rf NZ Field Artillery
	D W McKenzie (f)		Waipu	

16428 Trooper McKENZIE, Rupert Whitworth School Teacher 17th Mounted Rifles Rf
N R McKenzie (father) Birkdale Rd, Birkenhead, Ak.

16th NZ Company, Imperial Camel Corps (NZ)
KILLED IN ACTION Palestine 30th March 1918, aged 23.
 DAMASCUS COMMONWEALTH WAR CEMETERY
 Damascus, Syria
 G/R F. 13.
 Son of Norman Roderick and Violet McKenzie, of Auckland.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

23/1753 Rfm	McKENZIE, Sidney Norman	Bushman	9 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
	Henry B McKenzie	Onerahi	

NA 22/10/15 Private S N McKenzie, of Onerahi who left on Tuesday fro Trentham and the front is the second of the sons of Mr R McKenzie to answer the Empire's call. "Bert" is already in the trenches at Gallipoli, and two others are waiting to enlist as soon as they have wound up their affairs. The McKenzies come of good ols soldier stock, their grandfather having served many years in India as a fighting Captain-Chaplain.

17/3/16 Pte Syd McKenzie wrote from somewhere at sea and hopes to be in Egypt in a week. All the boys were eargerly looking forward to the landing. The passage over had been calm and smooth, only for a two day storm which upset the tuckering department a bit. He and his brother, Ken were not abroad the same troopship, but all the men got leave in the one and only port of call where Ken and he foregathered and sampled the beer. It was light thin stuff and not a song in a bucket full of it. Sid sends greetings to all his old friends in Onerahi.

4/2199 Spr	McKENZIE, William	Lineman	10 th Rf NZ Field Engineers
	Mrs H McKenzie (m)	Waipu	

13526 Dvr	McKENZIE, William Cyril	Carpenter	13 th Rf Army Service Corps
	Mrs J McKenzie (m)	Cross St Whangarei	

22547 2/Lt	McKEOWN, Albert Edward	Cadet, Magistrate Court	V3 55/15
	Thomas McKeown (f)	3 Queen St, Ak	

3/2727 Pte	McKINNON, Albert James	Clerk	20 th Rf NZ Medical Corps
	James McKinnon (f)	Whangarei	

3/2727 Pte	McKINNON, Albert James	Clerk	25 th Rf Hos Ship "Maheno" Staff
	James McKinnon (f)	Whangarei	

3/2727 Pte	McKINNON, Albert James	Clerk	28 th Rf NZ Med Corp Hs Maheno
	James McKinnon (f)	Whangarei	ex Maheno

3/3999 Pte	McKINNON, Allen Ernest	Civil Servant	38 th Rf NZ Medical Corps Hs Maheno
	James McKinnon (f)	Whangarei	

15757 Pte	McKINLEY, Robert John	Clerk	V2 37/22
	Mrs Gordon Price (s)	Waipawa	

1916 McKinley, Robert John Kara Farmer
 (AWN 13/9/17) on leave from camp?

13/610 Lt Col	MACKESY, Charles Ernest Randoph	m The Hill, Whangarei	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Mrs Jessie Mackesy (w)	The Hill, Whangarei.	

13/610 Col	MACKESY, Charles Ernest Randolph	Agent	28 th Rf G Coy NZRB
	Mrs Jessie Mackesy (w)	The Hill, Whangarei	ex MB, Embarked for Egypt 2/8/17

CMG

NA 22/9/14 The Mounted Rifles Squadron, under the command of Colonel C E R Mackesy, marched from the Epsom camp into Queen Street on Saturday afternoon. The troops arrived in Queens Street via Wellesley Street East, and marched towards the wharf and returned to the camp via Customs Street East. The march through Queens Street was an impressive spectacle. As the troops turned togo up Customs Street tha last of the rearguard was opposite the Strand Arcade. The ride through the streets was to have taken place in the morning, but owing to the review at Epsom taking

longer than was anticipated the Mounted men could not leave the camp grounds till nearly 2 pm. A great crowd lined Queens Street in the morning and were disappointed at the non arrival of the troops. Many however remained till the afternoon and witnessed the march and were rewarded for their patience by a fine display of men and horses. (AWN 4/1/17) Mackesy, Lt Col CER DSO commands the AMR which forms part of the Anzac Mounted Division which has given so good an account of itself in the recent action at El Arish, east of the Suez Canal. He belongs to Whangarei. Previous to the outbreak of war he commanded the 11th Nth Ak M/R. When the MB was mobilized he, despite his years, immediately offered his services, along with two of his sons. Major Mackesy and the late Lieutenant Mackesy, who was killed on Gallipoli. He was appointed to the command of the A MR and was responsible for its training at Epsom and Egypt. On Gallipoli he was in command when the Regiment held Walker's Ridge in the face of a strong Turkish attack on the night of May 19 1915, showing a fine example of courage to his men. During the attack he was in the fire trench and when the Turks broke at dawn did some sniping from a most exposed point of vantage just before the trench. Later he returned to Egypt in charge of mounted details. After the evacuation he again took command of his Regiment and has led it during the months spent on the desert frontier.

21/10/15 Among the sick and wounded soldiers returning by the Willochra which is due about October 30th is Major C R Mackesy. This officer has received two promotions since he left New Zealand, having left here as a Lieutenant. While in Egypt he was promoted to the rank of Captain and at a later date on the field he was given the title of Major. He is the son of Colonel Mackesy, who is in charge of the Auckland Mounted Rifles at Gallipoli, and a brother of Major W R Mackesy, of Whangarei.

13/145 Major MACKESY, Charles Reginald Ernest s Burn St Hawera MB A Sqdn Auck Mounted Rifles
Mrs Lily C Mackesy Devonport, Auckland

AWN 7/8 Mackesy Capt Charles, Mrs W R Mackesy of Whangarei has received advise that his brother is in Hospital in Alexandria and has been operated on for buritis, and another brother is at the front, Sgt H Mackesy.

NA July 1915 Cable advice has been received by Mr W R Mackesy that one of his brothers, Captain Chas Mackesy is in hospital at Alexandria and had been operated on for buritis. His other brother at the front, Sergeant H Mackesy had been promoted to be Lieutenant for meritorious service.

NA 31/7/15 The people of Whangarei and district will read with pride and pleasure the testimony of Captain Charles Mackesy respecting the gallantry of the men who left Whangarei and district to fight for their Empire's cause. Writing to his brother in Whangarei, Major W E R Mackesy, Captain Mackesy states that he is on the way for an unknown destination for the purposes of an operation as it happens, for a purely civil complaint, Bursitis of the hip bone. The advanced hospital were too busy to treat him. The First Fight. Describing the landing on Gallipoli's shore Capt Mackesy says the country is as steep as the steepest part of Parahaki. The men were hurried into a gully for the night prior to entering the firing line the next morning. The gully was so steep that the men had to dig holes with their bayonets to prevent themselves rolling to the bottom. The Whangarei men were soon engaged in combating a section of a general attack, bomb throwers leading the Turkish advance. The attack was made a picked corps. When the Turks came the men had to meet them by leaving the trenches and fighting in the open. Capt Mackesy says, I ran up just as the bombs came in one sap. I had no rifle but caught one off the first wounded man and was just in time to join the charge out of the trenches. Bombs came thick and fast, but most of them fell short. Our men were simply great. Poor Logan (Lieut Logan, of Waipu) was shot through the head within a few feet of me. The Colonel was standing up taking all manner of risks, banging away with a rifle, for which the men cannot speak too well of him, Charles Smedley (Whangarei) earned great kudos by standing up with a revolver in each hand, and at least getting one Turk to his credit, at almost 14 feet. Bob Finlayson is quite the idol of the men. They had looked on him as a boy, but he proved himself a man that night. How they were not wiped out, I do not know, for as soon as the enemy ran they opened on us with machine-guns. We told our men to lie down, but we still lost a good many. We held out on the crest of the hill until our wounded were collected, and then we got back to our trenches.

The letter gives details showing how the system of passing orders from man to man presented opportunities to the enemy. On one occasion when the Turks were close to the New Zealand trenches they gave the order. "Cease fire" which was heard and passed from man to man until the whole New Zealand line stopped firing.

Capt Mackesy tells how a Lieutenant of another company expressed his praise of the men under the Captain's charge. Your men were simply grand, I wouldn't have believed it, exclaimed the Lieutenant. The writer then states that Harry (his brother, Lieut Mackesy) was cut across the head by a bullet for about four inches. Hardly any, he says, came out without minor wounds. Referring to Lieutenant Johnson (Kauri) Capt Mackesy describes him as a first class officer and very popular. I would not swap my officers for any others in the force, declares the captain stoutly. He goes on to say that Major McCarroll was caught by shrapnel, and so were Magnus Johnson (Lieut Johnson's brother) and a good many men. Picking out another incident, Capt Mackesy tells how a bomb was thrown in a trench at night while digging was in progress. He says, young Morgan (Whangarei) and Mackereth (Okaihau, Bay of Islands) were working there. Mackereth smothered it with his coat, but it exploded and wounded Morgan. Mackereth escaped, but an Australian, who was sitting in an embrasure, had both feet blown off. Mackereth grabbed him and put a tourniquet round both legs and dragged him out of the sap before assistance arrived. Mackereth, adds the captain, is only a bit of a boy, but this action shows his coolness and pluck.

3/9/15 A cablegram was received last night from Col C E R Mackesy stating that Captain Charles Mackesy had been wounded in the left shoulder and right foreman. It will be remembered that about June 18 Capt Mackesy left the Dardanelles for England to undergo an operation for a civil complaint. Contrary to expectations he was treated in Alexandria and had not proceed to England as at first he supposed to be necessary. He returned to the Dardanelles on August 7. The latest casualty list today gives Capt Mackesy's title as Major, so that evidently he has received promotion. 5/11/15 Major C Mackesy who has been invalided home from the front will arrive by the "Manaia" tomorrow. 6/11/15 Major C Mackesy who returned to NZ by the "Willochra" arrived in Whangarei this morning. He was accorded a hearty welcome at the station by Mayor Clark Walker.

13/254 Lieutenant MACKESY, Henry Frederick Ernest (Harry) m Kamo MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs H E Mackesy (w) Kamo Sailed 16/10/14

4th (Waikato) Sqdn, Auckland Mounted Rifles

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Saturday 7th August 1915, aged 32.

NEW ZEALAND NO 2 OUTPOST CEMETERY

ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.

G/R Spec Mem. 18.

Son of Col C E R Mackesy, DSO, and Jessie,
his wife, of Whangarei, New Zealand, husband
of Gertrude A Mackesy, of 76 Vauxhall Rd,
Devonport, New Zealand.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

MACKESY, Henry Frederick Ernest 13/254 2/Lt (enlisted as Sgt, promoted 12/6/15) 4th Waikato Sqdn AMR NZ Brigade's Bombing Officer. Slightly wounded 19/5/15 on Russell's Top. Brother 13/145 Lt/Col CER Mackesy DSO also served on Gallipoli.

AWN 7/8/15 2nd Lieutenan Henry Frederick Mackesy, Auckland Mounted Rifles, NZEF, born Clifton, Kansas, USA, married, Commercial Traveller, employed by Mason Struthers and Co, of Kamo, Whangarei. NOK, Gertrude Anne Mackesy (nee Barnes) of 76 Vauxhall Rd, Devonport, Auckland. Killed in Action at Old No 3 Outpost, central ANZAC on the 6th August 1915, aged 32 years. Grave, Old No 2 Outpost Cemetery.

8/15 MACKESY, Lt Harry, of the AMR, Killed in Action was a son of Lt Col Mackesy who is at the front. He left NZ with the main Body as Sergeant in the Nth Ak M/R and was promoted to Lieutenant for meritorious service in the field. Lt Mackesy married the eldest daughter of Mr Thomas Barnes of Kamo and has a family of 2 young children. He was for a time in charge of Harrison Brothers, refrigerating plant at Whangarei and afterwards ran the Parua Bay Co operative Butter Factory.

NA 12/8/15 Private advice has been received that Lieut Harry Mackesy, Kamo has been killed in action. Lieut Mackesy left New Zealand with the main body as Sergeant in the 11th North Auckland Mounted Rifles, but he was soon promoted Lieutenant for meritorious service in the field. The deceased officer was a keen enthusiast in military matters and popular with his men. He was a hockey player of more than ordinary skill and he was an allround athlete. His father, Lieut Col Mackesy, of , and his brother, Captain Charles Mackesy, of the same Regiment, have also taken psrt in the fighting at the Dardanelles. According to a letter received in Whangarei by Major W E R Mackesy recently Capt Charles Mackesy was en route for hospital treatment of a civil complaint requiring an operation. The late Lieut Mackesy leaves a wife and two little children.

17/8/15 The "Coromandel News" refers with regret to the death of Lieut Mackesy. The paper says, He was well known in Coromandel, having come to this town about 5 years ago to take the management of the then recently formed Coromandel Dairy Company, and superintended the erection of the works. He remained in charge of the factory until February 1913, when he resigned and joined his brothers in business at Whangarei.

6/10/15 Meagre particulars of the death of Lt Harry Mackesy are to hand by the last Egyptian mail gleaned from a stretcher bearer now seriously wounded and in an Egyptian hospital, but who helped carry Lt Mackesy from the trenches. It Seems that in the general advance, ordered on August 7th, the AMR were allotted a task of to secure a line of Turkish trenches some 1500 to 2000 yards in front of them, these trenches being the last Turk's last line at the top of rising country, and on the front of a tableland. Between them and the New Zealand force was a network of fire trenches all held by the Turks. The AMR with tremendous losses made good their advance well within an hour, after securing their position in the Turkish trenches. Lt Mackesy worked with a party of men to a flank securing their ground. Here he was caught by a bomb thrown by the fleeing Turks. He walked back to the main trenches where five of his men bound him with their first aid bandages. After waiting some time for a guide (it was nighttime) the stretcher bearers commenced their rugged descent to the dressing station. Arrived there, Mackesy asked for water and was given a bottle. He then appeared to notice that it was all the stretcher bearers party had with them, and on being told it was, he refused to drink, handing it back with the remark to save it for some other fellow. After asking about the welfare of two of his chums, he asked that his field glasses should be placed within his reach. When these were handed to him he asked the names of each of his

bearers with whom he shook hands thanking them for their trouble and each of them away saying he would be comfortable.

These are all the particulars so far to hand. A few hours afterwards when this bearer was himself carried out wounded, he was told that Mackesy was dead. He was added one more to the list of those gallant gentlemen who by their collective efforts and deaths are securing to the rest of us and our children that freedom all but taken by a power which would have crushed. Taxed and otherwise despoiled our communities.

1/11/15 The manner in which Lt Mackesy met his death on the night of August 6th was related by Trooper A J Swayne, of the 4th Waikatos, Main Body, who was himself wounded on August 7th in the right arm and hip, the same bullet inflicting the double injury. It was during the attack on No 3 Outpost, said the narrator. "Our Squadron was acting in support, and when we charged we went for part of the trench which had not been taken. We met with opposition, but reached the parapet from where we were bombing the Turks, when Lt Mackesy was hit by an enemy bomb. He was wounded in the arm, and fell back against me. We got him away to the beach, but he died the next day from loss of blood. Though badly hurt, he was as game as a pebble, and said to me as he staggered back, "Go on with the bombing".

OW 18/8/15 Lt H F E Mackesy (Killed in Action), was a son of Lt Col C E R Mackesy who left NZ in command of the Auckland Regiment of Mounted Rifles, A brother is captain C R E Mackesy, who is 2nd in command of the Squadron supplied to the Regiment, by the North Auckland Mounted Rifles. Lt Mackesy recently gained his commission in the field for meritorious service. He leaves a wife and 2 children, who reside at Kamo, near Whangarei.

66159 2/Lt	MACKESY, William Ernest Randolph Mrs J Mackesy (m)	Land Agent Whangarei	42 nd Rf 39 th Mounted Rifles Rf
9/1578 Tpr	MACKIE, Joseph Dicks Joseph Mackie Auckland Farmers Union, Auckland.	s Gisborne	7 th Rf D Sqdn Otago Mounted Rifles
12/448 Pte	MACKIE, William Kirkpatrick Joseph Mackie (f)	s 2 Domain Rd, Parnell, Auckland. MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion Whangarei	
12/1740 Pte	McLAREN, Eric Andrew Thomas Corbett McLaren (br) Frederick Place, Ak.	McLAREN, E s Hikurangi ROH Frederick Place, Ak	3 rd Rf AIB
	McLEAN, D	Whangarei Roll of Honour	
13/2463 Tpr	McLEAN, Donald Fraser N E McLean (f) Waipu Cemetery 3/5/67, aged 71 L/Cpl. Served WW2	s Finlayson Rd, Waipu Waipu	7 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
12/605 Pte	McLEAN, Duncan Mrs Jessie Mclean (m) 78 Princess St, Govon, Glasgow, Scotland.	s Whangarei	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion

AWN

20/5/25 McLEAN, D Pte, wounded, Auckland Infantry Battalion, Mrs Jessie McLean, 78 Princess St, Govon, Glasgow.

14/6/15 McLEAN, Duncan, wounded (2nd), scalp, AIB.

24/6/15 McLEAN, D, sick/wounded, Cairo General Hospital, AIB, (m) Mrs Jessie McLean, Govon, Glasgow, Scotland.

8/7/15 McLEAN, Duncan, Pte, discharged Hospital, convalescence, AIB.

12/161 Pte	McLEAN, Eric Wanklyn Mrs C H McLean (m)	Sgt Mjr McLEAN, Eric J s Waipu Cale Mt Eden, Ak Tawera Thompson Rd, Napier	3 rd Rf AIB
66003 Pte	McLEAN, Every Keith Murdoch McLean (f)	Engineer Junction, Waipu	33 rd Rf D Coy Otago Inf Regiment
50034 Tpr	McLEAN, Gordon Mrs C D McLean (w)	Farmer Waipu	30 th Rf 29 th Mounted Rifles Rf
23413 Rfm	McLEAN, James Donald McLean (br)	Bushman North River Waipu	13 th Rf E Coy NZRB
82651 Pte	McLEAN, James Christopher Mrs J McLean (m)	McLEAN, J C Waipu Pres/North River School Farmhand Racecourse Rd Dannevirke	V4 90/17

12/1742 Pte	McLEAN, Kenneth	s	Whangarei	3 rd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Owen Mclean (br)		Pukekohe	

AWN

20/5/15 McLEAN, Kenneth Pte, wounded, Auckland Infantry Battalion, (br) Owen McLean, PO Pukekohe.

2175 Cpl	McLEAN, Neil John	Labourer, Brisbane	15 th Battalion, A I F, 4 th MG Battalion
----------	-------------------	--------------------	---

38432 Private	McLEAN, Owen Angus	Men's Outfitter	22 nd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Regiment
	John Slater (br in law)	Epsom Ave, Auckland	Sailed

2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Thursday 4th October 1917, aged 28.

TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

P/N 1.

Son of Mr and Mrs Neil McLean.

Native of Whangarei.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

56823 Pte	McLEAN, Percy	Carpenter	29 th Rf F Coy NZ Infantry
	Mrs Jane McLean (m)	Oakleigh, Whangarei	

13/2059 Tpr	McLEAN, Roderick John	s	Waipu	6 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	J R McLean (f)		Waipu	
	<i>Waipu Cemetery 11/9/60, aged 67 OIR ?</i>			

79672 Pte	McLELLAND, J	<i>Hukerenui ROH</i>	
	McLELLAND, James	<i>Nurseymen</i>	V4 87/17
	<i>Mrs M M McLelland (w) 44 Arney Rd, Remuera, Ak.</i>		
	<i>1917 McLelland, James Arney Rd Remuera</i>	<i>Nurseymen</i>	A

15950 Rfm	McLENNAN, Alex McRae	Butcher, Hikurangi	V2 37/18
	Duncan McLennan	Vinery Lane, Whangarei	
	<i>AWN 19/10/16 p 40</i>		

368 Private	McLENNAN, Alexander	s	House Painter, Ipswich, Queensland. 7 th Inf Brigade 26 th Batt, B Coy, AIF
	Mrs McLennan (mother)	Whangarei	Sailed 24/5/15 HMAT "Ascanius" Brisbane

Killed, Pozieres, France.

KILLED IN ACTION France 29th July 1918, aged 31.

VILLERS-BRETONNUEX MEMORIAL

Villers-Bretonnuex, Somme, France.

Son of Norman and Isabella McLennan.

Born at Kauri, Whangarei.

Hikurangi Roll of Honour

Kaurihohore Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1894/95 Wises, Kaurihohore, McLennan, Norman. Settler.

Born Kauri. Arrived in Australia 1909, aged 24 years. Volunteer Corps at Hikurangi

John P McLennan (br) Kauri

12/2061 Private	McLENNAN, Donald Alexander	s	Kauri	4 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Mrs Isabella McLennan (m)	Kauri, Whangarei	Sailed	

DIED OF WOUNDS Mudros ex Gallipoli Friday 13th August 1915, aged 36

PORTIANOS MILITARY CEMETERY

Lemnos, Greece

G/R I. A. 15.

Son of Norman and Isabella McLennan,

of Kauri, Whangarei.

Kaurihohore Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

NA 25/8/15 Private D A McLennan, killed in action, was a son of Mrs N McLennan of Kauri. He was 36 years of age, well-known as a bush contractor, and his sterling character won him many friends. Mrs McLennan had three sons who went forward to serve their King and Country. One is still fighting in Gallipoli and one in South Africa, and took part in General Botha's campaign. He also fought in the Boer War.

A letter home to Mrs McLennan, from Cpl F W Watson, AIB Machine Gun Section
Ward 9 Hospital Southmead? Bristol. 10/11/15 Dear Mrs McLennan

I noticed your name in an Auckland Weekly. I am here and so got your address. Had I known sooner, I would have written before about your relative, Donald McLennan. The information I have does not tell me what relation McLennan was to you, but all the same I hope it will be some comfort to you to know of the way he met his fate. Shortly before the attack made from Anzac in conjunction with the Sulva Bay landings, McLennan was transferred from his company into the Machine Gun Section, and was part of the gun team of which I was Corporal, so that during the short time he was with us I saw a deal, both of him and his friend, Graham. He went through all the severe fighting on the 7th, 8th and 9th unscathed, but was hit on the 10th and subsequently succumbed to his wounds on the hospital ship. You will no doubt like to hear of the gallant way he went into his last fight. The circumstances were as follows, on the night of the 9th the three hundred odd New Zealanders who had captured a portion of Chunuk Bair and held on in spite of all the Turks could do, were relieved by two Battalions of the 13th Division (Kitchener's Army), composed of Leinsters and Nth Lanks (2000 men all told). Three hours after they had taken over the trenches, these gentlemen fled panic stricken from Chunuk Bair, leaving the Turks in full possession of the positions there, which had cost many hundred New Zealand lives to gain. The Turks followed their successes up and unknown to us, massed on the southern side of the ridge? New Zealanders were on behind Chunuk Bair. This ridge, known as Rhododendrum Ridge, had not even been properly entrenched as everyone thought the necessity of having to defend it would? wise seeing that the firing line was on Chunuk Bair, and was manned by 2000 men. However in the early hours of Tuesday morning, 10th August, numbers of flying Leinsters and Nth Lanks commenced running through our lines, so we knew something was wrong and all stood to arms. Just before day light McLennan, Graham, and several others of us were lined up on a terrace ready to start belt filling for the maxims, should they go into action, when happening to look up to our right, I saw a Turk double over the sky line in the dim light, and our seeing us, duck down into the bushes. I grabbed my rifle and watched closely and shortly afterwards was rewarded by seeing this Turk crawling back to get over the hill under cover. His bayonet glinting gave him away. I fired and at the same time some half dozen other rifles spoke from those who had happened to see this incident. This sudden burst of shots in the quiet of early morning naturally created a stir, and Capt Wallingford who was close by reached? up and demanded to know why we were firing, as he said we would be hitting our wounded many of whom were lying about. We assured him we had fired on a Turk and he instantly comprehended the gravity of the situation. Rushing up to a company of Kitchener's Army men who at that time were filing into a newly made trench, he urged them to follow him up the hill. They hesitated, having received no orders from their own officers who did not know the grave position of affairs. The result was from 15 to 20 New Zealanders followed Wallingford without orders, and amongst them were these MG fellows, Graham, Bullock and McLennan, who happened to be close to him when he urged the Kitchener's Army men to act. As a result of their actions, the Tommy's followed up being ashamed to see so few following Wallingford. It was only 70 yards to the crest and four other Turks had crawled over without being observed. These men now stood up to run back, but on seeing Wallingford rushing up 20 yards ahead of the New Zealanders, they evidently thought they would fix him up first and then retire. They ran across the wrong man though He snatched a rifle from a Tommy and firing from the hip knocked one Turk over at 50 yards – a beautiful shot. He then threw down the rifle and his glasses which he was holding at the time, and drawing his revolver, bowled the other three Turks over in three successive shots. Immediately on reaching the top of the ridge he saw what he had anticipated, which was the Turks massing on the southern side of the ridge ready to attack us. He lined up our men along the ridge and gave the Turks a taste of rapid fire with the result that they were soon beaten off with loss to themselves. You can imagine how critical the position was from this. Had one of those Turkish scouts got back to tell his friends that we had no trench on the ridge top, and that it was not even guarded, then they would immediately have taken possession of it, and we would have been practically wiped out at point blank range. It was only Capt Wallingford's prompt and gallant action which prevented this, as the first on the ridge top were bound to be the winners. Of the three men who went in the impromptu charge, your relative was mortally wounded, Bullock went missing and Graham returned safely. McLennan was hit while on top of the hill and unfortunately walked down to the dressing station – a short distance certainly, but still I do not think he should have done it, as we would have carried him down had he allowed us and it must have done him no good. Though he was only with us a short time Don earned the respect of all. On several occasions to my knowledge, when a ticklish job has been on, he was amongst the first to volunteer to help, and it was his absolute contempt of danger which got him his mortal wound. Bullock and Graham were also new men in our section. Shortly after this affair Graham left with dysentery. He was very much cut up about his friend's death. I have not been able to find the address of Bullock's people, but if you happen to know it from the lists you may have, I would be much obliged if you would let them see this letter, as they too, would no doubt like to hear the circumstances. Perhaps it will be some solace to you people to know how well these boys of yours "played the game", so I have tried to give you an accurate account of the circumstances, and if my efforts help to give you a little need of comfort, then my letter will have fulfilled its mission to my satisfaction. I Remain, Yours Sincerely

59950 Pte	McLELLAN, Duncan Mrs S McLellan (m)	Blacksmith Vinery Lane, Whangarei	30 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
13/324 Tpr	McLENNAN, John Campbell s D C Campbell (f)	Waipu Waipu	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

**Prisoner of War, Captured, 3rd August 1916, Palestine, Auckland Mounted Rifles
AWN**

*24/6/15 McLENNAN, John Campbell, wounded, Auckland Mounted Rifles, D C McLennan, Waipu.
Waipu Cemetery 3/7/64, aged 71*

33585 Pte	McLELLAN, John McGregor Donald Campbell (f)	Farmer Waipu	21 st Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
<i>Waipu Cemetery 15/8/75, aged 79. WIR</i>			

17471 L/Sgt	McLENNAN, Kenneth Murdoch McLennan (f)	Farmer Maungakaramea	19 th Rf 19 th Mounted Rifles Rf
-------------	---	-------------------------	--

63918 Pte	McLENNAN, Norman Frank R R McLennan (f)	Farmer Kaurihohore	36 th Rf D Coy NZ Infantry
-----------	--	-----------------------	---------------------------------------

McLENNAN, W J *Kaurihohore ROH*

McLEOD, A *Whangarei Roll of Honour*

13/209 Trooper	McLEOD, (Axie) Alexander Donald s	Whangarei	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	D N McLeod (f)	Whangarei	Sailed 16/10/14 Star of India

Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915

CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Chunuk Bair, ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.

P/N 2.

Son of Donald and Mary McLeod,
of Whau Valley, Whangarei, Auckland.

Purua Pioneer's Hall Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

1894/5 Wises. Hikurangi. McLeod, Donald. Farmer.

AWN

24/6/15 McLeod, Alex D, wounded, Auckland Mounted Rifles, D McLeod, Whangarei.

9/9/15 McLeod, Alexander Donald, reported missing believed Killed in Action, D McLeod, Whangarei.

NA *1/9/15 Mr D X McLeod, of Whau Whau, has been notified that his son, Trooper A D McLeod, is "missing, probably killed" it is not long since Trooper McLeod was reported wounded in the arm, but he recovered and was able to return to the firing lines. It is hoped that definite news of a more cheerful character will be received. Trooper McLeod was very popular in this district.*

7/9/15 Ruatangata. A hero of the Dardanelles. Tpr A D McLeod, better known to us as "Axie" is reported missing, believed to be killed. The residents of this district sincerely regret the sad intelligence. Axie was well known in our midst having in by gone years represented Purua vs Ruatangata on the football field and our social junctions, and have also been ? with his presence

10/12/15 In a hospital and progress report issued on Tuesday it was stated that at a inquiry held in Sarpi Camp, Lemnos, on October 16, a number of men previously supposed to be dead, on the dates given, and among the names appear that of Trooper Alexander Donald McLeod, a son of Mr D X McLeod, of Whau Valley, Whangarei. Trooper McLeod left with the main body, and his friends heard from him on several occasions, the last letter being dated about the 6th August. Trooper McLeod was a single man, 23 years of age, a keen enthusiast in all sports and a popular young fellow. His many friends will sincerely regret to hear that he is now reported dead. Mr McLeod senr, is hopeful that there may yet be a possibility of hearing from his son again, in view of the fact that so many men reported as dead, have returned to the great joy of their relatives. We trust Mr McLeod's hope will be fulfilled.

11/12/15 In letters from comrades of Trooper A D McLeod (who is reported dead) it is stated that he was commended for the Distinguished Service Medal. While under fire Trooper McLeod heroically came out into the open to bathe a comrade's wound. His many friends will be pleased hear that he received the honour.

17/12/15 The following is on extract from a letter to his people by Pte K M Stevens. I see by the papers that Axie McLeod is posted a missing – I am quite certain that I saw him lying nearly dead, if not quite dead. It was on Sunday, 8th August,

he was lying on his back and even if only wounded would have been blown to pieces that minute, as the Turks attacked with thousands of bombs. We threw back all we could get hold of, that was how Haylock lost his hand. You remember he used to have a car in Whangarei. I heard Axie McLeod was recommended for the DCM. He was the gamest fellow in the AMR and liked by everyone in the Squadron. My good friends, Mac Morgan and Beaumont were liked by everyone too. . 18/12/15 Private Letters from Gallipoli confirm the fears that have been entertained that Trooper Axie McLeod, who had been

posted as missing since August 8th – had been killed in action on that date. Trooper Kenneth Stevens in writing to his mother, Mrs Charles Stevens, of Maungatapere, describes how Trooper McLeod was killed while throwing back Turkish bombs during the terrible fighting in which our troops were engaged on that memorable occasion. “Axie” McLeod was well-known in this district, having been born at Purua twenty three years ago. He was educated at the Purua Public School, and Whangarei High School. He was a prominent footballer and was perhaps the most capable and fearless horseman in the county. Trooper Stevens has confirms the information already received that Trooper McLeod has been recommended for the Distinguished Conduct Medal and expressed the opinion that no man on the Peninsula deserved it more. He was one of the gamest men in the Regiment and one of the most popular, being a good friend, a fearless soldier, and one who played the game at all times and in any circumstances. While deeply regretting to hear of his death, his many friends will be pleased and proud to know that he died as he has lived upholding the highest and ? traditions of his race

Bloody Gallipoli McLeod, Alexander Donald (Axie) 13/209 Tpr 11th North Auckland Sqdn AMR MB WIA 30/5/15 by shrapnel on Plugge's Plateau while Auckland Mounted resting. Hospitalised recovered and returned to front. KIA 8/8/15 on Chunuk Bair during August Offensive, aged 24 yrs Comrades stated he was fatally wounded in the stomach. Reported missing 8/8/15 later believed dead. NOK F Donald (M Mary) McLeod Whau Valley Whangarei. Chunuk Bair Mem (2)

79795 Pte	McLEOD, Alexander John Mrs L M McLeod (w)	Clerk Portland Rd, Whangarei	41 st Rf H Coy NZ Infantry
-----------	--	---------------------------------	---------------------------------------

12/37600 L/Cpl	McLEOD, Alex Neil Neil McLeod (f) Waipu Cale	Printer Pokere via Kawakawa	V2 26/7
----------------	--	--------------------------------	---------

13/930 Trooper McLEOD, Colin Donald	s	North River, Waipu	4 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Mrs Bella McLeod (m)	North River, Waipu	Sailed

DIED OF DISEASE Turkey Thursday 4th January 1917, aged 34.

BAGHDAD (NORTH GATE) WAR CEMETERY

Baghdad, Iraq.

P/N Angora Mem. 112.

Son of Isabella and the late William McLeod,
of Centre, Waipu, North Auckland.

Born at Waipu, New Zealand.

North River School Roll of Honour

Titoki Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 21/9/16 p 40

AWN 24/5/17 p 41

Prisoner of War, Captured Palestine 3rd August 1916 AMR

(AWN 14/9/16) McLeod, Tpr Colin D, reported missing on 3 August was born at Waipu 31 years ago and is the fifth son of Mrs B McLeod of that district. Prior to enlisting in the 4th Rfts he had been engaged in the timber industry in various parts of Nth Ak. He was interested in military matters for a number of years and, being an experienced horseman, was a member of the Marsden Mounted Rifles under the volunteer system. He was four months at Gallipoli prior to the evacuation in Dec last. His youngest brother Neil was killed in action in June of last year.

14/6/17 McLeod, Tpr Colin D, whose death has been reported, is the fifth son of Mrs W McLeod of North River, Waipu. Leaving NZ on 15 April with Nth Ak M/R he served at the Dardanelles operations and after the evacuation in Egypt. He was taken prisoner of war on 4 August 1916 and later reports from him stated that he was suffering from fever to which he succumbed on 4 January last.

24263 Private McLEOD, Duncan

10th Battalion, Durham Light Infantry BIF

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 13th January 1916

LIJSSENTHOEK MILITARY CEMETERY

Lijssenthoek, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

G/R II. D. 29A

Waipu Roll of Honour

40353 Pte	McLEOD, Davis Simcock Mrs C McLeod (m)	Student Hikurangi	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
37068 Rfm	McLEOD, F D <i>McLEOD, Frederick Donald</i> <i>D McLeod (f)</i>	<i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i> <i>Bushman</i> <i>Awatuna</i>	<i>V3 55/36</i>
	McLEOD, G	<i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i>	
18514 Gnr Battery AIF	McLEOD, Hugh Fraser s Carpenter D M McLeod (f) Enlisted 6/4/16, aged 24 Embarked 11/5/16 Sydney HMAT A 8 "Argylshire"	23 James St Manly Sydney Waipu North	7th Field Artillery Brigade 25 th
21529 Rfm	McLEOD, Hugh Andrew Andrew McLeod (f)	Farmer Waipu	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
40352 Sgt	McLEOD, Jack Alexander Alexander McLeod (f)	Clerk Hikurangi	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
48147 Pte	McLEOD, James Mullinson Rev Father Cahill (fr) <i>1916 McLeod James Mullinson c/- A Church Norfolk St Whg</i>	Labourer Kaponga	V3 66/5 <i>Grocer's Ass</i>
6/3234 Corporal MacLEOD, John Donald	s Mrs D MacLeod (mother)	School Teacher Hikurangi	C Coy Canterbury Infantry Battalion 8 th Rf Sailed 13/11/15
KILLED IN ACTION France Wednesday 27th September 1916, aged 29. CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL Longueval, Somme, France. Son of Donald and Catherine MacLeod, of Hikurangi, North Auckland. <i>Hikurangi Roll of Honour</i> <i>Whangarei Roll Honour</i> <i>Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour</i> <i>1914 Bay of Islands Roll</i>			
		MacLeod, John Donald	Kerikeri School Teacher
		MacLeod, Catherine	Hikurangi Married
		MacLeod, Donald	Hikurangi Farmer
59953 Pte	McLEOD, John Edward Miss F McLeod (s) <i>1917 McLeod John Edward</i>	Storekeeper Whangarei Heads <i>Whangarei Heads</i>	30 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry <i>Storekeeper</i>
	McLEOD, L	<i>Waipu Pres</i>	
1/010 Sgt	McLEOD, Murdoch Haratio Mrs N A McLeod (m)	Storeman South Rd, Waipu	41 st Rf G Coy NZ Infantry <i>ex Sam Adv</i>
11/2175 Cpl	McLEOD, Murdoch D McLeod (f) <i>Waipu Cemetery 16/7/33, aged 48 FA?</i>	Driver Junction Waipu	9 th Rf B Sqdn Wellington Mounted Rifles
13/520 Trooper McLEOD, Neil Kenneth	s Mrs McLeod	Waipu Waipu	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles Sailed 16/10/14
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Saturday 12th June 1915, aged 21. WALKER'S RIDGE CEMETERY ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey. G/R I. B. 9. Son of William and Isabella McLeod, of Centre, Waipu, Auckland. New Zealand.			

North River School Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
AWN 27/7/15 p 39

McLeod, Neil Kenneth 13/520 Tpr 11th Nth Ak Sqdn AMR MB KIA (shot by bullet through face) on Walker's Ridge (Russell's Top) 1am 12/6/15 At the time he was on lookout duty in trenches on Walker's Ridge (Russell's Top) looking through slit in a steel plate. Buried beside 13/678 Tpt Corlieson 50 yds northeast of Capt Bluck's grave. Friends gathered white stones from the beach to cover grave. Brother 13/930 Tpr Colin Donald McLeod also served on Gallipoli.

AWN 22/7/15

McLeod Tpr Neil Kenneth, reported Killed in Action on 12/6/15 was 21 years of age and the youngest son of Mrs W McLeod of Waipu. He was one of the 1st to enlist in the Waipu district and was attached to the 11th North Auckland Mounted Rifles, Main Body. A brother, Colin D McLeod left with the 4th Reinforcements.

NA 30/6/15 Mrs William McLeod of North River, has received advice today that her son Neil Kenneth who left NZ with the MB of the NZEF was Killed in Action at the Dardanelles on June 12th. Deceased was 21 years of age.

6/7/15 Trooper Neil McLeod, killed in action on 12th June, was from Waipu

10/3963 Pte	McLEOD, Norman McMillan	Taxi Driver	10 th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
	Daniel M McLeod (f)	Waipu	

	Pte McLEOD, Samuel E	Waipu Cale/Pres
57979 Pte	McLEOD, Samuel Edward	Clerk V4 87/3
	M McLeod (nephew)	Quarter Masters Store, Military Camp, Featherston
	1916 McLeod, Samuel Edward	Waipu Clerk
	Waipu Cemetery Samuel Edward McLeod, who shortened his life through war service	
	Died 23/11/22, aged 53 yrs.	

6/3391 Pte	McMAHON, Andrew Edward	MM s Whangarei Heads	8 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
	Mrs K Reinhart (m)	Karangahake, Thames	

NA 4/10/15 Privates Ted McMahon and Mick Norton, returned to Whangarei this morning on final leave from Trentham.

12/903 Private	McMASTER, Hugh	s Rotorua	MB HQ A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Alexander McMaster (br)	Onerahi, Whangarei	Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"

At the Daisy Patch. Main Body, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Saturday 8th May 1915
TWELVE TREE COPSE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Krithia, Cape Helles, Gallipoli, Turkey.
P/N 12. 1. 11.
Brother of Alex. McMaster, of 34
Hargreaves St, Auckland.

AWN

24/6/15 McMASTER Hugh Missing between 25/4/15 + 13/5/15, AIB. (f) Alex McMaster, Onerahi, Whangarei

23/1757 Rfm	McMASTER, James Henry	Farmer	9 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
	Mrs A E McMaster (w)	Maromako	
	Kamo Public Cemetery 23/1757 Pte J H McMaster, AIR, died 15/7/29, aged 63		

12449 Rfm	McMILLAN, Alexander Munro	Shepherd	12 th Rf F Coy 2 nd Bn NZRB
	John R McMillan (f)	Kamo	

McMILLAN, A N Kaurihohore ROH

McMILLAN, A D

McMILLAN, D Waipu Pres

3/2228 Pte	McMILLAN, Hugh Norman	School Teacher	14 th Rf NZ Medical Corps
	D McMillan (f)	Kamo	

79796 Pte	McMILLAN, Herbert Russell	Banksman	41 st Rf H Coy NZ Infantry
	R N McMillan (f)	View Rd, Hikurangi	

40350 Private	McMILLAN, James Freeman	Farmer	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
----------------------	--------------------------------	--------	---------------------------------------

John Robert McMillan (f) Kamo

Sailed

2nd Wellington Infantry Regiment

DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium

Friday 5th October 1917

DUHALLOW A. D. S. CEMETERY

Ieper, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

G/R I. D. 26.

North River School Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

42140 Pte

McMILLAN, Russell Rundolph

Engineer

23rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry

John Robert McMillan (f) Kamo

4/2201 Sapper McMILLAN, Llewellyn John

Lineman

10th Rf NZ Engineers

D McMillan (f)

Waipu

Sailed 4/3/16

DIED OF DISEASE at sea on route to Mesopotamia Friday 24th March 1916

AUCKLAND PROVINCIAL MEMORIAL

Waitakere City, Auckland

Son of Dan Neil McMillan and Kathleen McMillan,

of Galtee More, Waipu, North Auckland, aged 25

North River School Roll of Honour

Waipu Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 27/4/16 p 46

Dan Neil McMillan, beloved husband of Catherine. Died 17/3/49, aged 88, also Catherine, beloved wife of above, died 16/1/51, aged 84, and their son Llewelyn, who died at sea 24/3/16, when a member of Expeditionary Forces, aged 26 years.

NA 28/3/16 Mr D N McMillan of this district has just received word that his only son, Llewellyn who went away with the 10th reinforcements, as a member of the Wireless corps, died on the troopship of measles.

25/4/16 Sapper Llewellyn John McMillan, who died on a transport from fever following measles on March 26th, and was buried at sea, was the only son of of Mr D N McMillan, of Waipu. He was educated at the North River School, Waipu, and for the greater part of his time since leaving school was employed in the Telegraph Department, having had experience in all parts of the Auckland province. At the time of his enlistment he was engaged in the erection of a new telegraph between Paparoa and Tokatoka. Sapper McMillan who was of a good physique, took a keen interest in various forms of sport, particularly hockey, football and running. He was an excellent runner and hurdler, and excelled at weight and hammer throwing. He won several events at the Waipu Caledonian Society's annual games in January last. Sapper McMillan died on the transport which was taking him to the front.

52444 Pte

McMILLAN, William Clarkson

Farmer

27th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry

J McMillan (f)

Ruakaka

8/1304 Pte

McNEIL, John Angus

s

McNEIL, J A

Hukerenui ROH

2nd Rf OIR

Mrs A McNeil

c/- H Moss PO Hekeia Invercargill

Keeper St Vancouver B C Canada

13/210 Sergeant McNEISH, George Francis

s

Mrs J McNeish (m)

Telegram Office, Whg

Cambridge

MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

Sailed 16/10/14

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915, aged 22.

CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Chunuk Bair, ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.

P/N 1.

Son of Jane McNeish, of Duke St,

Cambridge, New Zealand.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

Brothers 2/768 Sgt McNeish James Alfred NZ Field Artillery Died NZ 19/11/18. 1/726 Pte

McNeish, Arthur William Sam Adv 3rd Ak Reg

McNEISH, George Francis (Jack) 13/210 Sgt 3rd Ak Sqdn AMR MB (enlisted 13/8/14). Admitted hospital with diarrhoea and transferred to Mudros 18/7/15. Returned to unit late 7/15 KIA 8/8/15 beyond the Pinnacle by artillery fire while stopped in a hollow with his unit on last approach to Chunuk Bair during the August Offensive. Brothers, Dvr 2/768 James Alfred McNeish also served on Gallipoli, 1/726 Pte Arthur William McNeish served Samoa and France.

(AWN 28/10/15) Stringer, Tpr Trevor AMR, son of Judge Stringer, was wounded in the right eye on 12 Aug when advancing to the top of Sari Bari to reinforce the Welshmen and Gloucesters, His eye was struck by a piece of shrapnel and it is doubtful if he will ever see with it again. Lt Winder, was shot through the heart beside Tpr Stringer. McNeish had one leg blown right off by a shrapnel shell and the other left just hanging. He however gripped hold of a small scrub and told the doctors to go on with the operation without chloroform.

9/9/15 McNEISH Sgt G F, who was reported Killed in Action at Gallipoli on the 8/8/15, was born in Cambridge, 22 years ago and was the 3rd son of Mrs and the late Mr James McNeish. On leaving school he became a member of the Cambridge Post Office staff and eventually transferred to Hamilton and Whangarei. He was very popular and a keen all round athlete. Another brother is with the Field Artillery at the front and a 3rd who was a member of the Samoan Expeditionary Force.

AN 30/8/15 The staff of the Whangarei Post Office this afternoon telegraphed their sympathy to Mrs McNeish, Cambridge, in death in action of her son, Sergt G F McNeish. The telegram was worded as follows, The Post and Telegraph Staff, Whangarei, desire to express sincere sympathy to you. Mr McNeish was a popular officer here and was held in very high esteem by all of us. (Signed) F Egginton, postmaster. Sergeant G F McNeish, listed today as killed in action, was well known in Whangarei. He came to this town on October 3 1910, when he was transferred from Hamilton to Whangarei Post Office. An enthusiastic rugby footballer and hockey player, he was a true sportsman and well liked. As a postal official he was reliable in the performance of his duties and he was popular with his fellow employees. Sergt McNeish was nearly 22 years of age.

Cambridge WW1 Something to Remember

During his time at the Dardanelles, Jack was admitted to hospital with diarrhoea and transferred to Mudros on 18th July 1915. On 21st July he was down with bronchitis and wrote on 25th July 1915 just before he returned to his unit. "Our hospital here are 'ratty' and we don't mind how soon we get one of your stationary hospitals and the Maheno. They are badly needed as the Tommies Medical Corps are taxed to the upmost, which means merely a scratch existence. We are well cared for in the way of clothes, and the rations are good. If you hear of any adverse reports you will know what to think". Jack was killed in action on 8th August and listed as missing on the Chunuk Bair Memorial.

16/809 2nd Lieutenant McNICOL, Duncan Bannatyne s Ohaeawai 6th Rf 2nd Maori Contingent
Mrs E F McNicol (m) Ohaeawai Sailed 18/9/15 "Waitemata"

NZ Maori (Pioneer) Battalion.
DIED OF WOUNDS France 4th August 1917
TROIS ARBRES CEMETERY
Steenwerck, Nord, France.
G/R I. X. 37.
Son of Mrs E F McNicol, of Hamilton.
Waimate North Church Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

13215 Gunner McPHEE, Neil Allen Labourer 14th Rf NZ Field Artillery
Mrs Mary McPhee (m) Kauri, Whangarei Sailed

Gunner, NZ Field Artillery
DIED OF WOUNDS France Wednesday 24th October 1917, aged 21.
ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY
Etaples, Pas de Calais, France.
G/R XXX. G. 5.
Son of Alexander and Mary McPhee,
of Powhiri Avenue, Whangarei.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
AWN 13/12/17 p 40
1914 Marsden Roll McPhee, Alexander Ruatangata Settler
" " " McPhee, Mary Kaurihohore Domestic Duties
1894/95 Wises. Kaurihohore. McPhee, Alexander. Settler.

24/864 L/Cpl McPHEE, Donald s c/- J M McPhee, Marua D Coy 2nd NZRB
J R McPhee (f) Marua, Whangarei
AWN 28/12/17 p 45

(AWN 19/10/16) McPhee, Cpl Donald recently wounded, is the only son of Mr J Malcolm McPhee of Marua, Whangarei County. He is 23 yrs of age. He left with the Rifle Brigade, Earl of Liverpool's Own. Previous to enlisting he was engaged with his father in farming. He was a Sergeant in the territorials.

War Pension

24/864 L/Cpl McPhee, D Labourer c/- J McPhee, Marua. M Total Blindness 7 Carlton Gore Rd, Grafton, Ak Pension, 4 pound. 1 pound, wife.

781 Pte McPHEE, Neil 23 s Kamo 4th Light Horse Brigade, 11th L H Reg, 1st Rf, AIF
Mrs J McPhee (m) Whangarei Enlisted 4/1/15

781 Pte McPHEE, Neil 25 s Labourer, Alelaide 3rd Light Horse Brigade 9th L H Reg 22nd Rf AIF
Mrs J A Forsyth (m) Manse St, Whangarei
Sailed 4/11/16 HMAT "Bakara" A 41 Adelaide

44639 Pte McQUEEN, Donald Farmer V3 60/22
Mrs Annie McQueen (m) Maungatapere
1916 McQueen, Donald John Maungatapere Farmer

12/602 Pte McQUEEN, Allan Alexander **M.M.** s Maungatapere MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
D McQueen (f) Maungatapere

AWN

12/8/15 McQUEEN, A A Cpl, disembarked Malta, AIB.

(AWN 1/2/17) McQueen, Sgt Allan A, has been awarded the MM. He is the eldest son of Mrs McQueen of Maungatapere, Whangarei, and the late Mr Duncan McQueen. He left with the MB NZEF and except for a short spell in hospital in Malta, he fought through the Gallipoli campaign. It is understood his decoration came as a result of his conduct in the Somme battle which he came through without injury. Lately he was admitted to a London hospital suffering from rheumatism. One of his brother is now being trained at Trentham.

53392 Rfm McRAE, Angus Farquher Road Contractor 27th Rf J Coy NZRB
Mrs Emily McRae (m) Kamo

54942 Private McRAE, Donald Shepherd 28th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rf
Mrs D McRae (wife) c/- Mrs A Cross PO Mareretu Sailed

3rd Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Thursday 20th December 1917, aged 31

BUTTES NEW BRITISH CEMETERY

Polygon Wood, Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

G/R XII. AA. 3. Spec Mem.

Son of Kate McRae, of Craig, Arina, Strathcarson,

Ross-shire, Scotland, and the late John McRae.

Husband of Jane Edith McRae, of Mill Rd, Whangarei.

OW 4/8/15

Private Donald Mcrae (wounded at the Dardanelles) is the youngest brother of A and C McRae, Braintra, Hokonui. He was born and brought up in Hokonui and about 6 years ago he went to the North Island. At the time of enlisting, he was in the employ of messrs Alcocks Brothers, Whangarei. He was a member of the 15th North Auckland Company and left New Zealand with the Main Body.

12/821 Private McRAE, Donald s Whangarei MB A Coy Auckland Inf
Battalion

Alec Duncan McRae Maitua, Southland

DIED OF WOUNDS England 20th December 1915, aged 35

NETLEY MILITARY CEMETERY

Netley, Hampshire, England

G/R N 350

Son of Finlay and Isabella McRae of Hokonui, Southland.

Served at Gallipoli

McRae, Donald 12/821 Pte 15th Nth Ak Coy AIB, MB, WIA early in campaign, hospitalized, recovered and returned to front. WIA on Chunuk Bair during the August Offensive, evacuated off Gallipoli to Netley Hospital England. DOW 20/10/15 in England, aged 35 yrs NOK. Alec Duncan McRae, Mataura, Southland

AWN

8/7/15 McRAE, D Pte, wounded, recovered, AIB.

AWN 29/6/16 p 37

12/2777 Private McRAE, Duncan Alexander s Tauroko, Wanganui 6th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs E R McRae (m) Kamo Sailed

2nd Bn, Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France

Sunday 1st September 1918, aged 34.

BANCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY

Bancourt, Pas de Calais, France.

G/R I. B. 8.

Son of the late F F and Emily Ruth McRae.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

13/211 Tpr McRAE, Kenneth Bertram s Kamo MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs F F McRae Kamo

NA 24/7/15 A KAMO BOY, WRITES FROM THE FRONT, Interesting details are given in a long chatty letter from Pte Kenneth B McRae, who writes from Alexandria to his mother, Mrs F F McRae, of Kamo. The letter is dated June 14th. The writer did not go ashore at Gaba Tepeh. It was the New Zealanders and Australians did what appeared to be impossible when they took Gaba Tepeh. It was a marvel to him how they did it. They landed on a strip of beach and, immediately they had to climb and fight their way up a hill which was ten times rougher, and about as high as Kamo's blue mountains. How they were entrenched on the ridges and plateau on the other side. While the writer was ashore he was engaged in packing food on mules and taking it to the trenches. There was a continuous hail of bullets, night and day. Shrapnel and big shells fell in the daytime, which made it necessary for the work of conveying food by mules to be done at night. Private McRae, who is attached to the Army Service Corps was ordered along with his companions to return to Egypt with the horses, there being no chance to land them at Gaba Tepeh, as there is no room yet to employ them to advantage. Despite his experience with the conveyance of food, Private McRae, escaped without a scratch. (AWN 9/1/19) Transport No 204 is due in Auckland shortly)

14201 Rfm MacRAE, Norman Thomas Buttermaker 15th Rf F Coy 1st Bn NZRB
Mrs E R MacRae (m) Kamo
AWN 22/2/17 p 44

44649 Rfm McQUEEN, Donald Farmer 24th Rf J Coy NZRB
Mrs Annie McQueen (m) Maungatapere

74881 Pte McQUEEN, Neil Islay Farmer 85/12 V 4
Mrs A L McQueen (m) Skinner Rd, Stratford
1916 1st Div McQueen, Neil Islay. Maungatapere. Farmer

38562 Rfm MACKEN, Falconer Walsh Bushman V3 55/36
Falconer Walsh Macken (f) Tairua

48732 Rfm MACKEN, Horace Clarence Bushman V3 62/36
F W Macken (f) Tairua

16658 Pte MACKEN, Thomas Henry Printer 22nd Rf NZ Medical Corps
Mrs H J Macken (m) Bank St, Whangarei

16658 Pte MACKEN, Thomas Henry Printer 38th Rf NZ Medical Corps
Mrs Macken sen (m) Bank St, Whangarei
ex 22nd Rf

24/1721 Rfm MACKEN, Victor Bushman V 2 26/32
F W Macken (f) Tairua

59784 Pte MACKEN, Walter Edwin Farmer 30th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry

Mrs W F Macken (m) Willowbank, Whananaki

31671 Pte MACKIE, Alexander James Ironmonger 19th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs E Mackie (m) Kamo Rd, Whangarei

9/1578 Tpr MACKIE, Joseph Dicks s Gisborne 7th Rf Otago Mounted Rifles
Joseph Dicks Mackie (f) Auck Farmers Union Ltd, Whg

NA 29/9/15 Tpr J D Mackie, Whangarei, has returned to camp from final leave prior to departing with the 7th reinforcements. He is the second son of Mr J Mackie to enlist for active service, the other son, Private W Mackie, has been fighting since the first landing at the Dardanelles so far without injury. Recently he was appointed General Godley's bodyguard. He is 23 years of age.

12/448 Pte MACKIE, William Kirkpatrick s 2 Domain St, Parnell, Ak. MB Auckland Infantry Battalion
Joseph Mackie (f) Whangarei

(AWN 26/10/16) Mackie, Pte William K, reported wounded in the jaw, is the youngest son of Mr Joseph Mackie, secretary to the North Auckland Farmer's Co-operative Ass, Whangarei. Prior to leaving NZ with the MB, Pte Mackie was employed by Messrs A S Patterson & Co, and formerly by Dalgety & Co, Auckland. On the peninsula he was in General Godley's bodyguard. Since going to France he had been trained as a sniper and at the last competition at the sniping school his score was third on the list out of 100 men taken from the different battalions. Another brother is also in France and a third brother is in training with the 19th reinforcements.

72989 L/Cpl MACKWOOD, Francis Mitchell Farm Labourer 42nd Rf 39th Mounted Rifles Rf
W Mackwood (f) Waipu
1916 Mackwood, Francis Mitchell Finlayson Brook Farm labourer
Waipu Cemetery 7/6/74, aged 84

25/776 Rifleman MACKWOOD, John Herbert Farmer 9th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
William Mackwood (f) Waipu Sailed

DIED of DISEASE France Monday 17th July 1916, aged 22

WIMEREUX COMMUNAL CEMETERY

Pas de Calais, France.

G/R I. O. 8.

Son of William and Mary A Mackwood,

Of Finlayson Brook Rd, Waipu

Waipu Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 31/8/16 p 46

23403 Rfm MACKWOOD, William James Robson Labourer 13th Rf E Coy NZRB
William Mackwood (f) Waipu

13/256 Tpr MADDREN, Richard Henry s Marua 2nd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
R C Maddren (br) Marua, Whangarei
AWN 2/12/15 p 40

35151 Tpr MADDREN, Robert Charles Bushman 21st Rf 21st Mounted Rifles
Mrs Maddren (m) Marua, Whangarei

16/653 Pte MAHANGA, Ben s Parua Bay 2nd Maori Contingent
Sam Mahanga (f) Parua Bay

16/1294 Pte MAHANGA, George Farmer 3rd Maori Contingent
Mrs Ngamohio Mahanga (m) Purua Bay

16/1295 Pte MAHANGA, James Bushman 3rd Maori Contingent
Mrs Ngamohio Mahanga (m) Purua Bay
AWN 28/9/16 p 41

33398 Rfm MAIN, Alex Farmer V3 52/75
MAIN, George Alexander Farmer
Mrs M Main (m) 66 College St, Palmerston North

35638 Spr	MAIN, James	Farmer	19 th Rf NZ Field Engineer
	Mrs J Main (m)	Whangarei	

35119 Lance Corporal MAINE, William Frederick Dairy Farmer 20th Rf G Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
 Mrs L J Maine (m) c/- Mrs Moore, Ngaio, Wellington Sailed 2/1/17 "Opawa"

Sergeant, 16th Waikato Company, 3rd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 4th October 1917, aged 23.
 TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 P/N 1.
 Son of William and Louisa Jane Maine,
 of Cameron St, Whangarei.

4/1663 Spr	MAITLAND, Wilfred	MAITLAND, W	Whakapara School ROH
	s		Grey Lynn, Ak.
	Mrs E Kelly (m)	Huia Rd, Otahuhu	Tunnellers Rf No 2 Relief

75157 Pte	MALCOLM, Alfred Andrew	Bank Clerk	40 th Rf Specialist Company
	Mrs E Malcolm (m)	PO Kamo	

23226 Rfm	MALCOLM, Hector Richard	Law Clerk	14 th Rf H Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
	Mrs Eliza Malcolm (m)	Kamo	

3/3794 Pte	MALLINDINE, Walter Ernest	Cabinet Maker	33 rd Rf NZ Medical Corps
	Mrs Margaret Mallindine (w)	2 nd Ave Whangarei	

13686 S/Major	MALLINDINE, William Henry	Cabinet Maker	14 th Rf F Coy 2 nd Bn NZRB
	Mrs Emma Mallindine (w)	Bank St Whangarei	

NA 5/1/16 Mr W Mallindine, secretary of the Marsden Defence Rifle Club leaves for Trentham camp on Tuesday next to join the 14th Reinforcements

24/224 Rfm	MANDERSON, Charles	Reefton	B Coy 2 nd NZRB
	Mrs F Courtney (s)	PO Whangarei	

12219 Pte	MANSELL, Walter Collins	Farmhand	12 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
	A E Mansell (f)	Towai	

13/631 RSMajor	MANNERS, Douglas	Whangarei	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Mrs R Hayes 25 Howard St, Southampton, England.		

NA 26/10/15 Staff Sergeant Major Manners, of Whangarei, is at present in hospital in Egypt recovering from enteric

50555 Gunner MANSELL, Joseph Heward	Farmer	29 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
Mrs F Lambert (s)	Towai	

Gunner, NZ Field Artillery
KILLED IN ACTION France 29th August 1918
 GREVILLIERS BRITISH CEMETERY
 Grevilliers, Somme, France.
 G/R IX. AA. 10.
 Son of Alfred Edward and Martha Alica Mansell,
 of Whangarei.
1914 Kaipara Roll Mansell, Joseph Heward, Pakotai, Sawyer.
1916 1st Div Res Mansell, Joseph Heward, Towai, Sawyer & Farmer.
Towai & District Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

MANSELL, R	Titoki Roll of Honour	
1916 Mansell Ralph	Walton's Private Hotel Khyber Pass	Window Dresser

26426 Gnr	MANWAIRING, Hugh Mason H A Manwairing (m)	Farmer Maungatapere	14 th Rf NZ Field Engineers
26/855 Rfm	MARVIN, Albert Herbert T Marvin (s/f)	Sawmiller Norfolk St Whangarei	9 th Rf A Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
3/2105 Pte	MARRIOTT, Edmund Mrs Emily R Marriott (w) 1917 Marriott, Edmund, Hairdresser, Whangarei. D	Hairdresser Lake Road, Frankton Junction	V 2 30/16
10/1902 Sgt	MASEFIELD, Francis William s William Masefield (f) 57	Whangarei Fairfield Rd, New Castle on Tyne, England	4 th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
26001 Sgt	MASON, Daniel Leslie Mrs G Mason (m)	Taxi Proprietor Kamo	19 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry
42167 Pte	MASON, Norman Samuel Samuel Mason (f)	Farmer Maromaku	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
13/2846 Tpr	MASON, Sidney M.M. Henry M Mason (f)	Bushman Waikiekie	9 th A Sqdn A Sqdn Otago Mounted Rifles
64651 Pte	MASON, William Arthur Michael Henry Mason (f) Waikiekie ROH	Farmer Waikiekie	V3 75/32
12/2374 Private MARRINER, Charles Croxton	s F Marriner (brother)	Poroti Poroti	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion Sailed

DIED NEW ZEALAND 15th September 1919

PUREWA PUBLIC CEMETERY

Meadowbank, Auckland

G/R Block A. Row 25. Grave 21.

Born at Wairoa, Napier.

Aoroa School Roll of Honour

Maungatapere Roll of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll Charles Croxton Marriner Poroti Farmer

12/2375 Private MARRINER, Percy Douglas	s	Poroti	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
Miss L E Marriner c/- J B Firth, Dentist, K Road, Auckland.			Sailed

DIED OF WOUNDS France

Friday 29th September 1916, aged 25

HEILLY STATION CEMETERY

Mericourt – L'Abbe, Somme, France.

G/R IV. I. 83.

Son of William Arthur and Mary Marriner,
of Northern Wairoa. One of twins, both of whom fell.

Aoroa School Roll of Honour

Maungatapere Roll of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll Percy Douglas Marriner Poroti Farmer

1893 Marsden Roll William Arthur Marriner Mt Wesley Storekeeper

13/2845 Tpr	MARSH, Harold Richard	Taurikura, Carpenter	V
	Mrs J Marsh (m)	Egmont Village, Taranaki	
	1916 Marsh, Harold Richard Taurikura Carpenter.		

89710 Corporal MARSHALL, Cecil James Cunningham NZ Training Unit

DIED New Zealand 24th November 1918, aged 30.

WELLINGTON (KARORI) CEMETERY

Karori, Wellington, New Zealand.

G/R D. 36. (S).

Husband of Mrs H Marshall, late of Epsom Ave, Auckland.
 Born at Thames
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

MARSHALL, F

MARSHALL, H H

13/2591 Tpr MARSHALL, Henry Herbert s Glenfield 8th Rf AMR
 W J Marshall (f) Glenfield, Birkenhead

22478 Pte MARSHALL, James Frederick Contractor 16th Rf D Coy Otago Inf Battalion
 Miss E Marshall (s) Marshall + Sons Whangarei

18825 Pte MARSHALL, J Towai ROH
 MARSHALL, Elias John Millhand V2 37/5
 Mrs Alice Maud Marshall (w) Elizabeth St, Mt Albert, Ak.

56627 Pte MARSHALL, John Butcher V3 70/18
 Mrs M J Marshall (m) Kawakawa

56105 Pte MARSHALL, John Roland Ironmonger 33rd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
 Mrs W Marshall (w) Kamo
 1916 Marshall, John Roland Ironmonger Whangarei

12/1712 Pte MARSHALL, Reginald Herbert s Whangarei
 G S Marshall (f) 37 St James Rd, Hastings, Sussex, England

MARSHALL, W

17/415 Tpr MARSON, Francis Thomas Bushman 10th Rf NZ Veterinary Corps
 Mrs E Robinson (m) Whakapara

Tpr MARTIN, D Alex Waipu Cale

13344 L/Cpl MARTIN, Duncan Alison Bushman 13th Rf NZ Mounted Rifles
 Mrs Elizabeth Martin (m) Whau Valley Whangarei

MARTIN, G

12/2781 Pte MARTIN, George s 7 Milford St, Pon, Ak. 6th Rf AIB
 Mrs A Martin (m) 7 Milford St, Pon, Ak.

13/1029a Tpr MARTIN, James Alec s Whau Valley, Whangarei 3rd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 Mrs E Martin (m) Whau Valley, Whangarei

7/869 Tpr MARTIN, William Maitland s J Martin, Whau Valley 3rd Rf C Sqdn Canterbury Mounted Rifles
 James Martin (f) Whau Valley, Whangarei

Prisoner of War

Captured 3rd August 1916, Palestine, Auckland Mounted Rifles

Photo AWN 28/9/16 p 40

AWN 23/11/16) Martin Pte William, son of Mrs Martin, Whau Whau Valley, Whangarei – "I am quite well & faring alright as a prisoner of war. Reply can only be four lines. Please give my address to all" The card bore an official stamp with the postmark "Afion Kara Hissar" (Turkey) transmitted through the agency of the International Committee at Geneva of the Red Cross Society. Pte Martin is obviously one of several men, including three from Waipu, who sometime ago reported as having been cut off from the main forces and taken prisoner of war by the Turks.

26/855 Rfm MARVIN, Albert Henry Sawmill Hand V2 24/21
 T Marvin (s/f) Norfolk St, Whangarei

40595 Private MARVIN, Walter Samuel Ropemaker 22nd Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Regiment
 Miss M Marvin (s) c/- Mrs Deane 14 Sheridan St, Ak Sailed

1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
DIED OF WOUNDS France 1st October 1918

GREVILLERS BRITISH CEMETERY

Grevillers, Pas de Calais, France.

G/R XV. C. B.

Brother of S W Marvin, of Norfolk St, Whangarei.

72113 Tpr Marvin, Michael George, Lab, V4 85/17. 14 Sheridan St, Pon, Ak

40594 Pte Marvin, Robert Henry, 22nd Rf A Coy AIR, Lab, 14 Sheridan St, Ak.

26004 Sgt	MASON, Daniel Leslie Mrs G Mason (m)	Taxi Proprietor Kamo	V2 45/16
42167 Pte	MASON, Norman Samuel Norman Samuel Mason (f) Maromaku	Farmer	V3 57/18
13/2846 Tpr	MASON, Sidney Henry M Mason (f)	Bushman Waikiekie	V2 21/3
64651 Pte	MASON, William Arthur Michael Henry Mason (f) Waikeikie	Farmer	32 nd Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Regiment
31130 L/Cpl	MASSEY, Doug MASSEY, Douglas Stanton H Massey (f)	Farmer Avoca, Onetea, NW.	V2 49/15
56626 Cpl	MASSEY, Clarence Annis F O Massey (f)	Shop Assistant Cameron St, Whangarei	29 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
12/3416 Pte	MASSEY, Gilbert Orlando s F O Massey	Auckland Whangarei	Samoan Advance/8 th . AIB
31131 L/Cpl	MATHESON, Donald Munro D M Matheson (f)	Farmer Whakapara	20 th Rf J Coy NZRB
6/3401 Lance Sergeant MATHESON, Kenneth Murdock s Whangarei 8 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion			
D M Matheson (f) Whakapara, Whangarei			

2nd Battalion, Canterbury Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France 1st October 1916, aged 30.

CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Longueval, Somme, France.

Son of Donald Munro Matheson and Antonia Marie Matheson,
of Whakapara, Whangarei.

Helena Bay School Roll of Honour

Towai & District Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 4/1/17 p 44

NA 17/9/15 Kaimamaku On the 21st August a farewell social was tendered to Mr K M Matheson, who is now at Trentham under going military training before going to the front. The school was decorated with tree fern and nikau. Dancing was indulged in until midnight. During the evening Master C Nelson sang and recitations were rendered by Master A Matthews J Hodgson C Nelson and Miss M Hay. After supper an address was given by Mr Hay. He spoke of the good qualities of the departing soldier who was an old pupil of the school and wished him a safe and speedy return. In a few words Mr K M Matheson thanked the people for their kindness to him. At the close of the evening "God save the King" and "For he is a jolly good fellow" were sung. The school children presented Mr Matheson with a cholera belt, a Balaclave and a scarf.

58215 Tpr	MATTHEWS, Alexander Joseph John Matthews (f) 1916 Matthews, Alexander Joseph	Dairy Farmer Maunu. Whangarei Maunu Dairy Farmer	30 th Rf 34 th Mounted Rifles Rf
-----------	--	--	--

12/599 Private MATTHEWS, Charles Albert s Kara, Whangarei MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 Albert Matthews (f) Kara, Whangarei Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"

Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 25th April 1915, aged 19.
 LONE PINE MEMORIAL
 ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey
 P/N 72.
 Son of Mr and Mrs Albert Matthews,
 of Otaika Rd, Whangarei
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Born 11/8/1895 Admission Kara School 9/5/1905

NA 21/1/16 Private C A Matthews, who was last found to be missing after the memorable landing at the Dardanelles on the 25th April. The court of inquiry now regards him as dead. He was last seen by a friend fighting at Walker's Ridge. His parents live at Kara.

1/282 Pte MATTHEWS, George William s 29 Wilson St, Newtown, Well Sam Adv, 5th Well Inf Regiment
 Mrs A Matthews Kara, Whangarei Sailed 15/8/14 Monowai
12/2897 Private MATTHEWS, George William s PO Kara 6th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 A Matthews Kara, Whangarei Sailed 14/8/15

Temporary Corporal, 1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France Tuesday 19th September 1916, aged 23.
 CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Longueval, Somme, France
 Son of Mr and Mrs A Matthews,
 of Otaika Rd, Whangarei
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Born 28/10/1892 Admission Kara School 16/5/1905

(AWN 19/10/16) Matthews, Temporary Corporal G W, who has laid down his life at the front, was born at Kamo and was 24 years of age. He was employed on city corporation work in Wellington at the time of the declaration of war and immediately enlisted in the advance guard for Samoa. Prior to that he had been in the territorials at Whangarei and at Wellington. Returning to NZ after eight months service he re-enlisted in the Rifle Brigade. A younger brother was killed on the peninsula.

81925 Pte MATTHEWS, S C Towai ROH
 MATTHEWS, Clarence Vivian Farmer V4 88/11
 Mrs L V Matthews (m) Awanui

40348 Private MAUNDER, Alfred Roy Sawmiller 22nd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rf
 A H Maunder (father) Warkworth Sailed

2nd Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France 25th April 1918, aged 26.
 EUSTON ROAD CEMETERY
 Colincamps, Somme, France.
 G/R V. P. 9.
 Only son of Alfred H and Annie Maunder.
 Born at Hamilton.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

26644 Rfm MAUNSELL, G Butcher V2 41/39
 MANSELL, George Otahuhu
 James Mansell (son)

60886 Lance Corporal MAUNSELL, Nicholas NZ Training Unit

DIED OF PNEUMONIA New Zealand 7th November 1918, aged 29
 DEVONPORT (O'NEILL'S POINT) CEMETERY
 North Shore City, Auckland.
 G/R Block F, Plot 133.
 Born at Whangarei

52450 Pte	MAURER, William Charles Julius Maurer (f)	Watchmaker Manse St, Whangarei	27 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
11/1928 Sgt	MAY, Pryce s Thomas I May (f)	Wairua Falls Panmure, Auckland.	8 th Rf B Sqdn Wellington Mounted Rifles
13/206 Tpr	MAYALL, Arnaud Robert s Mrs S J Mayall	Waipu Tuakau	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
17/349 Cpl	MAYS, Arthur Augustus s Mrs O Mays (m)	Whangarei Heads Devonport, Auckland	8 th Rf NZ Veterinary Corps
12/2783 Pte	MAX, John s Antony Max (f)	Towai Featherston St, Palmerston North.	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
15929 Rfm	MAXWELL, Lewis Shirley Mrs M A Maxwell (m)	Letter Carrier Bank, Whangarei	V2 37/18
44768 Pte	MEAD, A D MEAD, Arthur Drewett Mrs H Mead (w) 10 Summer St, Devonport, Ak. 1916 Mead, Arthur Drewett 10 Summer St, Devonport Civil Engineer	Maungatapere School ROH Draughtsman V3 59/6	
31420 Pte	MEAD, David Ernest Mrs R Miller (m)	Carpenter Maungakaramaea	19 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry
12/4057 Pte	MEAD, W MEAD, William Perrett Mrs E J Mead (m)	Maungatapere School ROH Draughtsman Owhanga, Taumaranui	V2 26/9
	MEADE, E	Maungakaramaea ROH	
11/675 Lt Col	MELDRUM, W MELDRUM, William CB CMG DSO MID m Mrs N E Meldrum (w) c/- GPO Wellington	Kamo Presbyterian ROH Huntermville	MB WMR

(AWN 4/1/17) Meldrum, among those included in the list of NZ soldiers who have been awarded military decorations is Lt Col William Meldrum, DSO, officer commanding the WMR. He is the eldest surviving son of Mr Alexander Meldrum of East Kincapple, St Andrews, Scotland, and was born at Kamo on 28 July 1865. He was educated Clifton Bank School, St Andrews, the Kamo school, the Auckland Grammar School and the Auckland University College. He entered the law office of Messrs Whitaker and Russell in Auckland in 1884. He passed the barrister's examination in 1887. And subsequently practiced law at Thames and Huntermville, retiring from practice in 1912. From 1912 to August 1914 he was engaged in farming at Thames and Waipukurau. He has always taken an active interest in sports. In the eighties he represented Auckland in cricket and football. In 1896 he won the chess championship of NZ. For six years he was chairman of the Huntermville Town Board. He unsuccessfully contested the Rangitikei seat at the by-election in 1909 and at the general election in 1911. He has taken active interest in volunteering since 1900, when he was instrumental in founding the Huntermville Mounted Rifles, serving as Lieutenant under Captain J Le Dore. He succeeded to the captaincy in 1903 was promoted Major in ? and Lt Col in command of the 6th Manawatu M/R in May 1914. He proceeded to the front with the MB as officer commanding the WMR and served throughout the Gallipoli campaign. He has already been created a CMG. He is an active Freemason and is a past Grant Swordbearer of the Grand Lodge of NZ.

10/1915 Private	MELLOR, Arthur Foster s Thomas Mellor (f)	3 Lombard St, Palm/Nth Whangarei	4 th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Battalion Sailed
-----------------	--	-------------------------------------	---

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915, aged 30.
CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 ANZAC Sector Chunuk Bair Gallipoli Turkey
 P/N 22.
 Son of Thomas and Eliza Mellor,
 of Kamo, Whangarei, Auckland.
 Native of Tasmania.

16/9/15 MELLOR, Arthur Foster, reported missing, 8/8/15, now believed Killed, WIB, (f) Thomas Mellor, Whangarei.

10/1916 Lance/Corporal MELLOR, Clement s 3 Lombard St, Palm/Nth 4th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
Thomas Mellor (f) Whangarei Sailed

Wellington Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915, aged 21.
CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
ANZAC Sector Chunuk Bair Gallipoli Turkey
P/N 18.
Son of Thomas and Eliza Mellor,
of Kamo, Whangarei, Auckland.
Native of Lebanna, Tasmania.

METHVEN, J *Titoki Roll of Honour*
1916 Methven, James *Portland Foreman of Works*

36345 Pte MEYER, Frank MEYERS, F *North River School ROH*
Electric Wireman V3 52/13
Thomas Meyer (f) *22 Balfour Terr, Christchurch*

23/2226 Rfm MEYER, Frederick William Boatman V2 27/3
Miss M Meyer (s) *Industrial School, Ak.*

25/894 Rfm MIHALJREVIC, Peter Whangarei Labourer 9th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
Bernard Mihaljevic (un) Whangarei

33570 Pte MIKOZ, Francis Alexander Labourer, Mangapai V3 52/19
Mrs Hilda Mikoz (w) CPO Auckland

7/876 Trooper MILES, Harold Johnstone s Helena Bay 4th Rf C Sqdn Canterbury Mounted Rifles
Irwin Miles (f) 29 Avenue Rd, Southend, Essex, England Sailed

Canterbury Mounted Rifles
DIED OF WOUNDS at sea ex Gallipoli Monday 20th December 1915, aged 21.
LONE PINE MEMORIAL
ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Auckland.
P/N 71.
Son of Irwin and Florence Miles,
of 31 Alisa Rd, Westcliff-on-sea, England.
Helena Bay School Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

NA 5/1/16 Word was received last week that Trooper H Miles of Helena Bay Whangarei, had died of wounds on a hospital ship. Trooper Miles, who has a brother of Mr T H Miles, of Helena Bay, left with the 4th reinforcements. He joined the forces in Auckland, but was later drafted into the Canterbury Mounted Regiment, of which body he was a member when he received his injuries.

13/2851 Tpr MILES, Lawford Henry Settler V2 21/3
Irwin H Miles (f) 29 Cambridge Rd, Southend, Essex, England

56624 Pte MILLAR, William Farmer 29th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
J Millar (br) Kara

54761 Rfm MILLER, James Flaxmiller 27th Rf J Coy NZRB
Mrs Sarah Miller (w) Mangapai

57947 Gnr MILLER, James Cameron *Whang Boys School ROH*
Farmhand V4 81/20
James Cameron Miller (f) Turua, Thames

8/2344 Pte MILLER, John Champion s Pahiatua 4th Rf OIB
G C Miller (f) Pahiatua

56624 Pte	MILLER, William		Farmer	V3 70/18
	J Miller (br)		Kara, Whangarei	
	1916 Miller, William		Kara Farmer	
	MILLER, W		Maungakaramaea ROH	
6/3404 Cpl	MILLEN, Roy Gibson	s	Maungakaramaea ROH	8 th Rf CIB
	J G Millen (f)		Bank of NZ Timaru	
			Yates Rd, Otahuhu	
12/175 Pte	MILLS, James Swinton	s	95 Queens St, Ak	MB AIB
	Mrs J Mills		158 Lambeth Rd, London, England	
NA 12/12/15 Pte J S Mills, of the AIB, has been discharged convalescent in Alexandria.				
4/1570 Spr	MILNE, James	s	Taihape	NZ Field Engineers, Tunnellers
	Mrs Goodhue (s)		Kawakawa	
23/1117 Rfm	MILNER, Alfred John	s	c/- Dr Sherman, Ak.	D Coy 1 st NZRB
	Mrs Emilia Goodenough (m)		Maunaloa, Whangarei	
13061 Rifleman MITCHELL, Daniel William			Bushman	12 th Rf H Coy 4 th Bn NZ Rifle Brigade
	C T Mitchell (f)		Puhipuhi	Sailed
2 nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment				
DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium Sunday 7th October 1917, aged 27.				
NINE ELMS BRITISH CEMETERY				
Poperinge, West Vlaaderen, Belgium.				
G/R IV. A. 4.				
Son of G T and Georgina Mitchell,				
of New Zealand.				
<i>Helena Bay School Roll of Honour</i>				
<i>Piha Roll of Honour</i>				
<i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i>				
70075 Pt	MITCHELL, Rae		Teamster	35 th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry
	C W Mitchell (f)		Pomona Orchards, Whangarei	
48532 Pte	MITCHELL, Robert William		Orchardist	25 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rf
	Charles William Mitchell (f)		Pomona, Whangarei	
48532 Pte	MITCHELL, Robert Vivian		Orchardist	25 th Rf G Coy NZ Infantry
	Charles William Mitchell (f)		Pomona, Whangarei	
26/1067 Rifleman MITCHELL, Victor			Clerk	9 th Rf D Coy 4 th Bn NZ Rifle Brigade
	C W Mitchell (f)		Pomona Whangarei	Sailed
D Company 4 th Bn 3 rd NZ Rifle Brigade				
KILLED IN ACTION France Tuesday 12th September 1916, aged 26.				
CATERPILLAR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL				
Longueval, Somme, France.				
Son of Charles William and Maggie Mitchell,				
Of "Pomona", Whangarei, Auckland. A Civil				
Servant (Telegraph Engineer's Office, Auckland).				
<i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i>				
12/3091 Pte	MONKHOUSE, Henry Robert	s	Ohakune	7 th Rf AIB
	Mrs J Monkhouse (m)		Huia St Petone Wellington	
	Enlisted Whg?			
81484 L/Cpl	MOODY, Claud Henry		Bank Clerk	41 st Rf F Coy NZ Infantry
	W R J Moody (f)		Norfolk St, Whangarei	

22221 Sgt MOODY, Hudson James William Civil Engineer, Whangarei V2 43/20
Mrs E M Moody (w) 36 Sarfield St, Pon, Ak

34775 Private MOODY, Robert Henry Ernest NZ Training Unit

NZ Military Forces. Home Service Section.
DIED New Zealand 19th November 1916, aged 39.
KAMO PUBLIC CEMETERY
Kamo, Whangarei, New Zealand.
Son of Thomas Pearson Moody and Minnie Snowden Moody.
Born in New South Wales, Australia
Whangarei Roll of Honour
AWN 15/3/17 p 45

13/251 Tpr MOORE, Ryder Henry Walter s Nukutawhiti, Maungakahia MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
J Moore (f) Petone, Wellington

AWN
30/9/15 MOORE, R H W, NZ Hospital, Walton, AMR.

16/555 Private MOORE, Sunny s Parua Bay, Whangarei 3rd Rf A Coy 1st Maori Pioneers
Miss Emily Moore Parua Bay, Whangarei Sailed

NZ Maori (Pioneer) Battalion
DIED OF DISEASE France Wednesday 24th April 1918
ST SEVER CEMETERY EXTENSION
Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.
G/R P. IX. D. 6A.
Brother of W Moore, of Whananaki,
Auckland, New Zealand.

AWN
23/9/15 MOORE, Sunny, 17th General Hospital, Maori Contingent.
7/10/15 MOORE, S Pte, discharged from Hospital.

13/203 Tpr MOREY, Ernest Frank s Parua Bay, Whangarei MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs H A Morey Parua Bay

4/1874 Lt MOREY, Percy Harold Civil Engineer 10th Rf NZ Engineers
Mrs M L Morey (w) c/- H A Morey Parua Bay
OG 27/3/17 ?

ON GUARD 10/10/16 Lt P H Morey NZ Engineers writes as follows to his sister Mr G May, Fairburn. Somewhere in France, 28/7/16. I received your postcard about a fortnight ago, but have not had an opportunity of answering it before. I suppose you know before this reaches you that I am with the Division in the fighting line on the Western Front. Of course I cannot tell you what part of the line we hold, as that is military information, but we are doing our share. I have been here eleven weeks now, under fire every day, and feel about fed up with it. If I get through this lot, there will be no more war for me, as it hell with a big H. You have no idea what an artillery bombardment is like, and what a scene of ruin it makes. If you took fifty thunder storms and rolled them into one, it would be nearly like the noise. Houses fall like cards, and bricks, lumps of timber and shell splinters fly in all directions. Trenches stand no hope, and when the bombardment is over, all that is left is a heap of dirt and debris. I can understand why so many men are shown as missing, they are either buried or blown to atoms. We get all sorts of shells at us, from the whizz-bang, (13 lb shell) to 8 inch high explosive. I am in the trenches every day, as I have a certain part to look after, and am very tired when I get back to my quarters. I have seen Hughie, Dick and Freddy Beasley, and Harry Bernard, but have have not come across Holly Clements yet. While I am writing this I can Hear the machine-gun firing, and trench mortar bombs exploding, so I am not very far from them. However, pld Fritz's days are numbered, as our offensive is going well, and I reckon we have the upper hand. Events should move fairly rapidly in the next couple of months, if we are going to end it this summer. One thing you can be assured of, and that is, the Germans is not ahead of us in death dealing inventions. We are well equipped, and we have the men and ammunition, so we are going to have the last word. I hope you are all well, and that every thing is prosperous. Give my kind regards to all in the Far North.

48537 Pte MOREY, Wilfred Victor Farmer 25th Rf G Coy NZ Infantry
Henry Andrew Morey (f) Parua Bay

44654 Rfm MORGAN, Charles Matthew Farmer V 3 60/22

Mrs Mary Ellen Keatley (s) New Bond St, Kingsland, Ak.

25725 Rfm MORGAN, Frederick Llewellyn Telegraphist, Whangarei V2 41/35
W Frederick Morgan (f) Waitekauri, Waikino

MORGAN, H Towai ROH
22/462 Staff Nurse MORGAN, Harriett Matron V3 55/27
Mrs Mary Morgan (m) c/- E Thurlow Field Solicitor, Helensville

1916 Morgan, Harry Clyde St, Whg Carter

71519 Tpr MORGAN, Harry Bushman V4 81/26
Richard Morgan (f) Waitara

12/1075 2/Lt MORGAN, Harry m New Lynn, Ak MB AIB
Mrs G M Morgan (w) New Lynn, Ak.

13/217 Trooper MORGAN, Malcolm s Titoki MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
H Morgan Otaika, Whangarei Sailed

11th North Auckland Squadron, Auckland Mounted Rifles

DIED OF WOUNDS at sea ex Gallipoli Tuesday 1st June 1915

LONE PINE CEMETERY

ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey

P/N 71.

Son of Mr and Mrs F Morgan,
of Pakotai, Whangarei

Titoki Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

Malcolm Morgan born 14/7/1892 Harry and Elizabeth Jane (Levy) Morgan

1890 Marsden Roll Morgan, Harry Otaika Gumdigger

1899 Marsden Roll Morgan, Harry Otaika Gumdigger

“ “ Morgan, Elizabeth Otaika Domestic Duties

1914 Marsden Roll Morgan, Harry Otaika Gumdigger

1919 Kaipara Roll Morgan, Harry Pakotai Labourer

“ “ Morgan, Marguerite Vivienne Pakotai Married

Elizabeth Jane 1887, Harriett 1888, Harry 1881, Annie 1883, Lorna 1885, Effie May
1888, Heniretta 1890, Malcolm 1892. Alice Rose 1894, Murdoch 1896, Ella Ruby 1898,
Daniel ?, Felix ?.

Harry (f) born 2/2/1856, Australia, son of William J Morgan & Eliza Jane Longhurst,
married Elizabeth Edge 28/11/1876?

According to family legend he was born near Yarra river, Victoria, Aust, and had 13
children to his first marriage to Elizabeth Edge. At the age of 53 in 1910 remarried a
school teacher at the house of her parents, Marguerite Vivienne Parker and had 6
children. She was aged 24 and died in 1954.

Auckland Mounted Rifles War Diary 28/5/15, Plugges Plateau.

Fine, Quiet, 13/217 Trooper M Morgan and 13/246 Trooper L Wade are wounded in sapping trenches for Australians during attack by Turks on Walker's Ridge.

AWN 7/6/15 Morgan, Malcolm. DOW. AMR. H Morgan, Otaika.

NA July 1915 Malcolm Morgan, who was stated to have died of wounds, was employed at the store at Titoki. He had been in the 11th North Auckland Mounted Rifles since the commencement of the Territorial system. He was a keen footballer and sport generally.

NA A Whangarei Hero 30/9/15 On Saturday 13th inst, we printed a record of the heroic act of Private "Mac" Morgan which lead to his death. Another letter received in Whangarei from an officer at the front confirms the gallant story. it emphasizes the fact that when the public were saying their farewells, they scarcely appreciated the fact that they were saying goodbye to heros. Thus the officer's letter. "Mac" turned out one of the best chaps that ever lived. All the time we were in Cairo, he was one of the quietest men in the whole squadron. You would not have taken him for the same fellow that we knew in Whangarei and Poroti. Before I tell you how he was hurt, I will explain what he was doing. Our trenches were about 80 yards from the Turks and to get closer we sap. Sapping is like digging ditches only we have to pick full depth all the time, and only one man can dig. At the end where you work the bottom is farther ahead than the top and is

deep enough to protect a man standing. This is how we got closer to their trenches, if we want to. "Mac" was with a sapping party in the night and had just finished his shift. He forgot something and was just going back when a grenade came into the trench. He threw his coat over it, but it got him and one Australian. Only for "Mac" throwing his coat over it that grenade would have got half a dozen. One of our men who tied up the Australian's feet got mentioned in orders, but "Mac" did far more and didn't get mentioned at all. Pieces of the bomb came out through the neck place of the great coat and caught the Australian's feet. I don't know how it managed to catch "Mac" but got him in the arm and stomach with a bit of a scratch on the neck. He didn't seem very bad and walked a couple of hundred yards to the Doctor. This was on the morning of the 29th May and we didn't hear any more about him until yesterday (July 14), when we heard that he had died on June 1st. So that he only lived three days. We thought at the time that he wasn't bad and would be back at any time. This scribe joins in raising his hat to the memory of Private "Mac" Morgan.

26/857 Rfm MORGAN, Vincent Whangarei Packer V2 24/21
 Mrs Mary Morgan (m) Western Rd, Roselle, Sydney. Born in Aust

MORLAND, A Hikurangi ROH
 1916 Morland Roy Edward Whangarei Architect B

13/527 Trooper MORRISON, James Henry s Maungatapere MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 S Morrison Maungatapere Sailed

Gunner, No 1 Battery, NZ Field Artillery
KILLED IN ACTION France Saturday 21st October 1916, aged 40.
 A.I.F. BURIAL GROUND
 Flers, Somme, France
 G/R I. E. 29.
 Son of William and Jane Morrison,
 of Canterbury, New Zealand.
Maungatapere District Roll of Honour
Maungatapere Hall Roll of Honor
Titoki Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

3637 Private MORRISON, James Henry, 6th Contingent, 19th Company, Carter, Waltham.
 NOK, Jane Morrison (m) Waltham, Christchurch, Born 1873. CC. OFS. Tr. SA 01, SA 02,
 Wounded, Amersfort, 2/6/01. Coronation Cont, 1901. Served WW1.

Auckland Mounted Rifles War Diary

8/8/15 Left Overton Gully at 0130 and proceeded to Rhododendrum Spur, arrived there at 0800 and proceeded under fire to cross ridge safely. Remained in gully until 1200 during which time several shrapnel shells struck and did damage. 11th and half 3rd Squadrons then rushed over crest line of hill and reinforced fireline of Chunuk Bair, and remainder of the 3rd and 4th Squadrons joining us at 1400. Kept enemy back with greatest difficulty (from 1800 until 200 had only 85 men) Relieved by Otago Infantry at 2015. Fought all night. 47 killed. 26 missing. 108 wounded. (13/527 L/Cpl Morrison J H)

AWN 16/8/15 Morrison, James Henry L/Cpl, wounded, arms, severe, Auckland Mounted Rifles, S Morrison, Maungatapere.

AN 3/9/15 Lance Corporal James H Morrison, of the Auckland Mounted Rifles, reported wounded in the arms, is a brother of Mr G S B Morrison, of Whatatiri. This is not the first war in which he has taken part, for he was a member of the Canterbury contingent which went to South Africa. He saw service with Colonel Plummer's column, and was wounded in the wrist. When the late Right Hon R J Seddon visited England, Lance Corporal Morrison was a member of the Coronation contingent which accompanied the Liberal Premier.

66002 Pte MORRISON, Norman Edward Bushman 36th Rf C Coy NZ Infantry Rf
 Mrs Harriet Woack (m) Whangarei

52249 Private MORRISON, Selwyn Bannatyne Farmer 28th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Regiment
 J Morrison (f) Ramarama, Drury Sailed 14/7/17

DIED OF DISEASE Cape Town ex NZ en route to England Friday 24th August 1917
 CAPE TOWN (MAITLAND) CEMETERY
 Western Cape, South Africa
 G/R Sec 4. 97837B
 1916 Morrison, Selwyn Bannatyne Ramarama Farm Worker

10/100 L/Cpl MORRISSY, John William s Takapau MB/3rd Rf WIB
 Mrs Harriett Morrissy (m) 46 Coventry St, Bethal Green, Lon, Eng
NA 17/12/15 John W Morrissy, Grocer Ass, (J Morrissy, c/- PO Mangapai)

31134 Rifleman MORROW, Francis Richard Farmer 20th Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
 William Morrow (f) Tapuhi Sailed

1st Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION France Monday 4th November 1918, aged 32.
 ROMERIES COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION
 Romeries, Nord, France.
 G/R VIII. B. 5.
 Son of the late Robert and Annie Morrow,
 of Tapuhi, Bay of Islands
Towai & District Roll of Honour

MORROW, G C *Towai ROH*
 12/776 Pte MORROW, Frank Gordon s *Waipuna MB AIB*
Vivian Morrow Gladstone Rd, Parnell, Ak.

12/3740 Pte MORROW, George Edward Bushman 9th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 W J Morrow Tapuhi

56628 Pte MORROW, Joseph Henry Farmer 29th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
 Miss A Morrow (s) Tapuhi

49779 Pte MORTIMORE, William Henry Donald Labourer 27th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
 Mrs W H Mortimore (m) Whangarei

25733 Pte MORTON, Leonard Blacksmith 18th Rf J Coy Spec Machine Gun Sect
 Mrs F Morton (m) Parahaki, Whangarei

16/1529 Pte MOUNSELL, Raumanga Farmer 5th Maori Contingent
 William Mounsell (br) Whananaki

MOURIE, F *Titoki Roll of Honour*
 13057 Rfm MOURIE, Frederick *Farmer V2 31/24*
Mrs John Mourie (m) Tatarariki
1916 Mourie, Fred Titoki Farmer

12/3092 Pte MOUSLEY, Leonard s Whangarei 7th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 William Thorpe Mousley (f) Fritz St, Palmerston Nth

12/2783 Pte MOX, John s Towai, Whangarei 6th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 Anthony Mox Featherston St, Whangarei

17313 Gnr MOYES, George *Driver, Whangarei V2 41/22*
Mrs G Gardiner (m) PO Whitianga

Gnr Gun MUELLER, William *Waipu Cale*
 MULLER, William Frederick Henry *Carpenter V3 67/8*
 H Muller (f) *Kawakawa*

10/669 Pte MULDRICK, George s Ngutuwhera, Waverley MB B Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
 Hugh Muldrick Whangarei

AWN

20/5/15 MULDRICK, George, wounded, Wellington Infantry Battalion, Hugh Muldrick, Whangarei

15/7/15 MULDRICK, G, invalided home on "Willochra", H Muldrick, Whangarei

NA 24/7/15 Recovered from fatigue of the long journey north, and his arrival home in the cold hours of Thursday morning,
 Private George Muldrick, of Maunu, late of the Dardanelles, visited Whangarei yesterday. He was discovered in the
 library by the Advocate representative who found him already marvellously changed. His wan appearance had given

place to quite a ruddy complexion, and such is the effect of home coming he seemed to be well on the way for complete recovery. When questioned as to his experience, Private Muldrock was modest to the last degree and his story is simple and straight forward, without embellishments. He enlisted in New Plymouth from Waverly, Taranaki, and left New Zealand with the main body, attached to the Wellington Infantry Battalion. His brothers, Victor and William Henry, also were members of that force. A week after Good Friday, Private Muldrock and his comrades left Egypt en route for the Dardanelles. There was a ten day stay at the island of Lemnos, which was left on a Sunday. The transport, however was late in arrival at the objective, Gaba Tepeh, and the ridge already had been taken. On landing the men went into the trenches, but saw no fighting until the Tuesday. Snipers, however gave some trouble. On Tuesday they attacked, and took up new positions without much difficulty. After that the attackers contented themselves with holding their own line for they were not in great force. Then came a change, the New Zealanders and some of the Australians were replaced by English Territorials. The New Zealanders boarded destroyers and were taken to Cape Helles to participate in an attack on Achi Baba. This explains the presence of New Zealanders in the Gaba Tepeh landing and the extremity of the peninsula. At Cape Helles the men had a holiday. They were kept in the background to have the benefit of a rest for two days. Then on May 8th they advanced and made considerable headway. Finally a great charge was made on Achi Baba, and in that charge Private Muldrock fell, shot through the right lung. The bullet came out just under the right shoulder. It was in the same charge that the New Zealanders lost heavily. Private Muldrock, who speaks highly of the Red Cross arrangements, says he was picked up by English stretcher bearers, about 20 minutes after being wounded. He was taken to the dressing station and the next day left for Alexandria in the transport the, ss Southland. The vessel carried no nurses, but orderlies looked after the wounded. They were clever and as good as nurses is Private Muldrock testimony. When Alexandria was reached, he was taken into hospital. The hospital, he declares, had a pleasant location. There are plenty of English doctors and Australian nurses. Care and kindness are lavished on the wounded, whose beds are completely curtained to keep flies from troubling them. After being three weeks in hospital he contracted Malay fever which however only proved to be slight. A week later he was taken to Suez and there awaited the departure of the Willochra. The trip to New Zealand, Private Muldrock states was delightful. A better voyage could not been desired. Thanks to the attention of the nursing sisters (Australians) he says the wounded stood the heat of the Red Sea well. Some of the wounded occupied the first class smoking saloon and he was one of them. The passage through the Australian Blight was smooth and no one was sick. Calm weather also prevailed during the trip from Australia. Private Muldrock was met in Wellington by his brothers, Hugh and Keith, but he did not travel by hospital train. He journeyed to Carterton and stayed there one night at the house of his cousin, Mrs Heaton. Next he proceeded to Bunnythorpe, Palmerston North, where he stayed with his sister, Mrs Godfrey. He remained there four days, instead of coming home on Saturday, because he did not feel too well.

NA 1/9/15 Anxiety to return to the front is the principal trouble that seems to be bothering Private G Muldrock, who was the first local man to be invalided home from the Dardanelles. Met casually today, he told an Advocate representative that he was feeling fit, and that in a fortnight he would go before a board of doctors in Auckland to see if he would be passed as ready once more, for active service. But, surely, you are not that far recovered was a question put to him. "Oh yes" came the reply, "already I have done a little work. Of course I have only one lung working, but I suppose I shall be as good with one out with two". Incidentally, It came out that his cousin, Private P Argyle, was killed on August 8th during a big attack. Private Muldrock expressed himself particularly over the death in action of Serg O Beaumont.

MULDROCK, K

13/218 Tpr	MULDROCK, Victor	s	Marenu, Whangarei	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Hugh Muldrock		Whangarei	
13/218 Tpr	MULDROCK, Victor		Farmer	14 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
	H Muldrock (f)		Whangarei	

AWN

16/8/15 MULDROCK, Victor, wounded, shoulder, AMR, H Muldrock

21/10/15 MULDROCK, Victor, returning wounded, "Tofua", AMR.

NA 27/8/15 Tpr V Muldrock, the 2nd son of to be wounded of Mr Muldrock of Maunu, is reported convalescent and discharged from Hospital in Alexandria.

22/9/15 Mr H Muldrock has received a cablegram that his son Trooper Victor Muldrock who was wounded in the shoulder is now convalescent. He is expected to go to Malta from Alexandria. Mr H Muldrock has suffered heavily from the war. In addition to having two sons wounded, his nephew Private Percy Argyle was killed and Private Glen Argyle, another nephew was missing. He has also learned that Private Arthur Johnson, aged about 24, still another nephew has been missing at Sulva Bay,

13/221 Trooper	MULDROCK, William Henry	s	Kamo	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Hugh Muldrock		Whangarei	Sailed 16/10/15

Wounded in action, Hill 60

DIED OF WOUNDS Gallipoli **Sunday 29th August 1915**
CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Chunuk Bair, ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.

P/N 3.

Son of Mr and Mrs H Muldrock,
of Whangarei, North Auckland.

Maunu District Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

NA 25/9/15 Mrs H Muldrock today received a telegram from the Minister of Defence stating that her son, Trooper W H Muldrock was wounded on 28th August. He is the third son to be wounded in defence of his country.

29/10/15 Residents of Whangarei will learn with keen regret that Private W H Muldrock has Died of Wounds at ANZAC. Sincere sympathy will be felt for Mr Muldrock in the loss of his gallant son, and we hope that his grief will be tempered by the knowledge that the young fellow has given his life in the execution of a high duty to the nation. Ptr H Muldrock has returned home to recuperate some months ago, is now in Trentham. Pte Victor Muldrock who returned among the wounded on the "Tofua" is supposed to arrive in Whangarei by the "Manaia" tomorrow morning.

2/11/15 Again it is my painful duty to record the death of another of the gallant heroes of war, who have given their fine young lives in defence of our Empire. Private William Henry Muldrock was well known and deservedly respected in this and other districts, and all who knew him heard with deep regret of his death. Heartfelt sympathy is extended to Mr and Mrs H Muldrock and family in their loss, which is more especially trying as, from information received they had been under the impression that their son, though wounded, had been sent to England and was under treatment in a London hospital. However it appears he had been wounded on the 28th August, and succumbed to his injuries the following day at Anzac. Thus over two months had elapsed before receiving definite news of his death, and when it had come to hand Mr Muldrock senr, was away from home having gone to meet his second wounded son (Private Victor Muldrock) on his arrival in Auckland. Our district may well honour and sympathise with such brave patriotic neighbours whose three gallant sons were among the first to volunteer for the front on the outbreak of this colossal war. All honour to the noble example. Owing to much previous illness it gave general surprise that Private W H Muldrock should be among the first to volunteer, but nevertheless, after medical examination, he was pronounced fit for service, and it was with a bright and willing heart he donned his uniform, and said farewell to kindred friends and country. During the first part of his service he was engaged in transport work, but latterly he went into the trenches and firing line where he received his death wound. Private W H Muldrock was twenty eight years of age, he being the elder of the three brothers, all of whom have in turn been wounded. We cannot pay too high a tribute to the memory of those who give their fine young lives in the Empire's cause. Deep sympathy is felt for Mr W Smith, the widowed sister of Private W H Muldrock, who has now received a second bereavement by the death of her brother with whom she lived up to the time of his leaving for the front, on a nice little farm they had recently bought in the Kamo district.

24/1758 Rfm	MULGROVE, Francis Mrs E Mulgrove (m) AWN 26/1/17 p 45	Journalist Kamo	9 th Rf F Coy 2 nd Bn NZRB
-------------	---	--------------------	--

11087 Rfm	MULGROVE, Alfred John Mrs E Mulgrove	Bushman Kamo	11 th Rf E Coy NZRB
-----------	---	-----------------	--------------------------------

24/1759 Rfm	MULGROVE, John Mrs E Mulgrove (m)	Miner Kamo	9 th Rf F Coy 2 nd Bn NZRB
-------------	--------------------------------------	---------------	--

8/3714 Private	MULHERN, Horace John Mrs Samuel Powell (m)	Grocer's Assistant Northcote	V2 21/31
-----------------------	--	---------------------------------	----------

2nd Battalion, Otago Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France 2nd/3rd July 1916, aged 24

CITE BONJEAN MILITARY CEMETERY

Armentieres, Nord, France.

G/R II. C. 9.

Son of Mabel Powell (formerly Mulhern), of Grey Lynn,
Auckland, and the late John Mulhern.

(AWN 27/7/16) Mulhern, Pte Hoarce John of Northcote, who has been killed in action, was educated at the Kaukapakapa and Whangarei Schools. He was a member of the Northcote Fire Brigade and a Sergeant in the territorials and was employed at Mr P Carroll's store, at the time he enlisted. He was the eldest son of Mrs S Powell, whose husband is now in camp

15412 Rfm Powell, Samuel Seaman V2 37/33 Mrs S Powell (w) Sulphur Beach, Northcote.

43866 Gnr	MULLER, William Frederick Henry H Muller (f)	Carpenter Waipu	27 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
-----------	---	--------------------	--

12/3433 Pte	MULLON, George Seymour s James Mullon (f)	Whangarei Silverdale	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
40347 Pte	MUNDELL, Frank B Mundell (f)	Farmer Mangapai	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
6/3407 Pte	MURPHY, Francis Martin s W Murphy (f)	Kamo Kamo, Whangarei	8 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
68005 Pte	MURPHY, John Munro Mrs F Murphy (m)	Clerk Kamo	36 th Rf Specialist Company
40349 Rfm	MURPHY, Trevor Mrs Flora Murphy (m)	Carrier Kamo	23 rd Rf J Coy NZRB
10/4143 Pte	MURRAY, Arthur Francis Mrs M Murray (m)	Sawmill Hand Whakapara	11 th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
31687 Pte	<i>MURRAY, John Hugh Quarryman, Limestone Island V2 45/6 Mrs Catherine Murray (w) c/- H W Ellis, Matamata.</i>		
25/792 Rfm	NANKIVELL, Leslie M M W Nankivell (f)	Bushman Whananaki	9 th Rf A Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
<i>(AWN 5/12/18) Nankivell, Sgt L, aged 25, son of W Nankivell, Whananaki, Nth Auckland has been awarded the Military Medal. He left NZ with the 9th Rfts. He was previously engaged in timber working</i> Military Medal			
12634 Tpr	NANKIVELL, W NANKIVELL, Wilfred Roy Mrs J Nankivell (m)	Whananaki ROH Bush Contractor 64 Fitzherbert St, Petone, Well.	V2 31/3
13/2067 Tpr	NANKIVELL, William James s Mrs E Nankivell (m)	Ruawai Ruawai	6 th Rf AMR
26662 Rfm	NANKIVELL, William James Mrs G A Nankivell (w)	Engine Driver Mangapehi	V2 41/39
25333 Pte	NASH, Martin James Mrs Bridget Nash (w)	Farmer Woodhill, Whangarei	12 th Rf 4 th Samoan Relief
56644 Pte	NASH, Michael Joseph Mrs Bridget Nash (m)	Farmer Whangarei	29 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
52459 Pte	NASH, William John Mrs M Nash (m)	Bushman Woodhill, Whangarei	V3 68/15
6/3410 Private	NAUGHTON, Michael Joseph s Patrick Naughton (f)	Whangarei Galway, Ireland.	8 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion Sailed
1 st Battalion, Canterbury Infantry Regiment KILLED IN ACTION France Monday 25th September 1916, aged 34. CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL Longueval, Somme, France. Son of Patrick Naughton, of Rusheeny, Oughterard, Co Galway, Ireland. <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i>			
52459 Pte	NASH, William John Mrs M Nash (m)	Bushman Woodhill, Whangarei	27 th Rf F Coy NZ Infantry
13/2610 Tpr	NEAL, Robert Dearnley s Robert Neal (f)	Pleasant Rd, Onehunga Athenree via Waihi	MB HQ Mounted Rifles Brigade

NA 16/3/16 Trooper R D Neal, Auckland Mounted Rifles has been admitted to Pont de Koubbeh hospital

NEALE, B

10/1109a Pte NEALE, James s Hastings Rd, Devonport MB B Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
John Neale Marua, Whangarei

AWN

9/9/15 NEALE, James, wounded, 8/8/15, Wellington Infantry Battalion, James Neale, Marua, Whangarei

16/9/15 NEALE, James, disembarked Malta, WIB.

NA 7/9/15 Mr John Neale of Marua, is the next of kin to Pte James Neale of the WIB, reported wounded.

26894 Pte NEARY, Clarence Francis Furniture Manufacturer V2 41/6
Mrs Frances Griffin (m) Rathbone St, Whangarei.

12/1749 Sergeant NEARY, James Valentine s c/- J Kavanagh, Renakura 3rd Rf Auckland Infantry Battalion
James Neary Porangahau, Hawkes Bay Sailed

5th Light Railway Company, NZ Engineers
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 12th October 1918, aged 26.
NINE ELMS BRITISH CEMETERY
Poperinge, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
G/R XV. D. 2.
Son of the late James and Martha Neary,
of Kamo, Whangarei.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

13/530 Cpl NEELS, Valentine s Pakotai MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
A R Neels Rotherhithe, Brighton Rd, Remuera, Auckland.

1/728 Pte NEAREY, Edward s 41 Cobden St, Newton, Auckland Sam Adv, 3rd Auck Regiment
Mrs C Nearey (m) Rathbone St, Whangarei

NEIL, L *Hikurangi ROH*

6/3411 Pte NEILSON, Ernest s Marsden 8th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
Mrs J Neilson Albany, West Australia

64330 Private NELSON, Arthur Farm Labourer CIR V3 75/38 E Coy 32nd Rf
Mrs M W Nelson (m) West St, Pukekohe

Canterbury Infantry Regiment
DIED OF DISEASE United Kingdom 11th December 1918, aged 30
TIDWORTH MILITARY CEMETERY

G/R C. 251.
Son of Margaret Wallace Nelson of Dublin St, Pukekohe,
and the late John Thomas Nelson.
Maunu District Roll of Honour
Maunu School Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
1916 Nelson, Arthur Farmhand Pukekohe
1899 Marsden Roll. Nelson, Margaret Wallace Horahora Domestic Duties
“ “ “ Nelson, John Thomas Horahora Lime Burner

NELSON, Ed

25/1183 Rfm NELSON, Edward Andrew Labourer V2 24/8
Andrew Nelson (f) 1 Farham St, Parnell, Ak

NELSON, L R

31085 NELSON, Lawrence Ross Farmer V2 46/20
L W Nelson c/- Westfield Freezing Works, Endeans Buildings, Ak.

31139 Rfm	NELSON, Richard James Sam Joseph William Nelson (f) Tapuhi	Framer	20 th Rf J Coy NZRB
25939 Sgt	NEWMAN, Charles Nurse Emily Newman (s) District Hospital, Whangarei	Farmer	17 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
21071 Gnr	NICHOLSON, Alexander Daniel A Nicholson (f)	Labourer c/- Public Works Dept, Mangapai	17 th Rf J Coy Machine Gun Section
62212 Private	NICHOLSON, Oliver Charles Edward Mrs E Nicholson (wife)	Dairy Farmer c/- Mrs G Kay, Hatea St, Mairtown, Whangarei	33 rd Rf Specialist Company

NZ Machine Gun Battalion

KILLED IN ACTION France 12th September 1918, aged 31.

GREVILLERS (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Grevillers, Pas de Calais, France.

Son of Charles and Elizabeth Nicholson, husband of
Eina Nicholson, of Hatea St, Mairtown, Whangarei.

Born at Whangarei.

Maungatapere Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1916 1st Div Res Nicholson, Oliver Charles Edward Farmer Kaihu

38571 Rifleman	NIGHTINGALE, Clifford Monteith Albert Edward Nightingale (f) Maunu, Whangarei	Journalist	22 nd J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade Sailed
-----------------------	---	------------	---

4th Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Friday 12th October 1917, aged 21.

TYNE COT CEMETERY

Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

G/R LI. H. 7.

Son of Albert Edward and Eliza Jane Nightingale,
of Whangarei, Auckland, New Zealand.

Native of Gore.

Maunu District Roll of Honour

Maunu School Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

(AWN 20/12/17) Nightingale Rfm Cliff M formerly reported wounded and missing, is now reported as believed to have been killed in France 12 October He was the eldest son of Mr A E Nightingale of Whangarei and enlisted in the 22nd Rfts on attaining military age. He was born and educated in the Auckland province and on leaving school joined the staff of the Whangarei Advocate, subsequently becoming a member of the reporting staff of the NZ Herald. Rfm Nightingale who was very popular with his colleagues left this later employ to enlist last year. Writing from France to his parents on 8 October last, the young soldier mentioned that he was expecting to go into action again shortly but said he had a feeling that he would pull through. Four days later as it now transpires he was killed.

15/11/17 Nightingale, Rfm Cliff M was born in Auckland Province and on leaving school was on the staff of the Whangarei Advocate. He subsequently joined the reporting staff of the NZ Herald, remaining there till he left for camp last year, subsequently sailing with the 22nd Rfts. He is highly popular with his comrades. During the voyage Home he won two first prizes for literary contributions to the Rft magazine, the Navuan Nautilus.

12/2799 Pte	NIXEY, Richard Henry Franklin s John Nixey sen (f)	Whangarei 3 Elizabeth St, Bluff	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
12/606 Pte	NOAKE, Ernest Lyle MID s Mrs E Noakes	Whangarei Hawera, Rotorua	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
31425 Pte	NORDSTRAAND, William Theodore Mrs W T Nordstraad (w) c/- C A Nordstraad, Kamo Rd, Whangarei	Labourer	19 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry

NORTH, L
1917 North, Leslie. Maunu Rd, Whangarei. Blacksmith. D

23/1136 Rifleman NORTH, Montague Stanley s Maunu Rd, Whangarei D Coy 1st NZ Rifle Brigade
James North (f) Maunu Rd, Whangarei Sailed

1st Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade.

KILLED IN ACTION France Friday 22nd September 1916, aged 21.

CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Longueval, Somme, France.

Son of James and Alice Emily North,

of North St, Whangarei.

Also served in Egypt.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

23/1137 Rfm NORTH, Percy Walker s Maunu Rd, Whangarei D Coy 1st NZRB
James North (f) Maunu Rd, Whangarei

NA 30/8/15 Yesterday morning there passed away at the residence of his father, Thomas Lewis (Lou) second son of Mr James North, Maunu Road. Deceased served his apprenticeship with Messrs Clarke and Courtney, and on completion of his time went to Australia. On the outbreak of war he, with his elder brother, enlisted in the first contingent, but took ill in camp and was invalided home suffering from lead poisoning, which brought on complications. He grew rapidly worse and after great suffering passed away. Deceased was well known in the district and was a great favourite, particularly among the young men, and previous to leaving home was a prominent hockey player. Deceased two brothers arrived from Trentham Thursday last, where they are intraining for the 7th reinforcements.

25/899 Rfm NORTH, Walter Plumber 9th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
George North (f) Whangarei

40356 Pte NORTON, Edward Hugh Gumdigger 23rd E Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs A McMaster (s) Maromaku

25733 NORTON, L s Blacksmith c/- James Whangarei

40239 Cpl NORTON, T Towai ROH
NORTON, Timothy Whaler V3 57/10
Miss C Norton (s) Te Awaiti via Picton

13/2234 Tpr NOVELL, Stanley Charles s Bank St, Whangarei 6th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
E C Novell (f) c/- Grose Bros, Walworth Rd, London, England

78183 L/Cpl OBERLIN-BROWN, Arthur Hawtrey Farmer 42nd Rf 42nd Mounted Rifles Rf
Mrs A M Oberlin-Brown (w) Kamo

57594 Trooper O'CARROLL, Frank Farmer 30th Rf 32nd Mounted Rifles Rf
Frank O'Carroll (f) Maungakamea Sailed

Auckland Mounted Rifles

DIED OF DISEASE Palestine Friday 11th November 1918

JERUSALEM WAR CEMETERY

G/R W. 28.

1916 1st Division Reserve O'Carroll, Frank Farmer Maungakamea

Maungakamea Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1894/5 Wises. Maungakamea. O'Carroll, Frank. Farmer.

65269 Pte O'CARROLL, Thomas Desmond Fireman 36th Rf B Coy NZ Infantry
F O Carroll (f) Maungakamea

42173 Pte O'CARROLL, T M Maungakamea ROH
O'CARROLL, Thomas Michael Farmer V3 57/18
David James O'Carroll (f) Kopuarahi via Thames

12/690 Pte O'CONNOR, John s c/- J Marshall, Whangarei 2nd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion

Michael O Connor (f) Whangarei

36230 Drvr O'CONNOR, Timothy Edward Labourer, Whangarei V3 69/19
Andrew O'Connor (br) Christchurch

O'DONOGHUE, Michael Towai
M O Donoghue
12/612 Pte O'DONOGHUE, Michael s Paparoa MB AIB
Mrs Mary Sayers (s) PO Koraha, Bay of Islands

12/2804 Private O'HANLON, William s Towai 6th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
Mrs J F O'Hanlon (mother) Towai Sailed

2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France 21st February 1917, aged 30.
Y FARM MILITARY CEMETERY
Bois-Grenier, Nord, France.
G/R K. 46.
Son of James Felix and Theresa O'Hanlon, of Towai, Whangarei.
Native of New Plymouth.
Towai & District Roll of Honour
AWN 5/4/17 p 45

23421 Rfm O'HARA, Thomas Driver 13th Rf E Coy NZRB
Bea O Hara (br) Pedison's Stables Whangarei

11100 Rfm O'LEARY, Arthur Labourer V2 30/20
Mrs A O'Leary (w) PO Gisborne

12/1016 Pte O'LEARY, Patrick m Whangarei MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs P O'Leary (w) Whangarei

42180 Private OLSON, Albert August Miner 24th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs Johanaa Olson (mother) Hikurangi

Ruahine Company, 2nd Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 4th October 1917, aged 36.
TYNE COT CEMETERY
Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
G/R IV. E. 18.
Son of Isaac and Johanna Olson, of Hikurangi.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
1916 1st Div Res Olson, Albert August Coal Miner Hikurangi
AWN 22/11/17 p 40

42767 Pte OLSEN, Emil Cyril Farmer 25th Rf Spec Coy Machine Gun Section
Mrs A Olssen (m) Maungatapere

12/1016 Pte O'LEARY, Patrick s Whangarei MB Auckland Infantry Battalion
Mrs P O'Leary (w) Whangarei

13/537 Trooper OLEN, Victor Albert s Public Works, Whangarei MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs E G Olen Taneatua, Rotorua Sailed 16/10/14

Auckland Mounted Rifles
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915
CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Chunuk Bair ANZAC Sector Gallipoli Turkey
P/N 3.
Son of Edward Germund Olen and Annie Florence
Olen, of Taneatua, Bay of Plenty. Naitive of Blackall,
Queensland, Australia.

6/3422 Pte	O'NEILL, Edward Mrs M O'Neill (m)	s	Kamo Mile Tree, Clomnell, Tipperary, Ireland.	8 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
12/3118 Private	O'NEILL, Henry Arthur C J O'Neill (f)	s	Maromaku Maromaku	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
<p>3rd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 4th October 1917, aged 23 TYNE COT MILITARY CEMETERY Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium. G/R XXXIX E 6 Son of Charles John and Millicent O'Neill, of Maromaku. Native of Waikato <i>Towai & District Roll of Honour</i> <i>AWN 24/8/16 p 41</i></p>				
24/875 Rfm	O'NEILL, Thomas Jack O'Neill (br)	DCM s	James Hotel, Whanagrei Wanganui	B Coy 2 nd NZRB
21079 Rfm	ORMANDY, Stanley Howard Mrs Letita Ormandy (m) <i>AWN 25/10/17 p 40</i>		Farmer Mangapai	16 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
44680 Rfm	O'SHEA, Daniel Mrs Mary O'Shea (m)		Farmer PO Maungakaramaea	24 th Rf J Coy NZRB
70076 Tpr	O'SHEA, Michael David Mrs Mary O'Shea (m)		Farmer Maungakaramaea	36 th Rf 37 th Mounted Rifles Rf
42171 Pte	OVENS, Edwin William Primrose (fr)		Labourer Limestone Island, Whangarei	24 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
20005 Pte	OWEN, Arthur Arthur Owen (f)		Farmhand Poriti	22 nd Maori Rf
16/817 Pte	OWEN, George William Mrs Amelia Owen (m)	s	Poriti Poriti, Whangarei	2 nd Maori Contingent
13/721 Tpr	OWENS, James Mrs M Owens (m)	s	Tapuhi, Bay of Islands 86 Lincoln St, Ponsonby, Auckland	
31138 Rfm	OWENS, Thomas Mrs M Owens (m)		Farmer 86 Lincoln St, Ponsonby, Auckland	49/16 V 2
4/429 2nd/Lieutenant	PAINE, Sydney William William Paine (f)	s	Ashton Rd, Mt Eden Auckland Ashton Rd, Mt Eden Auckland	MB NZ Field Engineers Sailed 16/10/14
<p>NZ Engineers KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Wednesday 19th May 1915, aged 24. QUINNS POST CEMETERY ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey. G/R C. 3.</p>				

(AWN 19/5/15) PAINE 2nd Lt Sydney William (Humane Society Bronze Medal) New Zealand Engineers, NZEF, born Auckland, single, Engineer (employed by Stone and White, Wakefield St, Ak), of Ashton Rd, Mt Eden, Ak. NOK, (f) William Paine, (m) C T Paine of the same address. Killed in Action, Quinns Post, central ANZAC on the 19th May 1915, aged 24 years. Grave, Quinns Post Cemetery.
 27/5/15 Paine, 2/Lt S W Who was reported on Friday to have been killed in action on May 20, had been actively associated with the Field Engineers for eight years and received a commission in No 8 Co (Auckland) in 1911. He joined the expeditionary force as a sapper but shortly afterwards received a commission. Born in Auckland, Lt Paine was 24 yrs old. He was an old boy of the Auckland Grammar School

16/1536 Private PAKI, Rimi	Labourer	5 th Maori Contingent
Taurau Paki (f)	Mangapai	Sailed
<p>NZ Maori (Pioneer) Battalion DIED OF DISEASE United Kingdom ex France 10th March 1918, aged 23. BROOKWOOD MILITARY CEMETERY Brookwood, Surrey, United Kingdom. G/R VIII. B. 7. Son of Tauran and Emily Paki, of Takahiwai, Onerahi, New Zealand.</p>		
17/406 Trooper PALLANT, David	Settler	10 th Rf NZ Veterinary Corps
Mrs D Pallant (wife)	Waipu	Sailed
<p>NZ Veterinary Corps DIED NEW ZEALAND Sunday 31st July 1921, aged 50. PALMERSTON NORTH (TERRACE END) CEMETERY Palmerston North, Manawatu, New Zealand. G/R Block 51. Plot 2527. Son of William James and Caroline Pallant, husband of Margaret A Pallant, of 12 Rendle Place, Auckland. Born in London. Served in France.</p>		
<p>PALMER, C <i>Waikiekie ROH</i></p>		
25/798 Rfm	PALMER, James Charles	Farmer
	Mary Agnes Palmer (w) Mangapai	9 th Rf A Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
	<p>1894/95 Wises. Mangapai. Palmer, James C. Farmer. NA 25/6/15 Mr J C Palmer of Mangapai, is one of the recruits who has passed as being medically fit</p>	
44681 Rfm	PALMER, James Nelson	Farmer
	Mrs Mary Agnes Palmer (m) Mangapai	24 th Rf J Coy NZRB
31427 Pte	PALMER, Thomas Clifton	Bushman
	Mrs Mary Agnes Palmer (m) Mangapai	19 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry
23/872 Rifleman PALMER, Walter William	s	26 Coyle St Edendale Ak C Coy 1 st NZRB
	Mrs F Palmer	26 Coyle St Edendale Auckland
<p>1st Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade DIED OF WOUNDS France 22nd September 1916, aged 31. DERNANCOURT COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION Dernancourt, Somme, France. G/R III. C. 40. Son of Francis Palmer, of Mangawhare, Northern Wairoa. 1919 Kaipara Roll Palmer, Francis, Mangawhare, Widow. Whangarei Roll of Honour</p>		
16/819 Pte	PANOHO, Bill Edwards	s
	Paitere (g/f)	Poriti
		Poriti, Whangarei
	<i>Died 19/9/36, aged 38 years Kerepunga Cemetery?</i>	
16/820 Pte	PANOHO, Henry Charles	s
	Paitere (g/f)	Poriti
		Poriti, Whangarei
16/821 Cpl	PANOHO, Jack (Maihi) M.M.	s
	Henry Panoho	Poriti
		Poriti, Whangarei
	<i>Died 25/20/55, aged 62 years Kerepunga Cemetery?</i>	

12/2815 Pte	PARKIN, John Wilmot	s	Whangarei	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	W Parkin, Maunu Cemetery MGC 2/3/56 aged 60		Albert St, Whangarei	
12/3120 Pte	PARKS, Joseph	s	Hukerenui	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	James Parks (f)		Etchingham, Sussex, England	
13/2887 Sergeant PARR, Ellis Alexander	M.M.		Railway Clerk	9 th Rf A Squadron Auckland Mounted Rifles
	T E Parr (father)		Te Puni St, Petone, Wellington. Sailed "Dalmore"	
	Driver, NZ Field Artillery KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 30th October 1917 TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium. P/N 1. Son of Ann Stuart Parr, of 6 Union St, Petone, Wellington, and the late Thomas Edgar Parr. Native of Martinborough, Featherston. <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i>			
31429 Pte	PARSONS, Charles Henry		Bushman, Tapuhi	45/18 V 2
	Miss Laura Wood (fr)		Russell, Bay of Islands	
13/2470 Tpr	PARSONS, Harry	s	Maungakaramaea	7 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Mrs Minnie Parsons (m)		Paparoa	
25/903 Rifleman PARSONS, Joseph Archibald			Farmer	9 th Rf 3 rd Bn 3 rd NZ Rifle Brigade
	W F Parsons (f)		Tapuhi	Sailed
	3 rd Battalion, 3 rd NZ Rifle Brigade KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Friday 12th October 1917, aged 33. TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium P/N 9. Son of William F and Mary Parsons, of Tapuhi, Hukerenui, North Auckland. <i>Towai & District Roll of Honour</i>			
13/838 Tpr	PARSONS, Thomas William	m	Maungakaramaea	3 rd Rf A Sqdn Auck Mounted Rifles
	Mrs Janet Parsons (w)		Maungakaramaea	
21320 Pte	PARTRIDGE, Harold Abel		Letter Carrier	16 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	W G Partridge (br)		Tikipunga	
12/110 Sergeant/Major PARTRIDGE, Joseph Ernest		m	Whangarei	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Mrs J E Partridge (w)		Whangarei	Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"
	15 th North Auckland Company, Auckland Infantry Regiment DIED OF WOUNDS at sea ex Gallipoli Tuesday 4th May 1915 LONE PINE MEMORIAL ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey P/N 72. <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i>			

Otago Witness

"Sgt Mjr, Partridge, whom was among Saturday's list of men who died of wounds was, (says a press ass, message) on loan to New Zealand, by the Imperial Authorities. He belonged to the 3rd Worcester Regiment, but had been attached to the 15th North Auckland Battalion.

NA 16/2/16 A Gallant Soldier, Late Sgt Major Partridge. A Comrades Appreciation. Friends of the late Sgt/Mjr Partridge will be interested to learn more of his short life on the Peninsula, it will be remembered by those who knew the sergeant major that he resided in Whangarei for about four years. He was married here, his bride to be having come out from England. One child was born in Whangarei and the second was born about the time the gallant father paid the supreme penalty. Sergt-Major Partridge enlisted with the main force and was among the earliest heroes. The following letter was

written on the 11th October to Mrs Partridge by a companion of the trenches, a copy of which was sent to Mr Arthur Wilkinson, of Whangarei.

I have been asked to give you what information I can concerning Sergt Major Partridge's work and wound on Gallipoli Peninsula. I am starting it from Tuesday, April 27, as that was the first day I met him. The Otago Battalion to which I belong had been called up as reinforcements for the Australians, and a few of us getting away from our battalion joined in with the Australians in a small trench. Orders were continually going about the trench as to who was in charge and after two officers had been killed it fell to the Sergt Major to take charge. Word was frequently coming through about different successes gained by our troops and this helped to keep our spirits up. The Sergt Major was sending word through for food and water, and when nothing was done, he himself out of the trench and went down to headquarters for it. He was an hour and half gone before he returned and he was loaded up with provisions and could hardly stagger for the weight. About the 29th he could see that the men were weak from want of rest and sleep, and again getting out of the trench, (at great risk to himself) went down to headquarters again to try and get us relieved. This time he returned unsuccessfully and with his rifle blown to pieces and useless. He always took his turn at guard in the trench, the same as the Privates, and everyone held the highest esteem for him. He felt it greatly when we were not relieved on Friday and again went to headquarters about it. Our trench was suffering terribly and nearly every second man was killed. Then our work began, as they had to be buried as soon as possible. We had to wait until night until it was safe for us to start digging, but even so he was always willing to take his turn with the shovel, and sometimes we were working all night, and then all would not be finished. Saturday morning we received news that we were to be relieved that night, so our spirits went up a little. About 10 o'clock a big attack was made against our trench which was being held by the Sergeant Major, seven Australians and nine New Zealanders. About 100 Turks charged against us, but owing to the good leadership of the Sergeant Major we managed to keep them at bay for about an hour when (calling to us to follow him) he jumped out of the trench cheering and charging straight for them. We all followed cheering and shouting as much as possible, and when we got within 30 yards of them they ran for their lives. But for the grand work of the Sergeant Major in leading the charge against what looked certain death the trench would have been taken and all killed. This left us with twelve men all told, all of whom would followed the Sergeant Major anywhere. At 12 o'clock that night we were relieved and went down to what is known as Shrapnel Gully, where we had issued to us our supply of rum. The Sergeant Major, the Australian and I turned in together and arrangements were made that we were to go down to the beach. I awoke next morning and without waking to other two, I started a fire going and made tea for the three of us. Just as I had finished the Sergeant Major called me to help him bandage the Australian who was shot badly through the back. Bullets were whizzing all round us and many were hit. We had just finished bandaging the Australian (who was dying fast) when the Sergeant Major felled over the top of me unconscious. Carrying him to safety I and two others dressed his wound and called on the stretcher bearers to carry him to beach, and he thanked us for looking after so well. He was carried away and that was the last I heard of him until I was told he was dead. He behaved as a true soldier would and fully deserved some reward for his services. He was liked by everyone who was under him on the Peninsula. The letter concluded by hoping that the knowledge of the Sergeant Major heroic death will comfort the widow.

	PARTRIDGE, N	Whakapara School ROH	
17015 Spr	PARTRIDGE, Norman James	Stereotyper	V2 41/23
	G Partridge (f) 8 Commercial Rd, Kingsland, Ak.		

13/561 Trooper PATON, John	Sutherland	s	Walton	MB 3 rd Ak Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	C Paton		Walton	

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli 8th August 1915, aged 22.

CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.

P/N 3

Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Charles Paton, Russell Rd,
Manurewa, Auckland. Born in Waipu.

Worked for father at time of enlistment

Brother 151110 Rfm Charles Paton, Bushman, Walton, 15th Rf E Coy NZRB

!AWN 9/9/15) Paton, Tpr John S, who was killed in action on August 8 while serving with the 3rd AMR, was the eldest son of Mr Charles Paton of Walton, Waikato. He was born at Waipu, and when war broke out was working with his father at Walton. He was 22 yrs of age.

26/1677 Rfm	PATRICK, Vincent James	Whangarei, Farmer	V2 27/12
	Jean Petricevic (cousin) 85 Victoria St, Ak.		

31431 Pte	PATTINSON, Frederick Thomas	Labourer	29 th Rf F Coy NZ Infantry
	Mrs Mary Ann Pattinson (m) Towai		

42191 L/Cpl	PATTISON, James George H C Pattison (f)	Farmer Towai	23 rd Rf E Coy NZRB
68079 Pte	PATTISON, John Walter Mrs M A Pattison (m)	Bushman Towai	37 th Rf B Coy NZ Infantry
13/722 Tpr	PATTISON, William Robert H C Pattison	s Towai, Whangarei	2 nd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

AWN

30/9/15 Pattinson, W R, admitted NZ General Hospital. AMR.

14/10/15 Pattinson, William Robert, Hospital, Leicester, AMR

21/10/15 Pattinson, William Robert, returning wounded, "Willochra", AMR.

NA 9/11/15 Passengers on the early morning train from Whangarei on Saturday were very much struck with a pretty little ceremony at Maromaku station. Private W Pattinson who had returned by the "Willochra" was expected home and his friends decided that he should have a welcome. Maromaku does not boast of a brass band, or a Mayor to make speeches, but the little waiting shed had been decorated with greenery and loving hands had spread a simple feast of honour of the returning hero. When the train drew in there was for a moment a brief silent stiffness. No one seemed to know exactly what to do. Then some woman among the friends assembled struck up in a rich contralto voice, "For he's a Jolly Good Fellow", and like magic the scene changed. Every voice joined in and hearty cheers were given by passengers and friends alike. As the train steamed out, Private Pattinson was crowded along to take his place as a hero at the rustic banquet. It must of felt good to get home.

12/431 Pte	PATTULLO, James Henry Rev James Leburn Pattullo (f) Kamo	s Waihi	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
------------	---	------------	---------------------------------

AWN

15/7/15 Pattullo, J H Cpl, convalescence, Auckland Infantry Battalion.

19/8/15 Pattullo, J H L/Cpl, recovered, returned to the front, AIB.

9/9/15 Pattullo, James Henry Cpl, wounded, disembarked, Malta, AIB

21/10/15 Pattullo, J H Cpl, embarked for England, AIB. (f) James Leburn Pattullo, Whangarei.

NA 5/9/15 Pte Pattullo, son of Rev J L Pattullo, of Kamo, has been sent to England from the hospital in Alexandria

6/9/15 Corporal J H Pattullo, son of the Rev J L Pattullo, Kamo, is again reported wounded and in hospital. The wound is stated to be alright.

12/10/15 Corporal Harry Pattullo who has seven wounds to his credit, the eldest son of Rev J L Pattullo of Kamo, writes to his father as follows, "Well I have had the bad luck to stop lead again. This time it was shrapnel. I was in charge of an observation trench, when a shell burst within the trench and caught me in the back and left hand. The back is a mere trifle, but the hand will keep me out of action, again for four or five weeks. I was duly back at the front four days when I got hit. I was made corporal the day I got back. You have no reason to worry about me, I will soon be all right again. My word, I have got something to be thankful for. I have got four holes in my back and if they had only been a bit deeper I would not be writing this, but my luck seems to be ?

6/706 Pte	PATTULLO, Norman Percy Mrs Minnie Pattullo (m) Kamo	s Whangarei	MB C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
-----------	--	----------------	-----------------------------------

AWN

20/5/15 Pattullo, Norman Percy, wounded, Canterbury Infantry Battalion, Jas Pattullo, Whangarei

1/7/15 Pattullo, N P, Malta, arrived 17/6/15, CIB.

NA

Pte N P Pattullo, a son of the Rev J L Pattullo, Kamo, is now reported convalescence from his wounds

22/9/15 Private Norman Pattullo, son of the Rev J L Pattullo of Kamo, who is suffering from a fractured jaw was sent to London for special treatment. He is now in the American Women's War Hospital, Devonshire.

27/11/15 A cable message received by the Rev J L Pattullo of Kamo, stating that his son, Norman has been invalided home and left London for NZ on the 17th. Private Norman Pattullo had his jaw shattered in a accident with a horse and he cannot now masticate the rations that are served at the front. Cpl Harry Pattullo who altogether has recovered twelve shrapnel wounds is still in hospital in London and is likely to be invalided home because of his left hand having been shattered into uselessness.

13/88 Tpr	PAXMAN, George Richmond E Paxman Abingdon, Berks, England.	s Maungakaramaea	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
-----------	---	---------------------	-----------------------------------

AWN

16/8/15 PAXMAN, George Richmond, wounded, head, Auckland Mounted Rifles. E Paxman, Abingdon, Berks, England.

10/500 Sergeant PEARCE, Arthur Hambley F A Pearce (f)	s Whangarei	78 Courtney St, New Plymouth	6 th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
--	----------------	------------------------------	---

B Company, 1st Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment.
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Tuesday 23rd October 1917, aged 27.
 TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 P/N 6.
 Son of Emily Hambley Pearce, 101 Burnley
 Terrace, Dominion Rd, Auckland.
 Native of Whangarei, Auckland.
Whangarei Roll of Hoour
Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour
 AWN 27/7/16 p 45

(AWN 29/11/17) Pearce, Sgt Arthur H, killed in action on 23rd October, was the second son of Mr F A Pearce of Te Kuiti and late of Whangarei. He was 27 years of age and left with the 6th Rfts of the WIR. He was educated at the Whangarei High School and was in charge of the Public Trust Office at New Plymouth when he enlisted.

PEARCE, Walter
 6543 Cpl PEARCE, Walter Hambley Accounts Clerk V3 76/7
 Mrs Elizabeth Ann Pearce (w) Winlock Creswick Terr, Northland, Well
 1916 Pearce, Walter Hambley Upper Rata Rd, Hataitai Clerk

13/2236 Corporal PEARSON, John Strahan Tangiteroria 6th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 Mrs K Pearson (mother) London, England Sailed 14/8/15

NZ Machine Gun Section
DIED OF DISEASE Egypt ex Palestine Monday 4th November 1918 aged 36
 ALEXANDRIA (HADRA) WAR MEMORIAL CEMETERY
 Alexandria, Egypt.
 G/R A. 177.
 Native of Bramcote, Nottingham.
 Son of H J and Laura K Pearson, of 109
 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, London, England.
Tangiteroria Community Hall Gates Roll of Honour
Upper Wairoa Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
 1914 Kaipara Roll John Strachan Pearson Tangiteroria Farmer

3/1788 Pte PEARSON, Reginald Martin **MM** Biscuit Maker V2 24/35
 Mrs M Pearson (m) The Manse, Northcote.

(AWN 10/1/18) Pearson, Pte Reginald M of Northcote, who has been awarded the Military Medal, left with the No 2 Rifle Brigade, Field Ambulance/ He was on the office staff of Bycroft & Co, Auckland, and was born and educated in Whangarei.

Military Medal Private, No 3 Field Ambulance, NZ Medical Corps
 London Gazette, 28 January 1918, p 1406, Rec No 1594.

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. On 12th October 1917, during the attack on Passchendaele Ridge, Private R M Pearson did splendid work as a bearer. Time after time till exhausted did he go forward with his squad and kept the R A P clear. His untiring energy and devotion to duty often under heavy fire was a fine example to the other men".

25/904 Rfm PEARSON, Wilfred Ivan Coach Builder 9th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
 Mrs W A Pearson (m) Whangarei

NA 30/12/15 Rfm W I Pearson is home on leave in Whangarei.

13/2237 Tpr PENNELL, Joseph James s Kaikohe Hotel 6th Rf AMR
 G Pennell (f) Waikaraka, nr Whg
 13/2237 Tpr PENNELL, Joseph James Hotel Employee 20th Rf NZ Mounted Rifles
 George Pennell (f) Waikaraka, Onerahi ex 5th Rf

NA 21/1/16 Tpr J Pennell, son of Mr George Pennell, of Whangarei, has been admitted to the Alexandria hospital suffering from enteric fever.

14/4/16 Tpr J Pennell, invalided home from the front with enteric and up to a fortnight ago an inmate of the Whangarei hospital is making rapid progress towards complete recovery.

(AWN 23/3/16) Pennell, Pt Joseph James. Returned to Port Chalmers last week

44656 Rfm PENNY, Archibald Taxi Proprietor 24th Rf J Coy NZRB
Mrs Sarah Penny (m) Waikira, Whangarei

11568 Rfm PENNY, B Towai ROH
PENNY, Hubert Saunders Farmer V2 30/20
G S Penny (f) Kaeo

12/618 Pte PERRIN, George Walter Ernest s Whangarei MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Miss Ruby Perrin (s) Bathurst, NSW, Australia

AWN

10/6/15 PERRIN, George Walter Ernest, Victoria College Hospital, Alexandria, Auckland Infantry Battalion

5/8/15 PERRIN, G W, sick/wounded, to England, AIB.

NA 6/1/16 Pte G Perrin who returned by the "Ruahine" arrived in Whangarei this morning by the "Manaia"

36517 Pte PETERS, Alexander Howlett Farmhand, Whangarei V3 55/23
P M Peters (f) 312 Armagh St, Christchurch

51769 Pte PETERSON, A C
PETERSON, Albert Clarence Farmer V3 67/13
Albert Peterson (f) Taitimu, Onehunga
1916 Peterson, Albert Clarence, Taitimu, Onehunga. Farming

19500 Pte PHILLIPS, Douglas Kaupaka Farmer 13th Maori Rf
Mrs Polly Phillips (w) Punaruku via Whakapara

17/158 Sgt PHILLIPS, J S
PHILLIPS, James Smeaton s Ashfield, Mt Albert Rd, Onehunga 2nd Rf NZ Vet Corps
J H Phillips (f) Ashfield, Mt Albert Rd, Onehunga
1916 Phyn, Allan Tod Riponui Farmer

59713 Pte PHYN, Harold Grasby Farmer V3 75/17
Mrs O M Phyn (w) c/- J Humphrey, Gordonton
1916 Phyn, Harold Grasby Eura, Whangarei Farmer

54774 Rfm PHYN, Robert Graham Farmer 28th Rf J Coy NZRB
A T Phyn (br) Riponui
1916 Phyn, Robert Graham Riponui Farmer

727 Private PICKUP, William John Carpenter 433 Manilla House Bourke St Darlinghurst Sydney 1st Bn F Coy AIF
Miss W A Pickup (sister) Palmerston North Sailed 18/10/14 HMAT "Afric" A19.
Sydney.

DIED Gallipoli Wednesday 19th May 1915, aged 29

SHRAPNEL VALLEY CEMETERY

ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey

G/R III. C. 5.

Son of William and I M Pickup,
of Maungaturoto, New Zealand.

Maungakarama Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1914 Marsden Roll Pickup, William, Maungakarama, Farmer

Enlisted 2/9/14

W A Pickup son c/- Hawkins, Lockhart and Fitzherbert, Palmerston North.

11/1636 Tpr PIDGEON, Charles s Waikiekie 6th Rf B Sqdn Wellington Mounted Rifles
Mrs Lucy Pidgeon (m) Waikiekie, Whg

52546 Private PIDGEON, Robert Farmer 27th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs R Pidgeon (m) Waikiekie Sailed

1st Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France Saturday 24th August 1918
ADANAC MILITARY CEMETERY
Miraumont, Somme, France.
G/R III. D. 21.
Son of the late Mrs Robert Pidgeon,
of Waikiekie, Whangarei
Waikiekie Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

19686 Pte PIRIHI, Friday Butcher 17th Maori Rf
George Pirihi (f) Takahiwai, Marsden Point

3/279 Pte PIRIHI, Ngawaka s St Stephens School, Parnell, Ak MB NZ Medical Corp
William Pirihi (f) Onerahi

Northern Advocate 10/7/15

Private Ngawaka Pirihi with the NZ Field Ambulance who has just been wounded at the Dardanelles, belonged to Onerahi.

20/7/15. Private Ngawaka Pirihi, NZ Field Ambulance, who has been officially reported as wounded is now said in private advises received by his relatives to have been fatally shot through the head. He was one of the first Maoris to volunteer for active . Born in 1894, he was a son of Mr William Pirihi, of Onerahi, Auckland. In 1909 when at the Native School at Takahiwai, Whangarei he won a scholarship at St Stephens College, Auckland. Two years later he passed the Junior Civil Service examination, and was appointed to the Auckland branch of the Registrar-General's Department. While at St Stephen's he had had considerable special training in attending the sick, and so he entered the field ambulance when he became a Territorial. He went away with the field ambulance in the Main Expeditionary Force, and was one of 12 men selected for special training in the Abbasia Hospital, Cairo.

19438 Pte PITMAN, Warren **MID** Farmer 12th Maori Rf
Mrs Hoana Pitman (m) Whakapara

31432 Private PLAISTED, Ernest Arthur Carpenter 19th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry
Plaisted (f) 4th Ave, Whangarei Sailed

3rd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Friday 12th October 1917, aged 20.
AEROPLANE CEMETERY
Ieper, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
G/R I. B. 67.
Son of Ernest and Ada Plaisted,
of Whangarei Heads, North Auckland.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
AWN 13/12/17 p 40

PLAISTED, F *Hikurangi ROH*

16/348 Pte POA, George s 48 Hobson St, Auckland A Coy 1st Maori Contingent
Mere Morgan Maungakahia

23/562 Rifleman POSHA, Anton s Mangatapu 6th Rf B Coy 1st NZ Rifle Brigade
Miss Amy Smith (fr) Whangarei Sailed 18/9/15 "Waitemata"

1st Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 12th October 1917
TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
P/N 9.
Maungatapere District Roll of Honour
Maungatapere Memorial Church Roll of Honour

26/892 Rifleman POTTER, Geoffrey Farmhand 9th Rf A Coy 4th Bn NZ Rifle Brigade
 Albert Thomas Potter (f) PO Whangarei Sailed 5/2/16 "Mokoia"

4th Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION France Friday 15th September 1916
 BULLS ROAD CEMETERY
 Flers, Somme, France.
 G/R II. F. 24.
 Son of Mr and Mrs Albert Thomas Potter,
 of Whangarei, North Auckland.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

6/3435 Pte POTTER, Walter Percival s Whangarei 8th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
 A T Potter (f) Waihora Rd, Whangarei

12/3445 Pte POSTLEWRIGHT, Claude Albert s Hobsonville 8th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 Miss M Postlewright (s) Kamo
AWN 9/11/16 p 41

21325 Pte POULSON, H *Titoki Roll of Honour*
POULSON, Horace Butcher V2 38/9
Born in Aust A H Poulson (f) 24 Council St, Newcastle, NSW, Aust

42193 Pte POWELL, Francis Shepherd 24th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
 Mrs Ellen Powell (w) Hukerenui

12/52 Private PRIMROSE, William Stanley married 171 Ponsonby Rd Ak MB Auckland Infantry Battalion
 Mrs Vera Primrose (wife) Oruru, Toko

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli 25th April 1915, aged 38.
 LONE PINE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 ANZAC Sector Gallipoli Turkey
 P/N 73.
 Son of John and Alice Maude Primrose, of Auckland,
 Husband of Vera Elsie Robina Primrose, of Milford, Takapuna.
 Native of Hamilton.

PRIMROSE, William Stanley 12/52 Pte AIB MB KIA 25/4/15 during the Battle of the Landing, aged 38 yrs, Reported missing 25/4-13/5/15. Born and educated in Hamilton. Employed by Hallenstein Bros, in Hamilton, Cambridge, Auckland and Whangarei leaving the later to enlist. Married fortnight before enlistment, NOK W Vera Elsie Robina Primrose, Oruru, Toko, later Milford, Auckland. S, Mrs A J Storey Hamilton. Son of John (M Alice Maude Primrose, Claudelands, Hamilton. B, 7/262 Tpr John Thomas Primrose, CMR DOW 13/7/15 at sea Gallipoli.

(AWN 24/6/15) Primrose, Pte William Stanley – reported to be missing, is the 4th s/o Mr John Primrose, Claudelands, Hamilton. He left with the Auckland Infantry, main body. He was born at Kirikiriroa and educated in Hamilton. After leaving school he joined Messrs Hallenstein Bros and was with them in Hamilton, Cambridge, Auckland and Whangarei, leaving the latter place to join the Expeditionary Force. Pte Primrose was married only about a fortnight before he left. He has a brother with the Main Body in the Nelson Squadron, Canterbury Mounted Rifles.

33605 Pte PRINGLE, Peter Andrew Slaughterman 21st Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
 Thomas Pringle (f) Raupekepeka

31087 L/Cpl PROSSER, W *Hikurangi ROH*
PROSSER, William James s Clerk 95 Wm Henry St Woollahra Sydney 1st Field Artillery Brigade Adm
HQ AIF
J Prosser (f) Edenvale Mt Eden Ak
Enlisted 5/9/16 aged 23 embarked 19/12/16 23rd Rfts Sydney RMS "Orontes"

2/797 Dvr PULHAM, Leonard Rhodes s Mercer MB NZ FA
 W Pulham (f) Warkworth

45734 Rfm PULHAM, Rudolph Wilmot Ross Storekeeper V3 68/9

Mrs E A Pulham (w) Matakana

46387 Pte PULLIN, John Francis PULLIN, F *Purua Roll of Honour*
Shearer V3 62/6
F Meyer (br in law) Mangere Rd, Otahuhu
1916 Pullin, John Francis c/- F F Meyer Mangere Rd, Otahuhu, Labourer

PULLIN, H *Purua Roll of Honour*
1917 Pullin, William Henry. Engine Driver PO Auckland D
89774 Defaulters. GPO Auckland. Engine Driver

1916 Pullin, Arthur Ernest. Aponga. Farmer D

74002 Cpl PULLMAN, Alfred Webb Dairy Farmer 42nd Rf B Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs L A Pullman (w) c/- H Wrack, Whangarei
1917 Webb, Alfred Webb Horehore Farmer A

88047 Private PULLMAN, Peter Webb NZ Training Unit

DIED OF INFLUENZA New Zealand 15th November 1918. aged 36.

FEATHERSTON CEMETERY

Featherston, South Wairarapa

Son of Peter Webb Pullman and Janet Pullman,
husband of Edith Ellen Pullman of Onerahi, Whangarei.
Born in Auckland.

Onerahi Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1917 2nd Div Res Pullman, Peter Webb Labourer Onerahi B

13/613 Tpr PULLMAN, William Webb s Matapouri MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
C Pullman Matapouri North Auckland
13/613 Tpr PULLMAN, William Webb Farmer V2 21/3
C Pullman (f) Matapouri

NA

3/10/14 Two of our boys, Webb Pullman and Allen Ferguson have left us for the front, with a bit of luck they should have got a good tuck in of German sausage before returning from these shores.

31346 Pte PURDON, Ernest Edward Farmer 19th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
W Purdon (f) Maungakaramaea

36124 Tpr PURDON, John McCaul Cheesemaker 23rd Rf 24th Mounted Rifles Rf
Mrs C Purdon (m) Maungakaramaea

13/942 Trooper QUINTAL, David Landers s Titoki 4th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
J J Fraser (fr) Maungatapere Sailed

DIED OF DISEASE Turkey Wednesday 20th December 1916

BAGHDAD (NORTH GATE) WAR CEMETERY

Baghdad, Iraq.

G/R XXI. M. 8.

Maungatapere District Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 12/10/16 p 45

Prisoner of War, Captured, Palestine, 3rd August 1916, Auckland Mounted Rifles

On August 3rd 1916 a patrol of the 11th North Auckland Squadron was sent forward to a listening outpost at Abu Ramel in the Sinai desert, Palestine. The listening posts were designed to give the Anzacs early warning of any pending Turkish attack. The patrol under Lieutenant Alsopp, Sergeant Cheetham and Troopers Alexander, Pierce, McLennon, Martin, Hawkins, Saunders, Bowen, McLeod and Quintal was sent to relieve the Australian Light horsemen on duty there. Tpr Harry Hawkins was sent back with a captured Turkish soldier whom they had captured on their ride out to the outpost. Once there, Lt Alsopp sent Sgt Cheetham out to reconnoitre the area. Later that night the outpost was overrun by the

advancing Turks. Sgt Cheetham returned later to discover the fate of his patrol and had to fall in with the marching Turks, and wait for the opportunity to slip away in the darkness and make his escape.

(AWN 28/9/16) Quintal, Tpr D L reported missing since Aug 3, was born at Norfolk Island and came to NZ when quite a lad. He spent most of his life in the north and was well known in sporting circles

11/2395 Sgt Mjr RAINNIE, Edwin Spashett Storekeeper V2 28/2
James Rainnie (f) Comptom Ave, Eastham, Essex, England
NA The friends of Private E S Rainnie in the north, will be pleased to hear that he has been promoted at Trentham to the rank of Sgt Major. Privates H G Hair, S C Hirst and G Heard have also been temporarily appointed Corporals.
14/3/16 Sgt Mjr E S Rainnie, of the 11th Rf returned to Whangarei this morning on final leave. He is the guest of Mr and Mrs H W Briggs, Calfres Ave, Whg.

31707 Pte RAWNSLEY, Charles John Clerk V2 45/6
Mrs Harriett Rawnsley (m) Victoria Ave, Remuera, Ak

13/429 Mjr RANSTEAD, Thomas Lawrence Farmer 34th Rf D Coy Otago Inf Regiment
Mrs F Ranstead (w) Kamo Disembarked Melbourne medically unfit 7/3/18

15967 Rfm RAWLINGS, Barford Henry Noel Farmer 14th Rf G Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
R Rawlings (f) Towai

15968 Rfm RAWLINGS, George Alan Farmer 14th Rf G Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
R Rawlings (f) Towai

11113 Rfm RAWLINGS, Llewellyn Norman Farmer 11th Rf E Coy NZRB
Reginald Rawlings (f) Towai

6/3441 Pte REAGAN, John s PO Whangarei 8th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
Mrs Isabella Heley (s) PO Whangarei

12/1861 Pte REAR, Robert George s Hikurangi 3rd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs E Rear (m) Otonga, Whakapara

12/1861 Cpl REAR, Robert George Coal Miner 21st Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
Mrs C H Rear (m) Whakapara

AWN

16/8/15 REAR, Robert George, wounded, thigh, Auckland Infantry Battalion, Mrs A Reid, Otonga, Whangarei

26/250 Rfm REDDAWAY, Philip Ernest Carpenter 9th Rf C Coy 4th Bn NZRB
Mrs R Reddaway (m) Hikurangi

24/660 2/Lt REEVE, William Alfred Campbell s Bank of NZ 2nd NZRB C Coy
W J Reeve (f) Stratford
2nd Bn 3rd NZRB KIA France 29/3/18
Grevillers (NZ) Memorial
Son of Bertha Violet of Taranaki, and the late William Jesse Reeve

24/1788 Rfm REED, F Hikurangi ROH
REED, Frederick George P & T Dept V2 15/4
Mrs E O Reed (m) Marlborough St, Dom Rd, Ak

55023 Pte REED, Frederick Louis Builder V3 64/14
F Reed (f) 46 Donald Rd, Ak.

47603 Pte REED, Sydney Cordial Maker 26th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
Albert Reed (br) Bank St, Whangarei

40375 Pte REID, Alexander Farmer 23rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs M M Reid (w) Pakotai

10/1325 Pte REID, John s Terminus Hotel, New Plymouth 2nd Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
Mrs A Reid Parua Bay, Whangarei Heads

12/624 Private REINHARDT, Clarence
Battalion
"Waimana"

s Kawakawa
Mrs C Reinhardt (mother) Kawakawa

Main Body A Coy Auckland Infantry
Sailed 16/10/14

1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France Wednesday 28th February 1917
LONDON RIFLE BRIGADE CEMETERY
Comines-Warneton, Hainaut, Belgium.
G/R II. E. 34.
Son of Mr and Mrs J Reinhardt,
of Kawakawa, Bay of Islands
Hikurangi Roll of Honour
1914 Bay of Islands Roll. Reinhardt, Ellen. Oue, Kawakawa. Married
" " " " " John " " Bushman.

AWN

16/9/15 REINHARDT, C, Malta, ex Hospital Ship "Andania", 21/8/15, Auckland Infantry Battalion.

RENISH, C *Hikurangi ROH*

48569 Pte REYBURN, Cyril Thomson Farmer 25th Rf G Coy NZ Infantry
J R Reyburn (f) Whangarei

30035 Pte RHODES, J A *Hukerenui ROH*
RHODES, James Alexander Labourer V2 43/5
Mrs E C Rhodes (m) 49 Hepburn St, Pon, Ak.

RICHARDS, C *Whangarei Roll of Honour*

25/1801 Rfm RICHARDS, Charles Carpenter V2 27/10
Mrs J Richards (m) Taylorville, Greymouth
3rd Bn 3rd NZRB KIA France 1/10/16, aged 31 Caterpillar Valley NZ Memorial
Son of Jane Anne Richards, of Brunnerton, Westland

10/181 Pte RICHARDS, Charles Hoskin s Morrison's Bush Greytown MB WIB
W A Richards 45 Bradshaw St, Ballarat, Victoria.
1st Bn WIR KIA Belgium 2/8/17 Messines Ridge NZ Memorial
Son of Mr and Mrs W H Richards of 45, Bradshaw St Ballarat East, Australia

69727 Cpl RICHARDS, Dudley Charles Grocer V4 80/12
Mrs A Richards (w) Fife St, Durie Hill, Wanganui
1st Bn 3rd NZRB KIA France 4/11/18, aged 21 Cross Roads Cemetery Fontaine au Bois
(89)

Son of Mrs Agnes Richards, of 1 Fife St, Durie Hill, Wanganui.

26/1690 Rifleman RICHARDSON, Charles Samuel Labourer 10th Rf H Coy 4th Bn NZRB
Mr Kenyon (fr) Parua Bay Sailed

4th Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Friday 12th October 1917, aged 45.
TYNE COT CEMETERY
Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium
G/R XXX. D. 2.
Son of Sally Murphy (formerly Richardson),
of Waterhead Lane, Mekon, Woodridge,
Suffolk, England, and the late Samuel Richardson.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

Tpr RICHARDSON, Grant McK *Waipu Cale*

38596 Rfm RICHARDSON, Henry Farmer V3 55/36
Edward McKenzie Richardson (son) c/- Miss E A McKenzie, Waipu
Waipu Cale

	Pte	RICHARDSON, Joseph H	Waipu Cale
38594 Rfm	RICHARDSON, Joseph Abbey	Farmer, Waipu	V3 55/36
	Edward Richardson (f) Motu, Gisborne		
12/3139 Pte	RICKMAN, James George s	Langham Hotel, Whangarei	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	George Rickman (f)	24 Stafford Rd, Action, London, England	
10088 Bul	RIDINGS, Albert	Saddler	14 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Mrs W H N Ridings (s)	School House, Pakotai	
12/2100 Pte	RIDLING, Lewis Robert s	Waikiekie	4 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Andrew Ridling (f)	29 Stanley St, Richmond, Auckland.	
AWN			
21/10/15 RIDLING, Lewis Robert, returned wounded, "Willochra", Auckland Infantry Battalion.			
62390 Private	RITCHIE, Peter	Farmer	31 st Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Regiment
	John Massey (fr)	Reotahi, Whangarei	ex 9 th Rf
KILLED IN ACTION France 25th August 1918, aged 36. BEAULENCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY Ligny-Thillo, Pas de Calais, France. G/R III. H. 20. Son of the late Walter and Mary Ritchie, of Liverpool, England. <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i> 1916 1 st Div Res Ritchie, Peter Whangarei Farmer			
6/3446 Pte	RIVERS, William Henry s	Hikurangi	8 th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
	Mrs E Rivers (m)	Russell, BOI	
38598 Rfm	ROACH, James	Millhand, Waiotu	V3 55/36
	Mrs Annie McCaffery (s) 13 Willow St, Pon, Ak.		
22/481 Sf Nurse	ROBERTS, Mary Cassandra	Nurse	37 th Rf NZ Army Nursing Service
	F D Roberts (f)	Ruatangata	
25/905 Rifleman	ROBERTS, Frederick John	Farmer	9 th Rf A Coy 3 rd Bn NZ Rifle Brigade
	F D Roberts	Ruatangata	Born in Aust Sailed
Private, 2 nd Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment DIED OF WOUNDS France Saturday 21st October 1916, aged 37. ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY Etaples, Pas de Calais, France. G/R XII. A. 1. Son of Mr F D Roberts, of Aponga Rural, Kamo, New Zealand. <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i>			
968 Private	ROBERTS, John Meyrick	Farmer, Temora, Barellan, NSW	3 rd Batt E Coy Aust Infantry AIF
	Mrs Jane Roberts (m)	Taupiri	Sailed 20/10/15 HMAT "Euripides" A14 Sydney
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli 19th May 1915, aged 34. 4 th BATTALION PARADE GROUND CEMETERY Gallipoli, ANZAC Sector, Turkey. G/R E. 4. Son of Frederick Diprose Roberts and Jane Roberts, of Ruatangata, Whangarei. Native of Deloraine, Tasmania. <i>Born at Chudleigh, Tasmania. Schooled at Cave Side, Chudleigh, Tasmania.</i> <i>Person to whom reference could be made. Mrs J T Roberts, Wyalong, NSW.</i>			
13/226 Tpr	ROBERTS, Percy Coleman s	c/- James, Whangarei	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

Mrs Charlotte Roberts (m) 7 Hay St, Oriental Bay, Wellington

AWN

9/9/15 ROBERT, Percy Coleman, wounded, Auckland Mounted Rifles

AMR War Diary Wounded, Chunuk Bair. 8/8/15

ROBERTSHAW, A

35720 Tpr ROBERTSHAW, Alfred Percy Billiard Room Proprietor V3 54/2
Mrs C Robertshaw (w) c/- Miss Cameron c/- George Low & Co Ltd

Nurse ROBERTSHAW, Jean

12/629 Pte ROBERTSHAW, Leonard s Maunu Rd, Whangarei MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
F J Robertshaw (f) Strand, Takapuna, Auckland.

AWN

1/7/15 ROBERTSHAW, L Pte, Malta, arrives 17/6/15, Auckland Infantry Battalion

8/7/15 ROBERTSHAW, L Pte, Netley Hospital, London, AIB.

NA 29/10/15 Mrs D Robertson has received news through the Defence Dept the her husband who left for the front with the MB of the Expeditionary Force is very dangerously ill in hospital in Melbourne. Pte Robertson was invalided home from Egypt suffering from paralysis, but owing to the critical nature of his illness found imperative to land him before the conclusion of the voyage. Much sympathy is expressed for Mrs Robertson in her anxiety.

12/3794 Pte ROBERTSON, Fred Labourer 9th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
E Robertson (f) Whangarei Heads

25/817 Rfm ROBERTSON, J H Hikurangi ROH
ROBERTSON, James Hope Lands Dept V2 24/5
J Robertson (f) Queens St, Northcote, Ak.

13/733 Tpr ROBERTSON, William Alexander s Onerahi 2nd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs Jane Robertson (m) Winton, Southland.

NA 30/12/15 Private W A Robertson, who was a popular officer of the Railway Department at Whangarei some time ago, and the first to volunteer from this section, has just returned invalided to Auckland. His injuries are confined to his legs, necessitating the use of crutches. His wife resides in Onerahi

ROBERTSON, W Hikurangi ROH

Trooper ROBINSON, Cecil Rhodes

NZ Training Unit

DIED NEW ZEALAND 13th November 1915, aged 19

WHANGAREI (MAUNU) PUBLIC CEMETERY

Maunu, Whangarei.

G/R Block 1 Grave 225.

Son of George and Annie Robinson (nee Livick)

of Maungatapere, Whangarei. Born at Levin

Maungatapere Roll of Honour

Maungatapere Hall Roll of Honour (Farrier)

Whangarei Roll of Honour

1st Military funeral in Whangarei, 18th Nov 1915

NA 13/11/15 The people of Whangarei and district will learn with keen regret that Private Cecil Robinson who left town about three weeks ago to join the Veterinary Corps at Tauherenikau has died of appendicitis. On Monday last Mr Robinson senr of Maungatapere received word that the young fellow had an attack of appendicitis and had entered military hospital. On Thursday he received a message to say, his son was progressing favourably, but an hour after this was followed by a wire saying his condition was serious. This morning a further wire announced his death. Arrangements are being made for the interment at Maunu. Private Robinson, who was a farrier, and only 18 years of age had many friends in Whangarei who will sincerely regret his death, and sympathy will be extended to his parents in their sad loss.

16/11/15 The late Tpr C Robinson will be accorded a military funeral on Thursday next. The cortege will leave the drill hall at 1 o'clock for Maunu Cemetery

19/11/15 Private Cecil Robinson of Maungatapere, whose death we reported some days ago was accorded a military funeral yesterday. The cortege left the drill hall at 1 p.m., the firing party leading, followed by the 15th North Auckland

Regimental Band. The coffin was draped with the Union Jack upon which rested the young soldier's cap and side arms. Amongst those present were his Worship, the Mayor (Mr D W Jack), Mr F Mander, MP, and Major Clark-Walker. The cortege moved via Cameron Street, the band playing the "Dead March". A funeral service was conducted at the Maunu Church by Major Lusk and the Rev J Johnson officiated at the graveside. The solemn rites were concluded by the firing of a volley over the graveside, and the sounding of "The Last Post"

23439 Rfm	ROBINSON, Matthew Mrs Annie Harkins (m) AWN 7/12/16 p 41	Teamster Dargaville	13 th Rf 1 st Bn E Coy NZRB
11116 Rfm	ROPER, Arthur E Dyer (f) RODGERS, J W	Farmer Aponga <i>Hukerenui ROH</i>	11 th Rf E Coy NZRB
2/3077 Gnr	RODGERSON, Richard MM James Rodgerson (f)	Fitter Albert St Whangarei	11 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
29489 L/Cpl	ROGERS, Arthur Clarence Mrs M M Rogers (w)	Labourer, Whangarei c/- Mrs Mace, Pendarves St, New Plymouth	V2 43/23
52700 Tpr	ROOKES, Robert Stewart Mrs E S Rookes (w) 1916 Rookes, Robert Stewart	Road Contractor Rahuto <i>Maungatapere</i>	V 3 74/4 <i>Road Contractor</i>
24/1183 Rfm	ROSAUOWSKI, Herbert MM MID s A Rosauowski (f)	Stoke, Nelson PO Aponga, Whangarei	D Coy 2 nd NZRB
23730 Spr	ROSS, Irvine John Ross (f)	Labourer Limestone Is	13 th Rf NZ Field Engineers
23/1166 Rfm	ROSS, John s John Ross sen	Freezing Works, Whangarei Onerahi, Whangarei	D Coy 1 st NZRB
12/2828 Pte	ROSSITER, Charles MM s Edward James Rossiter (br)	James Hotel, Whangarei Shoreditch, Taunton, Somersetshire, England	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
43348 Sgt	ROUNTREE, Alex Norman J Rountree (f) 1916 Rountree Alick Norman	Farmer Waikiekie <i>Waikiekie</i>	30 th Rf 33 rd Mounted Rifles Rf <i>Farmer</i>
57837 Tpr	ROUNDTREE, George Worth J Rountree (f) 1916 Rountree, George Worth	Farmer Waikiekie <i>Waikiekie</i>	30 th Rf 33 rd Mounted Rifles Rf <i>Farmer</i>
14327 Rifleman ROUSE, Henry Lee	Mrs S A Rouse (m)	Millhand Hukerenui	14 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZ Rifle Brigade Sailed
DIED OF DISEASE NEW ZEALAND HUKERENUI PUBLIC CEMETERY Whangarei District, Northland. Son of Thomas and Sarah Ann Rouse. Born at Hukerenui, Northland. <i>Towai & District Roll of Honour</i> <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i> <i>Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour</i> <i>1894/5 Wises. Hukerenui. Rouse, Thomas. Settler.</i> AWN 5/4/17 p 45			Sunday 11th March 1917, aged 22.

(AWN 29/3/17) Rouse Pte Henry Lee, who died of spinal disease at Auckland Hospital recently, was the youngest son of Mrs S A Rouse of Hukerenui and one of three brothers who have enlisted in their country's service. Another of the three has lost his left arm through a wound and is now in England, while the third is in camp at Trentham. Pte H L Rouse who

was 22, was born at Hukerenui and educated at the public school there and the Whangarei High School. He was for two years in the Territorials and at the time of his enlistment for foreign service was employed in the timber trade.

12/2829 Pte	ROUSE, Herbert Mrs S A Rouse (m)	Towai Hukerenui	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
44659 Rfm	ROUSE, John Mrs S A Rouse (m)	Labourer Hukerenui	24 th Rf J Coy NZRB
40371 Pte	ROWLANDS, Charles Oliver C E Rowlands (f)	Engine driver Onerahi	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
29491 Rfm	ROWLANDS, Edward Horace Mrs C Rowlands (m)	Labourer Onerahi	18 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
40371 Pte	ROWLANDS, Charles Oliver C E Rowlands (f)	Engine Driver Onerahi	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rf
40373 Pte	ROWLEY, Joel Vicar Edward Rowley (f)	Millhand Hukerenui	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
40377 L/Cpl	ROWLEY, William Frederick Mrs F M Rowley (m)	Carter Hukerenui	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
12/3146 Pte	ROYCROFT, Kenneth David William Roycroft (f)	Limestone Limestone, Whangarei	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
11/1961 Tpr	RUDELL, Edmund Mrs Alexandria Ruddell (m)	Onerahi Whangarei	8 th Rf B Sqdn Wellington Mounted Rifles
72005 Pte	RUDOLPH, James Reid Mrs M Rudolph (m)	Farmer Pakotai	37 th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry
16123 Pte	RUFF, Arthur Mrs M Ruff (m)	Bushman Whangarei	15 th Rf Spec Coy, Machine Gun Section
12/625 Pte	RUFF, James Albert Percival A W Ruff (f) Maunu Cemetery 2/Lt 5/9/57 aged 63	Whangarei Wrack St, Whangarei	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
31436 L/Sgt	RULE, Charles Henry George Mrs E K Rule (w)	Clerk, Mangapai 27 Oakdale Rd, Streatham, Lon SW Eng	V3 52/31
15972 Rfm	RUMBLE, Joseph Mrs W H Rumble (m)	Driver Kamo Rd	14 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
38752 Pte	RUMBLE, William W H Rumble (f) Walton	Farm Hand St, Whangarei	22 nd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
12/2458 Pte	RUSHBROOKE, Thomas Alan C E Rushbrooke (f)	Maungakaramaea Te Mawhai	5 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion

AWN

7/10/15 RUSHBROOKE, T A, disembarked at Malta, sick, Auckland Infantry Battalion

10387 Pte	RUSK, Henry William C Rusk (f)	Farmer Piako, Hukerenui	12 th Rf J Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
59981 Pte	RUSSEK, Wenzil Alexander A Russek (f)	Bush Contractor Hukerenui	30 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
50054 Tpr	RUSSELL, Alexander Kenny E Russell (f)	Farmer Waipu	30 th Rf 29 th Mounted Rifles Rf

Waipu Cemetery 15/9/86, aged 92

48573 Pte	RUSSELL, Edward Mrs E Russell (m)	Farmer Waipu	27 th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Regiment
	RUST, G J 1916 Rust, Gordon James. Soldier. Afton Brighton Rd, Remuera, Ak.	Hikurangi ROH	
70063 Pte	RUTHERFORD, James McJarrow J Rutherford (f) 1916 Rutherford, James McJarrow	Grocer Tokomaru Bay Upper Bank St Whg	V4 80/18 Storekeeper
25744 Rfm	Pte RYAN, Hector RYAN, Hector George John Henry Ryan (f)	Waipu Cale Buttermaker Mangawhai	V2 41/36
44660 Rfm	SANDS, Hubert Langdale Mrs M Sands (w)	Farmer Tahere, Whangarei	25 th Rf J Coy NZRB
59999 Pte	SANDS, Robert Francis Kelhem R K Sands (f) 1916 Sands, Robert Francis Kelham	Farmer Parahaki, Whangarei Helena Bay	30 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Farmer
68082 Pte	SANDS, Walter Maxwell R K Sands (f) 1916 Sands, Walter Maxwell	Farmer Parahaki, Whangarei Kiripaka	36 th Rf D Coy NZ Infantry Farmer
14330 Temp/Sergeant	SANGSTER, William Mrs Sangster (w)	Kamo, Railway Employee Raurimu, Main Truck	14 th Rf 1 st Bn F Coy NZ Rifle Brigade Sailed
<p>KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Wednesday 5th December 1917, aged 40 BUTTES NEW BRITISH CEMETERY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium. Son of the late John and Catherine Sangster, of Victoria, Australia, husband of Mary Sangster, of Ohanga, Hawera, Taranaki. Native of Talbot, Victoria, Australia. <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i> 1914 Marsden Roll Sangster William, Kamo, Surfaceman AWN 28/3/18 p 41</p>			
	SATCHWELL, W 1917 Satchwell, William.	Hikurangi ROH Manaia, Whg. Labourer.	C
3/1557 Pte	SAWYER, Richard Danzic Mrs D P Sawyer (w)	Salvation Army Officer, Whg c/- g w allen, Vogeltown, New Plymouth	V2 21/38
10/1975 Pte	SCHAEFER, Ernest William s P E Schaefer (f)	M F McGregor, Hikurangi 118 Evans St, Port Melbourne, Victoria, Australia	4 th Rf Wellington Inf Battalion
28807 Pte	SCOTT, Andrew Edwin Lance Andrew Scott (g/f)	Grocer's Assistant Otaika Rd, Whangarei	17 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
2/1198 Gnr	SCOTT, George Edward s Mrs C Thomas (s)	Bombay Whangarei	4 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
75159 Pte	SCOTT, John Reginald Mrs E J Scott (m)	Shop Assistant Hikurangi	41 st Rf NZ Medical Corps
50056 Pte	SCOTT, Robert William Mrs Mary Scott (m) 1916 Scott, Robert William	Fellmonger Onerahi Onerahi	28 th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Regiment Labourer

59998 L/Cpl	SCOTT, Vernley Runciman Mrs G R Scott (m) 1916 Scott, Vernley Runciman	Farmer Parua Bay Parua Bay	30 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Farm Assistant
Pte	SECCOMBE, Gilbert Gilbert Seccombe	Farmer Tangowahine	V4 82/18 Born in Aust
4/2134 Spr	Pte SENTCH, A SENTCH, Alexander Mrs Mary A Sentch (aunt) Northcote Waipu Cemetery 25/2/49, aged 67 NZFE	North River School ROH Telegraph Engineer	V2 28/26
50055 Tpr	SERJEANT, Cornelius Rudolph Frederick Serjeant (br)	Dairy Farmer Marsden Point	30 th Rf 29 th Mounted Rifles Rf
7/1323 Cpl	SHAW, Leonard James s Mrs J L Shaw	205 The Terrace, Well Sister, Hosp, Thames	6 th Rf
7/1323 2/Lt	SHAW, Leonard James Mrs W Osborne (s)	Analyst Opuatia, Mercer	V4 81/3

No 2 Company, 2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France 26th September 1918, aged 32.
 GREVILLERS (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Grevillers, Somme, France.
 Son of the late John and Jesse Shaw, of Glen Murray, Ak.
 Also served at Gallipoli.

(AWN 2/Lt Shaw, L J, who was killed in action on 29 Sept, was born at Maungatapere, Whangarei. At an early age he entered the employ of the Waihi Gold Mining Co, and studied chemistry, assaying and metallurgy at the Waihi School of Mines. Later he was on the staff at the Government Laboratory at Wellington. He continued his studies at Victoria College and was preparing for the final examination for his B.Sc. when he enlisted with the 7th reinforcements. He left NZ as a Corporal, being promoted Sergeant on active service. He took part in the Gallipoli campaign and was in the last detachment, but one to leave the peninsula. He saw considerable active service in France and was wounded just prior to the battle of the Somme. After his convalescence he was recommended for a commission and returned to NZ being posted to the 37th reinforcements with which he again left for the front. He was a keen footballer winning representative honours at Waihi and Victoria College. He was a member of the NZ inter-collegiate team which played with great success in Sydney in 191? As a middle distance runner he put up some creditable performances. Two other members of the family are on active service, namely Rrm J L Shaw, 14th Rf and Sister J I Shaw, NZANS, now at Brockenhurst Hospital, England. 22/479 Staff Nurse Shaw, Jessie Isabella, Nurse, V4 77/7 Mrs B Murray (s) Koromata, Frankton Function. 14335 Rfm Shaw, John Leslie, School Teacher, V2 34/30 Mrs Alice Elizabeth Shaw (w) Morrinsville

12/2838 Pte	SHAW, William Raymond MM s A N Shaw (br) Box RR1	Maungatapere Calgary, Alberta, Canada.	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
21542 Rfm	SHEEDAN, Edward Augustine Peter Sheedan (f)	Farmer PO Whangarei	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
26/1716 Rfm	SHEEDAN, Joseph William Peter Sheedan (f) Whangarei AWN 27/7/16) Arrived in Auckland on steamer "Ulimaroa"	Fish Curer	10 th Rf H Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
64668 Cpl	SHEEHAN, W A SHEEHAN, William Anthony Mrs Susan Sheehan (m) Dundonald Rd, Whangarei	Hukerenui ROH Grocer	V3 75/31
14494 Pte	SHELTON, G SHELTON, Frederick Mrs Rose Howard (s)	Towai ROH Timber Worker 69 Sarsfield St, Pon, Ak.	V2 34/5
12/3153 Pte	SHELTON, William Wynyard s	c/- Ben Birt, Marereta, Nth Ak	7 th Rf AIB

Fred Shelton (br) 69 Sarsfield St, Pon, Ak.

25598 Private SHEPHERD, Orr Mariner 17th Rf B Coy Wellington Infantry Battalion
Mrs L Shepherd (wife) Fitzroy, New Plymouth Sailed 23/9/16 "Pakeha"

1st Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 7th June 1917, aged 32.
MESSINES RIDGE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Mesen, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
Son of Henry and Elizabeth Shepherd, of Parnell, Auckland,
husband of Louisa Shepherd, of Beach Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth.
Native of Whangarei.

38600 L/Cpl SHILTON, George Warren Millhand, Waiotu V3 55/34
Mrs Maude Shilton (w) Waiotu, Hukerenui

2/1093 Cpl SHIRES, Samuel Nelson s Panta Station, Whananaki 2nd Rf NZ Field Artillery
Harold Nelson Shires (br) Union Bank, Timaru

AWN

15/7/15 SHINES, S, 17th General Hospital, Alexandria, NZ Field Artillery.

25/909 Rfm SHOEBRIDGE, Edward Ralph Engineer 9th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
G T Shoebridge (f) Ngunguru
AWN 15/2/17 p 45

79812 Pte SHOEBRIDGE, William Alexander Farm Labourer V4 87/18
Mrs A J Shoebridge (m) Ngunguru

81840 Pte SHORE, Jesse Labourer 41st Rf G Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs M Shore (w) Kamo Rd, Whangarei
1917 Shore, Jesse Kenneth Ave, Morningside A

3/3373 Pte SHORE, Percival Painter 26th Rf NZ Medical Corps
Mrs Mary Shore (m) View Rd, Hikurangi
1916 Shore, Percival View Rd, Hikurangi Painter
Kaurihohore Cemetery 3/3373 Pte Shore, P NZ Med Corps died 24/10/26, aged 29.

26/1553 Sgt SHORT, Henry George Surfaceman 10th Rf H Coy 4th Bn NZRB
Mrs Lydia Short (w) Clyde St Whangarei

25/1065 Rifleman SHORTLAND, Edward George Oswald Labourer 9th Rf A Coy 3rd Batt NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs Jones (aunt) 31 John St, Ponsonby, Auckland.

3rd Battalion 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION France 15th September 1916
CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Longeuval, Somme, France.
Brother of Master C R Shortland, of Auckland.
Whananaki Roll of Honour

12/2842 Pte SIMMONS, Edward Moir s Railway St, Whangarei 6th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
E Simmons (f) Port Chambers

12/2469 Pte SIMONS, Charles Berry s Poriti 6th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
George Simons (f) Poriti, Whangarei

24/283 Rfm SIMONS, Hoori Tarawai s Totoki A Coy 2nd NZRB
S G Simons (f) Poriti, Whangarei

40386 Pte SIMONSEN, Henry George Farmer V3 57/18
C Simonsen (f) Matakana

54782 Rfm	SIMONSEN, John Theodore Mrs A Simonsen (m)	Dairy Farmer Matakana	V3 69/37
12/2114 Cpl	SIMPSON, Arthur John Tynier m Mrs Sybril Mabel Simpson (w) Whakapara	Kuaotuna	4 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
AWN			
14/10/15 SIMPSON, A J T Cpl, disembarked Malta, sick, Auckland Infantry Battalion			
28/10/15 SIMPSON, A J T Cpl, embarked for England, AIB.			
58084 Gnr	SIMPSON, Frederick Walter William Simpson (f)	Grocer Bank St, Whangarei	37 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
	Lt SIMSON, Hector N Lt SIMPSON, Hector Guthrie Index	Waipu Cale Rhodesian Regt	
43350 Tpr	SINCLAIR, Donald Roderic A F Sinclair (br)	Farmer Kauri	25 th Rf 26 th Mounted Rifles Rf
13/538 Tpr	SINCLAIR, John Hamilton s Mrs K Sinclair (m)	Waikiekie Normandy St, Woodville	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
12/3477 L/Cpl	SISSONS, T W SISSONS, Herbert Webster Russell Mrs E H Sissons (m)	Hikurangi ROH Postal Messenger Huntly	V2 21/14
31442 Sgt	SKELLEY, Alfred Leonard Mrs J R Skelley (m)	Agent Duncan St, Whangarei	20 th Rf G Coy NZRB
4/842 Spr	SKINNER, Arthur Stanley s F Skinner (f)	Whareora, Whangarei 29 Sydney Rd, Raynes Park, Surrey, England	4 th Rf NZ Field Engineers
42215 Pte	SKINNER, Francis Ernest Mrs A Hope (m)	Carpenter Hikurangi	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
17577 Tpr	SLATTER, Joseph Samuel W J Slatter (f)	Butcher Whangarei	19 th Rf 19 th Mounted Rifles MGS
43191 Pte	SLOANE, Francis Henry F H Sloane (f)	Farmer Ruakaka, Marsden Point	25 th Rf G Coy NZ Infantry
13/2914 Tpr	SLOANE, James F H Sloane (f) Maunu Cemetery 31/3/72 aged 79	Farmer Ruakaka	9 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

NA 22/10/15 On Friday last the residents of Ruakaka tendered a farewell social to Mr Jim Sloane who left for Trentham on the 19th inst. The Mata Hall was tastefully decorated with nikau, flowers and flags for the occasion, and the work reflected great credit on the workers, who were ably directed by Mr Wm McMillan. The night was a splendid one, and notwithstanding the bad roads a very representative gathering rolled up including visitors from Waipu, Maungakaramaea and Mangapai. The evening was spent in dancing interspersed with songs etc. During the supper interval Mr Murdock, on behalf of the residents, presented Trooper Sloane with a handsome wristlet watch as a token of the esteem in which he is held by a very large circle of friends. The presentation was accompanied by cheers, and the singing, "He's a jolly good fellow" after which Trooper Jim suitably responded. The affair was kept going until the small hours when it was brought to a close with "God Save the King" and "Auld Lang Syne".

8/12/15 Tpr J Sloane, of Ruakaka is at present in Whangarei on final leave.

54981 Tpr	SLOANE, John Henry H B Sloane (br)	Farmer Maunu, Whangarei	30 th Rf 30 th Mounted Rifles Rf
13/160 2/Lt	SMEDLEY, Charles Frederick MBE s Mrs F B Smedley	Whangarei 3 Park Terrace, Wellington	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

MBE

AWN

15/7/15 SMEDLEY, C F Lt, No 21 General Hospital, Alexandria, 2/7/15, to amputate, Auckland Mounted Rifles.
 12/8/15 SMEDLEY Lt Charles F, AMR, advise has been received by Mrs F B Smedley, of Wellington that her son who was admitted to Hospital in Alexandria on July 8th, is progressing favourably. Lt Smedley left New Zealand with the Main Body, Expeditionary Force October last. Prior to that, he had been an Officer commanding the Machine Gun Section of the North Auckland Mounted Rifles.

19/8/15 SMEDLEY, Lt Charles F, AMR, cable advise has been received by Mrs F B Smedley, Park Tce, Wellington, that her son, who was admitted to Hospital in Egypt on July 8th, is now progressing favourably.

16/9/15 SMEDLEY, C F Lt, North General Hospital, Leeds, 2/9/15, Auckland Mounted Rifles

NA 29/7/15 I have a troop of which I am proud writes Lieut C F Smedley to his brother Mr D Smedley of Whangarei. Teeling of wonderful escapes he says o that Kenneth Stevens of Maungatapere, was hit on the bandolier with a rifle bullet. The projectile passed through the Bandolier and tunic and then struck the wearer's identity disc. All that happened to Stevens was a slight cut from the disc itself. Another member of the troop had two rifles separately smashed, but he proceeded to fire from a third rifle which he had up as calmly as if nothing had happened.

10/8/15 Cable advice has been received by Mrs F B Smedley, Park Terr, Well, that her son, Lt Chas F Smedley, late of Whangarei, now in hospital in Egypt, is progressing favourably.

32075 Cpl	SMITH, Bernard Andrew	Miner	V2 45/23
	Mrs Sarah J Smith (m)	Ngaruawahia	

NA 5/9/15 Mr G Clark-Walker jun of Whangarei and Mr B A Smith of Hikurangi, left for Trentham today and they are joining the NCO class for Instructors.

3/1280 Pte	SMITH, Edward Thomas	s	Kamo	8 th Rf NZ Medical Corps
	William Henry Smith (f)		Kamo	
56192 Pte	SMITH, Ernest Reginald		Farm Labourer	29 th Rf D Coy Otago Inf Regiment
	Joseph Smith (f)		Maromaku	
13/1099 Tpr	SMITH, Harold Griffin	s	PO Kamo	5 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Mrs W H Smith (m)		c/- F Watts, Kamo.	
	Maunu Cemetery 23/4/63 aged 74			

SMITH, H E G

12/2447Cpl	SMITH, Harold William	s	Mangerton, Mt Eden Ak	5 th Rf AIB
	W G Smith		Mangerton, Mt Eden, Ak	

Auckland Infantry Battalion

DIED OF WOUNDS England ex Gallipoli 8th December 1915, aged 24.

WANDSWORTH (EARLFIELD) CEMETERY

England

G/R FB 16 2862

Son of Emily Smith, of 19 Brentwood Ave, Mt Eden, Auckland,
 and the late William George Smith.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN Smith H W Cpl Malta ex hosp ship Neuralia 29/8 AIB 16/9/15

Smith H W Cpl wounded thigh dangerously ill AIB 9/9/15 G W Smith Mangerton Mt Eden Ak

NA 12/11/15 From the Trenches. Whangarei Boys experience. Private Harold Smith, writing to his friend, Mr H W James, Whangarei, from Malta hospital on September 7th says, At last I have been able to dig up a piece of paper and a pencil to send you a little news. We arrived at Suez after six weeks on the water. Although we had a good trip I was not sorry to set foot on land once again. We came ashore about 4 pm and entrained straight away for Cairo, and then on to the camp at Zeitoun, where we arrived about 3 am the following morning. Our stay here lasted only about a week, when we got orders to get to the front as quickly as possible. So we were taken to Alexandria and boarded the transport which took us to Lemnos Island, a large base a few hours steam from the Peninsula. That was "some trip" It only took days, but that was long enough for me. You know what a great sailor I am. The ship was absolutely filthy, the stink was terrible, we were so crowded, well, you lean over the side to poke out your tongue. All we had to eat was bully beef and biscuits and sleep where you could find room to lie down. I slept in a life boat, most remarkable how I seem to patronize these safe places. Well, we arrived without accident, and at sunset were transshipped to small steamers and taken up to the Dardanelles. We landed in barges. Everything went lovely. In fact I might say "all was merry as a marriage bell" until we came within 500 yards of the shore. Then for some unaccountable reason every body stopped talking and seemed to crouch down behind any cover they could find. I put it down to the pieces of lead that were flying through the air. I didn't know for sure,

because I had never been to a war before, But a chap told me after we got ashore that the Turks were most careless with their rifles, that they would fire at anybody. In fact I was sorry to hear this, you know as I thought they might start firing on me. Well, my son, we were under shell fire from the time we landed until I was hit. I tell you we had a pretty lively time. It was early on Sunday morning when we landed, and we started off by carrying ammunition up to the reserves. You know how nice and light a case of 303's is to carry and how fresh and energetic and happy you feel after being in your equipment (which is altogether too light weighing only 60 lbs) for 24 hours with nothing to appease a gnawing hunger, or a well developed thirst. You know, my dear William, how much more pleasant it is to do these things in the dark, with wires lying round just about the level of your neck. Of course there were not many in fact, not nearly enough. I hit every one, and from my rough estimation I should say there were about 2000. However we had a bit of a spell when we got under cover and a feed of bully beef and those very soft biscuits which they serve out and then felt ready for any little job they might give us to do. We got it too. In the afternoon in company with some Tommy's we advanced up to what they call Shrapnel Gully, under heavy shrapnel fire. We lost a few men, but reached the top and dug ourselves in, and were comparatively safe. We were to hold ourselves here to be ready for a big charge which was to take place the following day. I had a good sleep that night, being dead tired, and in the morning after making a little tea and scoffing some more bully beef I was feeling pretty fit. The shrapnel was falling around pretty thickly. One of our fellows got a piece through the jaw and I got out of cover abit to tie it up for him when ping a shell burst right overhead and I got a piece fair in the back, just missed the spine by an inch. As it is I have lost the use of my legs, Bill, although the doctors say it will come back. The wound is almost healed now, as I have been wounded now five weeks. I have had no mail since leaving New Zealand and do not suppose I will get any now, as they take such a devil of a time to locate us. I suppose I will be sent back to New Zealand when I get a little strength, and my wound is healed. Although my legs are gone, I consider myself lucky compared with some of the poor fellows I saw up there and in here. You cannot imagine what it is like until you see it. It was Hell!

(AWN 3/2/16) Smith Cpl Harold W, AIR aged 24 died in Tooting Military Hospital one of the victims of the great fight for Chunuk Bair in August. Dangerously wounded by a Turkish bullet which injured the spine and caused paralysis of the lower part of the body After being treated in Malta for some weeks he was brought to England and about six weeks ago underwent an operation for the removal of the bullet. This unfortunately could not be achieved and after a most gallant struggle which was only possible by the possession of a sound constitution, Cpl Smith died on the 8th inst. He was buried with military honours in the soldier's plot of the Wandsworth Cemetery, amongst others of all the services whose resting places will be marked by a public memorial at the end of the war. His comrades from Tooting and Australians from different hospitals attended the funeral. There were many wreaths.

11/378 Sgt	SMITH, Henry Wilson	s	C/- W McKenzie	MB WMR
	Mrs L E Smith (m) 174 The Terrace, Wellington			
	KIA Gall 30/5/15, aged 29			
	Son of Mrs L E Smith of 38 Cornwall St Masterton and the late F C Smith. Native of Featherton			
40076 Pte	SMITH, Henry Wilson		Farmhand	V3 57/21
	W W Smith		Clareville, Carterton	
	F Coy 2 nd Bn OIR KIA Bel 12/10/17, aged 31			
	Son of William Wilson Smith and Eliza, his wife of Clareville, Wellington			
12275 Rfm	SMITH, Harold Warwick		Farm Labourer	V2 31/21
	J Smith (f)		Kaiterangi	
13/635 Capt	SMITH, Harold Ward	s	c/- Goldwater & Calder, Ak	MB AMR
	Albert Smith (f)		Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng.	
13/618 Tpr	SMITH, Herbert William	s	Scotia Place, Ak	MB AMR
	James Smith		32 Oxford St, Caverham, Dunedin	
17230 Gnr	SMITH, Henry Hiram		Farmer	V2 38/22
	Mrs I Smith (m)		Kamo	
8/2137 Pte	SMITH, Leonard Wilfred	s	Glode Hotel, Wakefield St, Ak.	5 th Rf D Coy Otago Inf Battalion
	W Smith (f)		Tangihua, Whangarei	
70066 Pte	SMITH, Roy Edward		Farmer	34 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
	Mrs S A Smith (m)		Whangarei	
17230 Gnr	SMITH, William Henry Hiram		Farmer	16 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
	Mrs I Smith (m)		Kamo	

2/901a Gnr SMITH, William s Ploxite, Whangarei 3rd Rf NZ Field Artillery
Miss Nellie Smith (s) Cooma, NSW, Australia

16/472 Pte SMITH, William Labourer 2nd Pl 4th Maori Contingent
Mrs Helena Smith (w) Poroti ex 1st Maori Cont

Chronicles of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force

Kapai Te Toa, Walton on Thames, February 12th, 1917.

Here are we, some of little Maori stock. Has been one of the fighting blood in the early days. Now we are across the white ocean, to help our King and Country. Now I am in hospital, wishing to get back to do a little bit more, "Kia Kaha, Kia Toa", (Be Strong to the end). Private Wiri Miti, (W.Smith, 16/472), Poroti, Whangarei, NZ Service, 2 years and 3 months.

29504 L/Cpl SMITHIES, Job Miner, Kiripaka V2 43/23
Mrs Hutton (s) 45 Haslett St, Eden Terr, Ak

4/1846 Spr SNELL, William Oswald Builder 9th Rf NZ Field Engineers
F J Snell (f) Maungakarama

13/2082 Tpr SOMNER, Arthur Hay s Waipu 6th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Francis Somner (f) Waipu
AWN 4/1/17 p 44
Waipu Cemetery 31/7/73, aged 81. Sgt AIR

38616 Rifleman SNOWDEN, Bertram Bushman 22nd Rf J Coy NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs Annie Snowden (mother) Kaeo Sailed 2/5/17 or 26/4/17

Rifleman 4th Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 12th October 1917

TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium

P/N 9.

Son of Annie Snowden, of Kaeo, North Auckland

Whangarei Roll of Honour

Whangaroa Memorial Hall Roll of Honour

1914 Bay of Islands Roll

Snowden, Bertie

Puketi, Kerikeri Bushman

Snowden, Annie

Married

52483 Pte SPEDDING, Albert Clerk V 3 67/24
A Spedding (f) Leigh, Lancashire, England
1916 Spedding, Albert c/- PO Hikurangi Mine Clerk

43526 Private SPENCE, Hercules Painter 22nd Rf Specialist Coy Signal Section
Mrs C Spence (m) Deveron St Whangarei Sailed

Gunner, NZ Field Artillery

DIED NEW ZEALAND Thursday 17th July 1919

WHAREROA CEMETERY

Whareroa, Whangarei

Son of Christina Spence, of Deveron St,

Whangarei, Northland. Born at Parahaki.

Served on the Western Front, 1917-18.

12/218 Sergeant SPENCE, James McKenzie s Whangarei MB HQ Auckland Infantry Battalion
C Spence (br) Deveron St, Whangarei Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"

Auckland Infantry Regiment

DIED OF WOUNDS Gallipoli Tuesday 16th November 1915, aged 28.

ARI BURNU CEMETERY

ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.

G/R F. 21.

Son of James Mears and Christina Spence,
of Whangarei, Auckland, New Zealand.

Whangarei Roll of Honour
1894/5 Wises. Hikurangi. Spence, James. Farmer.

SPENCE James McKenzie Acting Sgt (enlisted 15/8/14) as Pte 15th Nk Ak Coy Signals HQ AIB MB DOW (also seen KIA) 16/11/15 on Gallipoli aged 28 yrs. Born Whangarei 16/6/86 Educated Whangarei Worked as reporter for Northern Mail and Northern Advocate, then sub editor North Auckland Times at Dargaville. NOK B. C Spence Deveron St Whangarei. Son of James Mearns and Christina Spence Deveron St Whangarei.

NA 17/9/15 After a long interval a letter has been received by Mr Spence of Whangarei, from his son Corporal J M Spence. The Corporal it will be remembered was at one time a member of the reporting staff of the Northern Advocate and he was the author of an interesting series of articles which appeared in these columns entitled, "Our boys in Egypt". Since then it is to be observed that he has gained his stripes during the fighting at Gallipoli. His letter which is headed, "In the trenches July 29th" reads as follows, "This is something more satisfactory than the field service card. Previous communications have been made on the rough cards which are all that a man in the trenches has usually been able to use. Still the censorship is pretty rigid and it is difficult to convey much more than is on the printed cards. I was very pleased to say, perhaps with justifiable pride, that I am still going as strong as ever, and have neither required nor desired a day's rest since we started operations here over three months ago. I have been in every engagement in which the battalion has taken part and have escaped without a wound or even a scratch though bullets have gone through my cap, coat sleeve, cartridge pouches, mess tin and water bottle, and pieces of shrapnel knocked the "horse shoe" off the heel of my boot. Things are now settling down to what seems to be practically a drawn game, but we live in daily hopes of a decisive move being made shortly. I have been keeping splendid health. Hard tack and roughing it seem to agree with me better than anything else. We are only allowed a limited space, adds the writer, and he closes his letter at this point".

3/1254 Pte	SPENCER, Percy Stewart	s	Limestone Island	7 th Rf NZ Medical Corps
	Mrs C Spencer (m)		44 Reimers Ave, Kingsland, Auckland.	

11/503 Cpl	SPRATT, Henry Leopold	m	Stratford	MB WMR
	Mrs Zaida P Spratt (w)		34 Julia St, Stratford	

AWN 7/10/15 Spratt, H L Cpl. Disembarked Malta WMR

376 Cpl	SPRATT, Herbert	s	House Painter	B Coy 3 rd Batt Infantry, Aust Imp Forces
	James Joseph Spratt (f)		Onerahi	Sailed 20/10/15 HMAT A14 "Euripides Sydney"
	Aged 21, enlisted 17/8/14 discharged 23/5/19			

NA 15/10/15 Pte Herbert Spratt, recently reported wounded at Gallipoli, is the second of Mr W Spratt's three sons at the war to be put out of action. It will be remembered that a short time ago word was received that Sgt W Spratt was reported wounded and missing. Much sympathy is expressed for the lad and father in his anxiety.

10/854 Sergeant SPRATT, Walter Tonkin	s	Taumarunui	MB B Coy Wellington Inf Battalion
J J Spratt (f)		Onerahi	Sailed 16/10/14

11th Taranaki Company, Wellington Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915, aged 21.
CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Chunuk Bair, ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.
P/N 18.
Son of James Joseph and Alice Spratt,
of Onerahi, Auckland.
Onerahi Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

SPRATT Walter Tonkin 10/854 Sgt (enlisted as L/Cpl) 11th Taranaki Coy WIB MB WIA early in campaign, hospitalized, recovered and returned to front early 7/15 KIA 8/8/15 on Chunuk Bair during the August Offensive aged 21 yrs Reported missing 8/8/15 later believed dead.

AWN

20/5/15 Spratt, W Cpl, wounded, WIB, (f) J J Spratt, Okaihau.

8/7/15 Spratt, Walter, Cpl, discharged Hospital, convalescence, Wellington Infantry Battalion

15/7/15 Spratt, W Cpl, recovered, returned to front, WIB.

16/9/15 Spratt, Walter, Sgt, reported missing, 8/8/15, now believed Killed, WIB. (f) J J Spratt, Okaihau.

66040 Pte	STARK, Henry	STARK, H	Hikurangi ROH
	Mrs Mary Angel (m)		Sailor
			47 Franklin Rd, Pon, Ak.
			V4 80/16

	1916 Stark, Henry	243 Pon Rd, Ak,	Seaman
13/2486 Tpr	STARK, James John Stark (f)	s c/- Kauri Timber Company, Opahi Maxwell Terrace, Netherton, Wishaw, Scotland.	7 th Rf AMR
12/643 Pte	STARR, R STARR, Joseph Mark W Starr	s Towai ROH Maungaturoto Balmoral Rd, Mt Eden, Ak.	MB AIB
25/1820 Rfm	STAYMAN, Robert Musgrove Mrs E Stayman (m)	Blacksmith Spennithorne, Layburn, Yorkshire, Eng.	V2 27/10

31444 Private STAYTE, Jesse William Quarryman 19th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs Florence Edith Stayte (w) Limestone Is, Whangarei

1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France 1st October 1918, aged 42.
MASNIERES BRITISH CEMETERY
Marcoing, Nord, France.
G/R II. B. 2.
Son of William Henry and Eliza Stayte, of England,
husband of Florence Edith Stayte, of Queen Street,
Northcote, Auckland.

(AWN 23/11/16) Stayte, L/Cpl Ollie, who was wounded in the right hand is convalescent. Pte Jack Walter Stayte was wounded in July last. Syd is fighting in France. William the eldest has sailed for the Front. They are the sons of Mrs E Stayte of Pukekohe, whose family is well known at Thames, Paeroa, Waihi and Auckland.
7/2/18 Stayte, Sgt Ernest Oliver, killed in action, was the fourth son of Mrs E Stayte of Pukekohe and was 31 years of age. He left NZ in Oct 1915 as a private in the NZRB being promoted on the field. He was wounded at the Somme and was gassed at Messines. He was educated at the Waiokaraka School, Thames, and served his apprenticeship to the wire weaving with Messrs Eastway Bros, Auckland. His three brothers are still with the colours, the youngest Sydney being in Walton on Thames Hospital suffering from lung trouble. Sgt Stayte was a keen footballer.
24/10/18 Stayte, Pte J W, who was killed in action on 1 October was the eldest son of Mrs E Stayte of Pukekohe and is the second son to give his life in the war. He leaves a wife and family of six. Pte Stayte who was 43 years of age, left NZ in Nov 1916 with the 19th Rfts. A younger brother, Sydney returned invalided in June last and the remaining son is to go into camp with the next draft.

24/291 Sgt Stayte, Ernest Oliver s Pukekohe A Coy 2nd NZRB Mrs E Stayte (m) Riverton. KIA France 11/1/18
12277 Rfm Stayte, Arthur Sydney Bootmaker V2 31/21 Mrs E Stayte (m) Pukekohe

	13/235 ST CLAIR, J	Driver, Titoki
41282 Rfm	ST CLAIR, Ernest John Miss H Walsh (fr) Royal Oak Hotel Weber	Labourer V3 57/31
2/2003 Cpl	STEADMAN, Athol Mair Lt Col T H Steadman (f) Whangarei	s YMCA, Auckland 6 th NZ Field Artillery
24/2096 Rfm	STEEDMAN, John Mrs Mary Steedman (m) Kamo Rd Whangarei. AWN 14/12/17 p 41 AWN 22/2/17 p 44	Labourer 10 th Rf F Coy 2 nd Bn NZRB

NA 6/4/16 Once again we have pleasure in recording the words of a cheerful soldier. Private Jack Steedman went with the 8th reinforcements last August but upon his arrival at Trentham he was rejected for being too young (just 19) However he stayed in Wellington for two months and became two years older. He was accepted in Wellington for the 10th in the Artillery but was asked later to join the Infantry as they were short. He did so and was chosen for one of Earl Liverpool's own. His father who went down to Wellington to see him off, there being nine bands in attendance, when the boys marched the street for an hour before going on broad. Jack has never once complained of food etc, and is thoroughly enjoying it all. He is a fine big robust fellow, and was learning farming prior to enlisting. Well, here we are alright. Feeling a bit funny too, though it isn't very rough, only a swell. We left Trentham yesterday morning. We went on broad one after the other and were checked as we went up the gangway, so as to make sure everyone went on broad. We were given our bunks. There are 9 men in this cabin, so there isn't much room. Everyone got a good many cakes and parcels. We fell in

at 2.30 and went for a march through the streets. There was a great crowd and we could hardly get along. We came straight back to the wharf

12/4 Lieutenant STEADMAN, Noel s "Clifton", Symonds St, Auckland MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Lt Col T H Steadman (f) Whangarei Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"

Main Body, 15th Nth Ak Coy, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Thursday 6th May 1915, aged 24.
TWELVE TREE COPSE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Krithia, Cape Helles, Gallipoli, Turkey.
P/N 13. 2. 3.
Son of Thomas Herbert and Edith Minnie Steadman,
of Whangarei, North Auckland.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

(AWN 6/6/15) Lt Noel STEADMAN Auckland Infantry Battalion NZEF, born Whangarei, single, Electrical Engineer, A and T Burt Ltd, Auckland, of Clifton, Symonds St, Ak. NOK (f) Col Thomas Herbert Steadman, (m) Edith Minnie Steadman, of Whangarei, North Auckland. Killed in Action at Helles on the 8th May 1915, aged 24 years. Educated Whangarei High School and Kings College 1906-07. No Known Grave.

20/5/15 Steadman, Lt Noel, son of Lt Col T H Steadman, officer commanding the 15th Nth Ak Coy, Educated at the Whangarei High School and at King's College

NA 9/8/15 In the course of a letter to his son, Col Mackesy refers to the death of Lt Steadman. He says when the order came to charge the Lt was 1st to out of the trenches and was immediately shot through the leg. He begged his men to let him be, but several attempts were made to carry him back. Unfortunately Lt Steadman was again shot, this time through the body. His bearers were also wounded.

13/2487 Corporal STEEL, George s Maungakaramaea 7th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
George Courtney (fr) Maungakaramaea Sailed

Auckland Mounted Rifles
DIED OF WOUNDS United Kingdom ex Palestine Wednesday 20th February 1918
GRAVESEND CEMETERY
Kent, United Kingdom
G/R 5210.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

49788 L/Cpl STEEL, John Labourer 27th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
J Steel (f) Marua

12/2853 Pte STEELE, Andrew s c/- Littles, Hikurangi 6th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs Angus McGregor (s) Paper Mills, Greenock, Scotland.

STEELE, G Maungakaramaea ROH

62404 Pte STEPHEN, James Farmer 30th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Regiment
Mrs M Stephen (m) Maungakaramaea
1916 Stephen, James Waikiekie Farmer

11/1974 Tpr STEPHENSON, John Charles s Nukutawhiti 8th Rf Wellington Mounted Rifles
Mrs Jessie Stephenson (aunt) 9 Kerr St, Devonport, Ak.

7/1526 Tpr STEVENS, Alfred Ernest s c/- J R Murphy, Tangihua 6th Rf C Sqdn Canterbury M/R
Mrs M A Stevens (m) Ormond Rd, Gisborne

13620 Sgt STEVENS, Charles Selwyn Farmer 13th Rf Machine Gun Section
Mrs C Stevens (m) Whangarei

54712 Pte STEVENS, George Farmer 30th Rf Spec Coy Machine Gun Section
Charles Stevens (f) Maungatapere

Prisoner of War, Captured, 30th September 1918, Germany, Auckland Infantry Regiment.

13/2375 Tpr STEVENS, Kenneth McKenzie s c/- W F Burlish, Hamilton
J Stevens (f) Church St East, Palmerston North.
13/2375 Tpr STEVENS, Kenneth McKenzie s c/- W F Burbish, Hamilton 7th Rf AMR
J Stevens (f) Church St East, Palmerston North
Maungatapere School ROH

NA 13/11/15 Major Mackesy's return. Major C Mackesy who returned home to Whangarei on Saturday last, has been keeping very quiet out at the farm, but a representative of the Advocate was fortunate enough to catch him in town yesterday afternoon.

Many brave deeds had been recorded in the present war, and a number of Victoria Crosses and other emblems of bravery had been given to both British and Colonial troops. People sometimes wondered why such a comparatively small number of VCs had been given to New Zealand when compared with men from England. The answer was not that New Zealanders were not whit less brave than their English brothers, but that the distinction was given to soldiers from Home as a recognition of a less important service. The New Zealand commanders did not think they were justified in giving a VC to a man when he only did his duty. Very often men did things which ranked with the bravest actions ever recorded, but if at the particular it was the only possible thing to do, unless he wished to bring discredit on his fellow soldiers, then that action devolved itself into a duty. Many men in the forces from Great Britain had been granted the Victoria Cross for throwing bombs into the Turkish trenches. When a bomb dropped into a trench one of the men would pick it up and return it with compliments to the Turks. If the Trooper had failed to do so, he would probably have been no further use to his country as the trenches are narrow and there is no escape from an exploding bomb. As an instance of the returning of bombs, the narrator stated that Private K M Stevens, Maungatapere, and Private Mason of the 3rd Auckland Squadron, had both been mentioned for honours, in recognition of having thrown over one hundred bombs back into the Turkish trenches when their own supplies ran out. Perhaps? Might imagine that our New Zealand boys were not performing ? ? actions as the men from England, but they were just as brave and the smaller number of VCs awarded was because they much harder to get.

13/358 Trooper STEVENS, McKenzie s Maungatapere MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
C Stevens Maungatapere Sailed 16/10/14

Driver, 7th Battery, 1st Brigade, NZ Field Artillery
DIED OF WOUNDS France Friday 3rd August 1917
TROIS ARBRES CEMETERY
Steenwerck, Nord, France.
G/R I. V. 43.
Son of Mr and Mrs C Stevens,
of Maungatapere, New Zealand.
Maungatapere District Roll of Honour
Maungatapere School Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
AWN 25/10/17 p 40

AWN

16/8/15 STEVENS, Kenneth Murdoch, wounded, arm, Auckland Mounted Rifles. Charles Stevens, Whangarei.

30/9/15 STEVENS, K M, New End Military Hospital, Hamstead, AMR.

14/10/15 STEVENS, M, Hospital, Manchester, AMR.

50782 Tpr STEVENS, William Francis Farmer 30th Rf 31st Mounted Rifles Rf
Charles Stevens (f) Maungatapere

STEWART, A R

12/1868 Pte STEWART, Donald Kenneth s Kamo 3rd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs J Stewart (m) Kara, Whangarei

AWN

6/7/25 STEWART, D K, at Malta, Auckland Infantry Battalion.

11/1650 Sgt STEWART, Eric George Duncan **MC** s 117 Broughan St, Well. 7th Rf B Sqdn Wellington Mounted Rifles
Duncan Stewart (f) Kauri.
AWN 21/12/17 p 38

13/234 Tpr STEWART, Frank s c/- Bakers Bros, Whg MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

F Stewart 26 Union St, Aberdeen, Scotland.

STEWART, H North River School ROH
1916 Stewart Hugh Norman Rust Lane Whangarei Bushman

AWN

17/6/15 STEWART, F, wounded, Auckland Mounted Rifles.

15/7/15 STEWART, F, Pont de Koubbeh Hospital, admitted 8/7/15, AMR.

16/514 Sergeant STEWART, James Douglas s Whangarei 3rd Rf 1st Maori, Head Quarters Staff
James Stewart (f) Hemp Export Dept of Agric, Wellington Sailed.

Auckland Mounted Rifles

KILLED IN ACTION Palestine Wednesday 14th November 1917, aged 27.

RAMLEH WAR CEMETERY

Ramia, Israel.

G/R M. 38.

Son of James and Elizabeth Stewart,
of Canterbury, New Zealand.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN

7/10/15 STEWART, J D Sgt/Mjr, at Malta, sick, Maori Contingent.

14/10/15 STEWART, J D Sgt/Mjr, Hospital, England, Maori Contingent.

47253 Private STEWART, John Sutherland School Teacher 26th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Regiment
Mrs Jessie Margaret Stewart (m) 22 Grafton Rd, Ak Sailed

A Company, 2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France 24th August 1918, aged 21.

ADANAC MILITARY CEMETERY

Miraumont, Somme, France.

G/R I. J. 29.

Son of Kenneth and Jessie Margaret Stewart, 9 Glasgow Terrace,
Auckland. Native of Parua Bay, Whangarei.

24/289 Rfm STILL, Richard William c/- A E Phillips, Maungatapere A Coy 2nd NZRB
John Still (f) Daniel St, Wellington

25/912 Rfm STIRLING, Sydney Gerald **MM** Engine Driver 9th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
Mrs F A Stirling (m) c/- W H Stirling Whangarei
Maunu Cemetery 1/9/74 aged 84

Military Medal Private 3rd Bn NZ Rifle Brigade. LG 28 January 1918 p 1406 Rec No 1664

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during the attack on the Passchendaele Ridge on the 12th October 1917.
For many hours he carried out wounded under most trying conditions, until he was wounded himself. His showed utter
disregard for his personel safety".

11/930 Tpr STONE, Cyril John s Kaitoke No 1 Line, Wanganui 4th Rf B Sqdn Wellington M/R
J T Stone (f) Stock Importer, Whangarei

72994 Private STONE, Thomas Ranfurly Farmer 37th Rf D Coy NZ Infantry
John Thomas Stone (f) Kamo Rd. Sailed

1st Battalion, Wellington Infantry Regiment

DIED OF SICKNESS France 8th November 1918, aged 21.

ROCQUIGNY – EQUANCOURT ROAD BRITISH CEMETERY

Manancourt, Somme, France.

G/R XIII. B. 3.

Son of J T and Fanny Stone, of Whangarei.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

3/2850 Pte	STOREY, Albert Edward Miss Hettie Edwards (fr)	Fitter Onerahi House, Onerahi	21 st Rf NZ Medical Corps
26938 Pte	STOREY, Archibald William Mrs A S Storey (m)	Civil Servant Powhire Ave, Kensington, Whangarei	17 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
13/3085 Tpr	STOREY, Edmund John Charles Storey (f)	Millhand Huia, Avondale	V2 23/9
STOREY, H S			
79291 Rifleman	STOREY, Thomas Henry C Storey	Railway Cadet Whatipu, Auckland	V4 88/16
3 rd NZ Rifle Brigade DIED OF DISEASE England 31st October 1918, aged 21. CANNOCK CHASE WAR CEMETERY Staffordshire, England. G/R I. A. 7. Son of Charles and Mary Storey. Whangarei Roll of Honour Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour (AWN 2/1/19) Storey, Rfm Thomas H, who died of pneumonia In England, was the son of Mr Charles Storey of Whatipu. He was born at Huia and completed his education at the Whangarei High School. Subsequently he joined the Railway Dept in the northern town and when he enlisted was stationed at Wanganui. At the outset of the war he went with the 15 th Nth Ak Coy, to garrison the wireless station at Awanui. The late soldier's brother, Trooper E G Storey was recently wounded in Palestine.			
26496 Sgt	STRAWBRIDGE, John Samuel Miss M H Strawbridge (s)	Drainage Engineer Ruakaka	15 th Rf NZ Field Engineer
25/1821 Rfm	STRAWBRIDGE, Robert James S Strawbridge (f)	Wool + Coal Merchant Ruakaka	10 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
49120 Private	STRONG, Thomas Whightman Mrs J Strong (m)	Labourer Titoki	27 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment Sailed
KILLED IN ACTION France Monday 1st September 1918, aged 22. BANCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY Pas de Calais, France G/R I B 22. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Strong, of Auckland, New Zealand. I B Headstone Hikurangi Roll of Honour Titoki Roll of Honour Whangarei Roll of Honour			
20839 Pte	STRONGMAN, Peter Mrs Birch (m)	Farmer Whakapara	10 th Maori Rf
12/634 Cpl	STUNELL, Alfred George MID s Mrs H Stunell (m)	Whangarei c/- H Guthrie, Carthew St, Fielding.	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
AWN 13/5/15 STUNELL, A G Pte, wounded, Auckland Infantry Battalion, (s) Mrs H Stunell, Fielding. 20/5/15 STUNELL, A G, wounded, Birmingham Hospital, 6/5/15, AIB. 12/8/15 STUNELL, A G, returned to the front, AIB.			
31455 Pte	STYLES, Robert William Henry Mrs Susan Styles (m)	Butcher, Hikurangi Paeroa	V2 45/18
38767 Pte	SULLIVAN, David William Mrs M Marshall (s)	Labourer, Whangarei GPO Auckland	V3 55/9

13/545 Trooper SULLIVAN, Frank Arnold s Kihikihi Main Body Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs J T Middlebrook, Te Kaianga, Manie St, Remuera, Ak. Sailed 16/10/14 "Star of India"

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Wednesday 19th May 1915, aged 28.
WALKER'S RIDGE CEMETERY
ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.
G/R I. A. 6.
Son of the late Arthur Sullivan (Headmaster,
Paeroa District School), and Julia Annie Middlebrook,
his wife, of 40, St Andrews Rd, Epsom, Auckland

*SULLIVAN, Frank Arnold 13/545 Tpr 11th Nth Ak Sqdn AMR MB KIA 19/5/15 during determined Turkish attack between 3
30am and after dawn on Russell's Top*

AWN 17/6/15

*SULLIVAN, Frank Arnold, of the Auckland Mounted Rifles, who was Killed in Action, was the eldest son of the late Mr
Walter Sullivan, school teacher of Paeroa and was 28 years of age. He was at one time employed in the newsroom of the
Auckland Weekly News and afterwards following farming pursuits for some time, latterly he was engaged in horse training
in the Whangarei district.*

12/633 Private SULLIVAN, Thomas Griffith s c/- Mrs Done, Manna Rd, Whg MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs A Sullivan New Lynn, Auckland.

Lance Corporal 16th Waikato Coy Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France 21st February 1917
CITE BONJEAN (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Armentieres, Nord, France
Son of the late Mrs A Sullivan, of Great North Rd,
New Lynn, Auckland.

*(AWN 30/9/15) SULLIVAN, T G, Lord Derby's War Hospital, Warrington, Auckland Infantry Battalion
28/10/15 Sullivan Pte Thomas Griffith AMR reported wounded is the youngest son of Mrs T G Sullivan of New Lynn. On
arrival at Egypt Pte Sullivan contracted enteric fever, followed by an attack of sunstroke and he had not been long in the
firing line when he was wounded. He was well known as a sportsman and athlete and was a representative hockey
player.*

NA

*15/10/15 Pte Thomas G Sullivan who enlisted from Whangarei with the 15th North Auckland Company, of the AIB has had
a series of misfortune since leaving. He contracted enteric fever after landing in Egypt, then he was the victim of
sunstroke and after fighting for a short time at the front he was wounded in action. Pte Sullivan was well known in the
north as an athlete, and he had played matches (rep) with the Whangarei Hockey Club.*

SATHERLAND, M Hikurangi ROH

50783 Tpr SUTHERLAND, Grant McKenzie Farmer 30th Rf 31st Mounted Rifles Rf
Mrs Mary Sutherland (m) Millbrook, Waipu
Waipu Cemetery 27/1/81, aged 86

13/375 Tpr SUTHERLAND, Duncan Kennedy s Waipu 2nd Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs M A Sutherland (m) Waipu

13/375 Tpr SUTHERLAND, Duncan Kennedy Timber Measurer 12th Rf NZ Mounted Rifles
J D Sutherland (f) Waipu

AWN

*15/7/15 SUTHERLAND, D K, Pont de Koubbbeh Hospital, from Gallipoli, 7/7/15, Auckland Mounted Rifles
22/7/15 SUTHERLAND, Duncan K, Dangerously ill, 9/7/15, enteric, AMR, Mrs M A Sutherland, Waipu.
16/8/15 SUTHERLAND, Duncan Kennedy, removed from Dangerously list, AMR, Mrs M A Sutherland, Waipu.
21/10/15 SUTHERLAND, Duncan Kennedy, returning wounded, "Willochra" AMR.*

28818 Tpr SUTHERLAND, Hector Norman Telegraphist 16th Rf M/R Wireless Troop
Mrs Mary Sutherland (m) Millbrook, Waipu Disembkd Adelaide, ex "Moolton" 21/8/16, Measles
Waipu Pres

22/264 Stf Nurse	SUTHERLAND, Hugh	Nurse	37 th Rf NZ Army Nursing Service
	Mrs M A Sutherland (m)	Waipu North	<i>Returning to duty</i>
22/264 Nurse	SUTHERLAND, Hugh	s Hospital, Greytown, Well	Hs Marama, NZANSC
	Mrs J D Sutherland (m)	Waipu	

NA 11/12/15 The sister of Nurse Sutherland (Queen of Waipu) who also is a nurse, left by the "Marama" last week for Egypt. Both sisters are on the same boat and Waipu is rightly proud of this family, which has given of its best to the cause of alleviating the suffering of our wounded soldiers.

(AWN 14/2/18) Back from Palestine

S/N 4/12/115 Sister 30/9/19, trained Auckland 1914. 27th Gen Hosp Cairo, HS Donogola, HS Marama
Waipu Cemetery 22/264 Sister H McDonald 17/8/50

13/3207 Tpr	SUTHERLAND, Hugh James	MM	Telegraph Lineman	11 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Mrs M Sutherland (m)		Millbrook Waipu	

SUTHERLAND, K D North River School ROH

12/646 QMSgt	SUTHERLAND, Kenneth Matheson	s	Tangowahine	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy AIB
	George Sutherland (f)		Tangowahine	Waipu Cale/Pres

22/46 Nurse	SUTHERLAND, Mary	S	s	Auckland.	NZANSC left NZ 8/4/15
	Mrs J D Sutherland			Waipu	

AWN

21/10/15 SUTHERLAND, Nurse, returning, wounded, "Willochra"

24/1/18 Sutherland Sister Mary NZANS (Auckland) who served for some time with the Stationary Hospital in France, is now on the staff of No 2 NZ General Hospital at Walton. Her sister Miss H Sutherland is attached to a British Hospital in Alexandria.

NA 6/11/15 Nurse Mary Sutherland and Trooper Kenneth Sutherland formerly of Waipu, came to Whangarei this morning and will return to their homes this afternoon. They came back by the "Willochra" Nurse Sutherland was in the hospital service in Egypt. Trooper Sutherland was invalided home as a result of an attack of enteric fever.

28/11/15 Sister Sutherland, the popular Queen of Waipu received a wire on Thursday afternoon from HQ's inquiring the earliest date upon which she could resume duty. Miss Sutherland replied that she would report for duty on Monday, as her friends there were anxious to entertain her, before she left them again. Sister Sutherland motored to Waipu (on Frid) where she was tendered a social and presented with a purse of sovereigns. The nurse had also to say goodbye to a number of friends in Whangarei, so motored back here on Saturday morning and caught the "Manaia" for Auckland on route for Wellington, where she reported this afternoon.

S/N 8/4/15 Sister 12/9/19. trained Auckland 1910. NZGH Cairo. Amiens, France, England. Awards (s) Waipu Cemetery 28/12/59, aged 55

	SUTHERLAND, M J	North River School ROH
13/458 Tpr	SUTHERLAND, Murdoch John	s Te Pahu MB AMR
	D Bruce	Te Pahu

12/1537 Pte	SUTHERLAND, William Wilson	s	Grey Lynn, Auckland	2 nd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	G Sutherland		Helena Bay, Whangarei	

AWN

23/9/15 SUTHERLAND, W W, Malta, ex Hospital Ship, "Georgien", 27/8/15, Auckland Infantry Battalion

	SWAFFIELD, H E	Maungatapere School ROH
44794 Pte	SWAFFIELD, Harry Edward	Clerk V3 59/15
	H A Swaffield (f)	Papatoetoe

	SWAFFIELD, P W	Maungatapere School ROH
78126 Tpr	SWAFFIELD, Percy William	Clerk V4 91/7
	H A Swaffield (f)	Papatoetoe

	SWANBERG, F O	
3236 Pte	SWANBERG, Frederick Oscar	m 21 George St Lavender Bay Nth Sydney 7 th Light Horse, Aust
Imp Force		

Mrs Edith May Swanberg (w) 27 Church St Pon Ak
2nd L H Brigde 7th LH Regt 26th Rfts embarked 10/5/17 Melbourne HMAT A 42 "Boorara"

Enlisted 1/2/17 aged 24 Pastrycook

23/1837 Rfm	SWINBANKS, John Henry Mrs C Swinbanks (m) AWN 6/7/16 p 36	Barman Hikurangi	9 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
49787 Pte	SYKES, J H SYKES, John Henry W Sykes (f)	Kaurihohore ROH Farmer Paparoa	V3 67/13
33628 Pte	SYMMANS, Edward Robert T F Symmans (f)	Farmhand Whananaki	21 st Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
	TABATAU, A 1914 BOI Roll Tabuteau, Edward Mayne " " Tabuteau, Joseph Augustus Moliere 1916 Tabuteau, Joseph Augustus Moliere	Towai ROH Whangae Whangae Hupara, Kawakawa	Settler Farmer Farmer
5140 Driver	TADMAN, Henry George Mrs M Tadman Sailed 2/2/15 HMAT "Chilka" A51 Melbourne	22 Labourer Ruapekapeka Enlisted 1/10/14	3 rd Light Horse Brigade Train 12 th Coy ASC AIF
37575 Lt	TATTLE, C TATTLE, Ernest William Mrs Margaret Tattley (w) George St, Claudelands, Hamilton 1917 Tattley, Ernest William	Mine Manager Hikurangi	V3 55/34 Colliery Manager F
40395 Private	TAVINOR, Henry George Mrs H Tavinor (m)	Farmer Otaika, Purewa, Whangarei	22 nd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Sailed
	E Company, 1 st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Thursday 4th October 1917, aged 28. TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium. P/N 2. Son of Hannah Tavinor, of Puwera, Whangarei, and the late Albert Tavinor. Maungatapere District Roll of Honour Whangarei Roll of Honour AWN 29/11/17 p 40		
13824 Rfm	Pte TAYLOR, Charles TAYLOR, Charles William James Taylor (f) Turakina	M.M. Farmer	Waipu Cale V2 34/33
36796 Sgt	TAYLOR, Edward William Mrs A H Taylor (m)	Clerk Tikipunga, Whangarei	24 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
25/914 Rfm	TAYLOR, George Stewart W H Taylor (f)	Farmer Whakapara	9 th A Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
17/198 Sgt	TAYLOR, Herbert Mrs M Taylor (m)	Whangarei Windermee, Westmorland, England.	2 nd Rf NZ Veterinary Corps
	AWN 14/10/15 TAYLOR H, Hospital, Taplow, NZ Veterinary Corps. NA 17/3/16 The Mayor, (Mr D W Jack) has received a telegram announcing that Sgt H Taylor will arrive in Auckland about soon as Saturday. Sgt Herbert Taylor is expected to come to Whangarei on Tuesday next.		
24/1837 Rfm	TAYLOR, James H Taylor (f)	Farmer Ruakaka	10 th Rf F Coy 2 nd Bn NZRB
23/628 L/Cpl	TAYLOR, John Bell Kerr Mrs M Taylor (m)	Whangarei Otaika Rd, Whangarei	B Coy 1 st NZRB

16009 Pte	TAYLOR, Richard H Taylor (f)	Carpenter Ruakaka	14 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry Rf
25/915 Cpl	TAYLOR, Robert Holland Mrs Lucy Taylor (w) <i>Maunu Cemetery 27/7/72 aged 79</i>	Engineer c/- C O Knight Whangarei	9 th A Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
24/308 Rfm	TAYLOR, Rowland Mrs A Taylor (m)	Whangarei Pukekohe	A Coy 2 nd NZRB
38622 Rfm	TAYLOR, Thomas Edward Mrs Taylor (m)	Farmer Whakapara	22 nd Rf J Coy NZRB
	TAYLOR, W	<i>Hikurangi ROH</i>	
	TAYLOR, W J		
44663 Rfm	TEAL, Joseph John Teal (f)	Labourer Opuawhanga	24 th Rf J Coy NZRB
31148 Rfm	TEAL, Wallace J Teal (f)	Cook Opuawhanga	20 th Rf J Coy NZRB
43528 Gunner	TEBBUTT, William Frank Mrs L M Tebbutt (w)	Butcher Devonport	V3 55/24
	<p>DIED OF WOUNDS France 2nd September 1918, aged 24 BAGNEUX BRITISH CEMETERY Gezaincourt, Somme, France. G/R V. F. 11. Son of Frank and Annie Tebbutt, of Towai, BOI, husband of Leila M Tebbutt, of Durham House, Raurimu, Hamilton. <i>Towai & District Roll of Honour</i> <i>1916 Tebbutt, William Frank 134 Victoria Rd, Waitemata Artilleryman</i></p>		
	<p><i>(AWN 26/9/18) Tebbutt, Bombardier W F, who was wounded on 2 Sept, left NZ in Feb 1917 with the 22nd Rfts. He was a member of Royal NZ Artillery for four years. He was awarded his stripe on the field. He is the eldest son of Mr F Tebbutt of Towai and a son in law of Mr F A F Burnett of the Auckland Telegraph staff and local official meteorological observer.</i></p>		
12847 Gnr	TEBBUTT, Robert Henry Mrs Annie Tebbutt (m)	Driver Towai	14 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
14337 Rfm	TEBBUTT, William Robert Mrs J Tebbutt (m) <i>AWN 30/8/17 p 40</i>	Labourer Towai	14 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
31149 Rfm	TEESDALE, John Joseph Mrs M Teesdale (m)	Hikurangi, Farmer 27 Stanley St, Ak	V2 49/17
3/1866 Pte	TEESDALE, William Dawson Mrs M Teesdale (m)	Towai, Teacher 12 Balfour St, Parnell, Ak.	V2 15/2
3/1866 Pte	TEESDALE, William Dawson Mrs M Teesdale (m) Ex Maheno 2 nd Charter	Teacher 12 Balfour St, Parnell, Ak.	V2 29/2
12/2859 Pte	TIERNEY, Patrick Arthur Patrick Tierney (f) Anghara, Shercock, County Cavan, Ireland.	PO Hamilton	6 th Rf Auckland Infantry Battalion
55373 Spr	TELFER, Arthur Wilson Miss Annie Telfer (m)	Farmer Parua Bay	28 th Rf NZ Engineers Tunnellers 6 th Rf

55372 Spr	TELFER, Harry Wilson	Farmer	28 th Rf NZ Engineers Tunnellers 6 th Rf
	Miss Annie Telfer (m)	Parua Bay	
	(AWN 6/618) Soldiers returning, Draft No 166.		
12/647A Corporal TELFER, John Vivian	s	Kirikopuni	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	William E Telfer (f)	Whangarei	Sailed 16/10/14 "Waimana"
	15 th North Auckland Coy Auckland Infantry Regiment		
	KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915		
	CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL		
	Chunuk Bair, ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.		
	P/N 9.		
	Son of Mr ans Mrs W E Telfer,		
	of Whangarei, North Auckland.		
	Maungatapere School Roll of Honour		
	Whakapara Roll of Honour		
	Whakapara School Roll of Honour		
	Whangarei Roll of Honour		
 NA 27/8/15 ,Private information was received by Mr W Telfer, Whangarei, this afternoon, that his only son, John Vivian, has been killed in action. Corporal Telfer, he was promoted from the rank of private for meritorious service, joined the main body, enlisted in Dargaville. He would have been 35 years old next month. Well built and well liked, he was a good sport of some athletic prowess, especially in Rugby Football. Corporal Telfer was one of the first New Zealanders to land on the shores of Gallipoli.			
16/754 Pte	TE MARU, Hemi Pene	s	Whananaki 2 nd Maori Contingent
	Robert Te Maru	Whananaki	
	Te Maru P	Whananaki Roll of Honour	
12/2488 Pte	TEMPERLEY, William Basil	s	Towai 4 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Joseph Temperley (br)	Parau Bay, Whangarei	
71640 Pte	TERRACE, David	Plumber	36 th Rf C Coy NZ Infantry
	Mrs E Terrace (m)	Princess St, Whangarei	
	THOMAS, W D		
40392 Pte	THOMPSON, James	Farmer, Whangarei	V3 55/17
	Mrs M Thompson (m)	Cunningham, County Down, Ireland	
12/3169 Pte	THOMPSON, John Hughes	s	Whangarei 7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	W Taylor (s/f) St Marys, NSW, Australia		
4/1593 Spr	THOMPSON, Percy	m	Whangarei Heads Tunn Rf, No 2 Relief
	William H Thompson	Mangawai	
	THOMSON, F L	Whananaki ROH	
	1916 Thomson, Leslie James Felix	Port Chalmers	Seaman
	1917 Thomson, Frederick Lewis	Kamahi	Farmer D
68797 Pte	THOMSON, Frederick Lewis	Student	V4 78/16
	Mrs E Thomson (m)	223 Fitzgerald Ave, Chch.	
	1917 Thompson, Frederick Louis	33 Mozley Ave, Devonport	Carpenter B
18503 L/Cpl	THOMPSON, Frederick Ewart	Farmer	
	W H Thompson (f)	Perurua BOI	14 th Rf G Coy 3 rd Bn NZRB
26/917 Rifleman THOMPSON, Walter Laidlaw	Salesman	A Coy 4 th Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade	
	Mrs Annie Thompson (mother) Wattle St, Ascot Brisbane, Aust	Sailed	
	4 th Battalion, 3 rd NZ Rifle Brigade		
	DIED OF WOUNDS France 5th June 1916		
	CITE BONJEAN MILITARY CEMETERY		
	Armentieres, Nord, France.		

G/R II. A. 13.
 Son of Mrs A Thompson, of Rupert Terrace,
 Ascot, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

12/1806 Pte THOMSON, William s Limestone Island 3rd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 Alexander Thomson (f) 150 Queen St, Castles Douglas, Scotland

AWN

10/6/15 THOMSON, W, Convalescence Camp, Alexandria, Auckland Infantry Battalion

62411 Pte THOMPSON, William Geurt Farmer 30th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Regiment
 F Thompson (f) Poriti

25/917 Rfm THORBURN, Andrew William Bushman 9th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
 A Wedderspoon Parua Bay
Maunu Cemetery 16/2/64 aged 79

47608 Pte THORBURN, Clarence Robert Farmer 25th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
 Mrs Hannah Thorburn Ruatangata West
1916 Thorburn, Clarence Robert Ruatangata West Bushfeller

42230 Private THORNTON, George Alfred Farmer 23rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry Rf
 K Thornton (br) Dargaville Sailed

1st Bn Wellington Infantry Regiment
DIED OF WOUNDS Belgium Thursday 6th December 1917, aged 29
 LIJSSENTHOEK MILITARY CEMETERY
 Poperinge, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 G/R XXVI. BB. IIA.
 Son of George William and the late
 Margaret Thornton, Late of Mangawhai.
Maungakaramaea Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

13/6 Chap Capt THORNTON, Guy Dynevor m Morrinsville MB Chaplain Corps
 Mrs Guy Thornton (w) Baptist Manse, Whangarei

NA 22/1/15 The Rev Guy Thornton who left with the MB as Chaplain has been appointed acting Senior Chaplain in Cairo.
 Just before Xmas he fell ill and was taken to the hospital, but his condition at the time at the last advice, was considerably improved.

65320 Pte THORPE, Harold George Carpenter 33rd Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Regiment
 Mrs Martha Thorpe (m) Bank St, Whangarei

2/1106 Gnr TIBBITTS, Thomas Stephens s Marua 2nd Rf NZ Field Artillery
 P Tibbitts (br) Sillwood, Cronwall Ave, Epsom, Auckland.

14338 Rifleman TIMPERLEY, Victor Edward Parua Bay, Farmer 14th Rf E Coy 1st Bn NZ Rifle Brigade
 Mrs Janet Margaret Timperley (m) Parua Bay Sailed

DIED OF WOUNDS France Saturday 6th October 1917, aged 21.
 WIMEREUX COMMUNAL CEMETERY
 Wimereux, Pas de Calais, France.
 G/R VI. C. 13.
 Son of Joseph and Janet M Timperley,
 of Parua Bay, New Zealand.
Towai & District Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

11133 Rfm TIMS, James Alexander Titoki, Storeman 11th Rf E Coy NZRB
 Miss A Tims (s) Whangarei

1916 Titchener, Lionel Hugh Deveron St, Whangarei Telegraphist C

NA 1/9/15 Lt L H Titchener, Whangarei, has been transferred to the 15th North Auckland Regiment, from the Senior Cadets. The transfer is gazzeted 2nd Lt on probation in the NZ Motor Services Corps, motor car section.

51583 Pte	TODD, Thomas Noble Noble Heppell Todd (f)	Farmer Marua	26 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
12/2861 Private	TOMICH, Andrew s Andrew Tomich (f)	Whanagrei Whangarei	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
DIED NEW ZEALAND 25th March 1922			
12/2862 Pte	TOMICH, Tony s George Tomich (cou) AWN 27/7/16 p 45	Whangarei Whangarei	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
40393 Pte	TOOMEY, Nicholas Edward John Electrician, Whangarei V3 59/15 Richard Thomas Toomey (un) Moresby Ave, Waihi 3 rd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 19 th October 1917, aged 22 TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL P/N 1. Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium. Son of Edward and Mary Toomey, of Waihi, Thames		
3/1477 Cpl	TOVELL, Robert Gray s Mrs Addison (s)	Waikiekie Waikiekie	Sam Adv, Hs Marama NZ Medical Corps
66072 Pte	TOWERS, Joseph Drewett Mrs Ellen Towers (m)	Upholsterer Henry St, Whangarei	35 th Rf B Coy NZ Infantry
26/930 Rfm	TOWERS, W TOWERS, Leonard William L J Towers	Hikurangi ROH Driver Heale St, Thames	V2 15/2
37954 Cpl	TOWERS, William David Mrs J Towers	Clerk 51 Carlyle St, Napier	V3 57/25
4/1858 Spr	TOWN, Albert W Town (f) Sgt AWN 12/10/16 p 47	Striker Portland, Whangarei	9 th Rf NZ Field Engineers
26/1737 Rfm	TRACEY, Jamieson Mrs Richard Weir (s)	Bushman Waihopo	10 th Rf H Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
11134 Rf	TREMAINE, John George G Tremaine (f)	Farmer Ruatangata	11 th Rf E Coy NZRB
NA 3/4/16 On Wednesday evening 29 th , quite a pleasant time was spent in the public hall. The settlers of the district arranged a social evening while Privates F Day and J G Tremaine were in our midst on final leave before their departure for the front.			
30025 Pte	TROTTER, John Abbot J Trotter (f)	Coach Builder Hikurangi	17 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
38620 Rfm	TROTTER, William Mrs D L Jackson (s)	Miner, Hikurangi Hikurangi	22 nd Rf J Coy NZRB <i>Born in Aust</i>
52498 Pte	TURNER, Cecil Alfred Mrs Mary Anne Turner (m) 1916 Turner, Cecil	Engine Driver 34 Disraeli St, Grey Lynn, Auckland Kiripaka	V3 67/24 <i>Miner</i>
81493 Pte	TURNER, John	Miner	41 st Rf F Coy NZ Infantry

	Mrs J Turner (w)	Bream Tail, Waipu	
30454 Tpr	TWEEDIE, J TWEEDIE, James Andrew J Tweedie (f)	Cowboy St George St, Hastings	V2 48/2
13378 Tpr	TWEEDIE, R TWEEDIE, Robert T Tweedie (f)	Shepherd St George St, Hastings	V2 33/3
60015 Pte	TWIDLE, Albert Stephenson Mrs M Twidle (w) 1916 Twidle, Albert Stephenson	Carpenter Hassard St, Whangarei Whangarei	34 th Rf D Coy Otago Inf Regiment Builder
40394 Pte	TWIDLE, George Good Eugene A Twidle (f)	Labourer Whakapara	23 rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
	TWIDLE, Hugh	Helena Bay School Roll of Honour	
13613 Pte	TWIDLE, E T TWIDLE, Thomas Edmund T S Twidle (f) Ex 13 th Rf Bootmaker	Whakapara School Roll of Honour Butter Maker Junction House, Frankton Junction	V2 33/23 V2 45/7
71879 Pte	TWIDLE, Reginald Mrs M Twidle (m)	Railway Porter Langham House, Whangarei	37 th Rf Specialist Company
68085 Pte	VAILE, Harold Latins H O Vaile (br)	Farmer Mangapai	43 rd Rf B Coy NZ Infantry
22/340 Nurse	UPTON, Florence Winifred William Upton (f)	Nurse Whakapirau	V2 15/2
22/340 Nurse	UPTON, Florence Winifred William Upton (f)	Nurse Whakapirau	V2 29/2 ex Maheno 2 nd Charter

NA 11/12/15 A letter received from the hospital matron enclosing an application for leave of absence from Sister Upton, who had been accepted for service at the front as a nurse on the "Maheno" Leave of absence was granted unanimously. The appointment of another nurse to take her place was left to the Finance Committee.

2/2629 Private VAILE, William Ralph Contractor 20th Rf Mounted Rifle Brigade
Mrs Catherine Vaile (m) Mangapai Sailed

Auckland Mounted Rifles
ACCIDENTALLY DROWNED Palestine Tuesday 10th July 1917
 KANTARA WAR CEMETERY
 Kantara, Egypt.
 G/R F. 84.
 Mangapai School Roll of Honour
 Whangarei Roll of Honour
 AWN 6/9/17 p 42

NA 30/3/16 Mr S M Vaughan left Whangarei this morning en route for camp, A number of friends assembled at the station to say goodbye.

4/481 Spr	VAUSE, R N VAUSE, Norman Roy J P Vause (f)	s	Cheltenham Terr, Devonport Cheltenham Terr, Devonport, Ak.	MB FE
-----------	--	---	---	-------

12/2865 Private	VENDT, Aubrey	s	Whanagrei Public Works Dept, Whangarei	6 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
-----------------	---------------	---	---	---

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 20th June 1917
 MESSINES RIDGE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Mesen, West Vlaanderen, Belgium

Son of Louis and Emily Margaret Vendt, of
Victoria Rd, Avondale, Auckland.
Whangaroa Memorial Hall Roll of Honour.

24/924 Rfm	VENDT, Robert Henry	s	Waikiekie	C Coy 2 nd NZRB
	Mrs Emily Vendt (m)		Otoroa, Kaeo	
13/242 Tpr	VICKERS, George Anthony	s	Hikurangi	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Mrs J Vickers, Petworth, Sussex, England			
70077 L/Cpl	VIMING, Charles Hildrup		Farmer	35 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
	Mrs E J Viming (m)		Marua, Whangarei	
16/1319 Pte	WAETFORD, Charles Berry		Labourer	A Coy 3 rd Maori Contingent
	C A Waetford (f)		Kamo	
16/1297 Private	WAETFORD, Eugene		Labourer	A Coy 3 rd Maori Contingent
	Posey Waetford (son)		Kamo	Sailed

NZ Maori (Pioneer) Battalion
DIED OF DISEASE France Friday 5th May 1916
LONGUENESSE (ST OMER) SOUVENIR CEMETERY
St Omer, Pas de Calais, France.
G/R III. B. 11.
Whananaki Roll of Honour

16/780 Pte	WAETFORD, James Walford		Driver	A Coy 3 rd Maori Contingent
	C A Waetford (f)		Kamo	
16/641 Pte	WAITFORD, Albert Victor	s	Wanganui	3 rd Rf A Coy 1 st Maori Contingent
	Edward Berry Waitford		Waikaraka, Whangarei	
20714 Pte	WAIOMIO, Niho		Bushman	8 th Maori Rf
	Wiki Waiomio (f)		Towai BOI	
20832 Pte	WAIOMIO, Wati		Bushman	9 th Maori Rf
	Mrs Rewhia Whatarau (m)		Hukerenui	
	<i>AWN 26/4/17 p 45</i>			
	WAKELIN, F F			
42256 Pte	WAKELIN, Thomas Marsden		Farmer	24 th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
	F Wakelin (f)		Kamo	
74261 Tpr	WALKER, A N		<i>Maungakaramaea School ROH</i>	
	WALKER, Norman Arthur		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>V4 89/3</i>
	J H Walker (f)		<i>Papakura</i>	
35870 Trooper	WALKER, Douglas		Farmer	23 rd Rf 23 rd Mounted Rifles Rf
	J T Walker (f)		Maungakaramaea	Sailed

NZ Battalion, Imperial Camel Corps (New Zealand)
KILLED IN ACTION Palestine Saturday 30th March 1918
JERUSALEM MEMORIAL
Jerusalem, Israel.
P/N 1.
Son of Mr and Mrs J T Walker,
of Maungakaramaea, Whangarei
Whangarei Roll of Honour

35866 Lance/Corporal	WALKER, George		Farm Labourer	23 rd Rf 23 rd Mounted Rifles Rf
	H J Walker		Waikiekie, Mangapai	Sailed

Auckland Mounted Rifles
DIED OF WOUNDS Palestine Thursday 15th November 1917
 RAMLEH WAR CEMETERY
 Ramia, Israel.
 G/R M. 13.
Waikiekie Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

3/3865 Capt	WALKER, George	Medical Practitioner	V4 78/18
	John Walker sen Oak Mount Nothallerton, Yorkshire, England		
	1916 Walker George	Leura, Whangarei	Physician & Surgeon
21548 Rfm	WALKER, John James	Fireman	16 th Rf H Coy 4 th Bn NZRB
	Miss E Patterson (fr)	2 nd Ave, Whangarei	
31106 Sgt Mjr	WALKER, Thomas Ernest	Farmer	23 rd Rf 24 th Mounted Rifles Rf
	G Walker (f)	Maungakamea	
15315 Corporal WALLACE, Kenneth James		Railway Cleaner	15 th Rf E Coy 1 st Bn NZRB
	J J Wallace (f)	Paiaaka, Whangarei	

E Coy 2nd Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 12th October 1917, aged 19
 TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belguim.
 P/N 9
 Son of Mary Anne Wallace, of Pukeroro, Hamilton
 and the late James Joiner Wallace
 P/N 9
Towai & District Roll of Honour

55361 Spr	WALLACE, William Alexander	Farmer	28 th Rf NZ Eng Tunnellers 6 th Rf
	William Joseph Wallace (f) Hikurangi		
12/667 Pte	WALSH, Clifford James	s 12 Ryle St, Pon, Ak	MB 15 th Nth Ak Coy AIB
	Mrs Margaret Walsh (m) 12 Ryle St, Pon, Ak		

(AWN 16/12/15) Walsh, Pte Clifford James 15th Nth Ak Coy MB, who was wounded on Nov 16th, is a son of Mrs Margaret and the late William Walsh, of 12 Ryle St, Ponsonby. He was latterly attached to the Signalling Corps, of the HQ Staff at Gallipoli. Pte Walsh has been through the whole campaign up to the time he was wounded. His brother Pte Norman Hackett Walsh, aged 19, who went away with the fourth reinforcements, AIB, died of dysentery in Sept at Malta. Pte Walsh is an electrical engineer and was employed by the Telegraph Department at Whangarei before he went away to the war. He is a member of the West End Rowing Club and a footballer and swimmer.
 12/2146 Pte Walsh, Norman Hackett. 4th Rf AIB DOD Mudros 2/9/15

49790 Pte	WANLESS, Frederick Adolphus	Pastry Cook, c/- A Wrigley Whangarei	V3 62/13
	Miss L Wanless (aunt) Kawakawa		
	Maunu Cemetery AIR 5/11/51		

WARD, G
 1916 Ward Guy Herbert B Awanui Dairy Farmer

3/3625 Capt	WARD, Sidney Harland	Medical Practitioner	29 th Rf NZ Medical Corps
	Mrs Margaret Ward (w) Whangarei		
14341 Pte	WARE, William Roland	Miner, Hikurangi	V2 34/30
	Mrs Constance Emily Ware (w) Taumarere		

12/3185 Lance/Corporal WATCHORN, John Frederick	s c/- Weaver, Whangarei	7 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Mrs W J Watchorn (m) Battery Point, Hobart, Tasmania, Aust.	Sailed

15th North Auckland Company, 1st Bn, Auckland Infantry Regiment.
KILLED IN ACTION France Thursday 28th September 1916, aged 32.
 THISTLE DUMP CEMETERY
 High Wood, Longueval, Somme, France.
 G/R C. 7.
 Son of William and Eliza Watchorn,
 of Battery Point, Hobart, Tasmania.
 Also served in Egypt.
Whangarei Roll of Honour
 21/12/17 p 38

NA 8/7/15 Pte Watchorn of Whangarei arrived today on leave from Trentham. He was granted 10 days furlough.
 13/7/15. Pte J Watchorn who was in Whangarei on special leave from Trentham took sick on the journey. He is now rather seriously ill at the house of Mr H Weaver. Dr Ward is in attendance.

54789 Rfm	WATSON Alfred Ernest E W Watson (f)	Farmer Onerahi	28 th Rf J Coy NZRB
12/3186 Pte	WATSON, Thomas Monmouth s E W Watson (f)	Whangarei Waikiekie, Whg	8 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion

NA 24/9/15 Pte Tom Watson back from Trentham has received a weeks extension of leave. He had a rough time with measles and influenza, but since his recovery and has put on flesh and now looks the picture of health. He leaves Onerahi by the "Manaia" on Saturday en route for the front with the 7th reinforcements.

13/1109 Tpr	WAYMOUTH, Bryant Nelson s Mrs C B Waymounth (m)	c/- J L Turner, Mt Albert, Ak. Miniwhangata, Whangarei	5 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland M/R
11/1074 Tpr	WEAVER, Alexander Neil s Harry Weaver (f)	Whangarei Whangarei	3 rd Rf B Sqdn Wellington Mounted Rifles

AWN

23/9/15 WEAVER A N, Malta, slightly sick, Auckland Mounted Rifles
NA 18/9/15 Trooper Neil Weaver son of Mr H Weaver of Whangarei, who left here with the third reinforcements has disembarked at Malta hospital. A telegram from the Minister of Defence conveyed this information last night.
 18/4/16 It is curious how false news and how unexpected meetings take place. This morning Mr H Weaver was introduced to Trooper McMillan. During conversation Trooper McMillan was asked "well in that company did you happen to meet my boys? "What name was the query, Weaver, said the scribe, What Nick Weaver, who was killed in August? Shake!" Then it was explained that the story of the death was, like Mark Twain's a bit premature. "just had letters from Nick this week, said Mr Weaver, and he's all right". That's the best news I've heard today, said McMillan. In England we all made enquiries and were sure he was killed. Thus false news travels and it is pleasing to report that Nick Weaver still works somewhere on the African continent in good health

47614 Pte	WEAVER, Edmund Allan E O Weaver (f) 1916 Weaver, Edmund Allan	Farmer Valley Farm, Whangarei Valley Farm, Whg	26 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment Farmer
24/1852 Rfm	WEAVER, John Mrs Isabel Weaver (m) Kaurihohore Cemetery	Bushman Opuawhanga	9 th Rf F Coy 2 nd Bn NZRB

WEAVER, L

42254 Pte	WEAVER, Malcolm Innes Edmund Ormond Weaver (f)	Chemist Whangarei	24 th Rf NZ Medical Corps
48595 Pte	WEAVER, Ralph L Weaver (f) 1916 Weaver, Ralph	Farmer Opuawhanga, Whakapara Opuawhanga	25 th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry Bushman
42436 Pte	WEAVER, Raymond Mrs H Weaver (w)	Mercer c/- Horace Weaver, Woodhill, Whangarei	V3 59/6
45290 Pte	WEAVER, Sydney James T Weaver (f)	Labourer, Whg? Princess St, Otahuhu	V3 60/6

WEAVER, W

6/1753 Private WEBB, Horace Clement s Whangarei 3rd Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
Mrs E Webb (m) East Belt, Christchurch Sailed

1st Bn, Canterbury Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France Sunday 9th July 1916
CITE BONJEAN MILITARY CEMETERY
Armentieres, Nord, France.
G/R I. D. 43.
Son of the late Mrs Webb,
of East Belt, Christchurch.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN

14/10/15 *WEBB, H C, convalescence, Alexandria, Canterbury Infantry Battalion*

40401 Pte WEBB, M *Titoki Roll of Honour*
WEBB, Maitland *Labourer, Kauri V3 55/18*
Mrs A Webb (m) *Clyde St, Wanganui*

WEDGE, C

WEDGE, L

35751 Tpr WELCH, Eastwood *Driver, Whangarei V3 54/2 M/R*
Mrs C Phillimore (s) *Church St, Onehunga*

23/1231 Rfm WELLINGTON, Brown Campbell s Ngunguru, Whangarei D Coy 1st NZRB
Mrs Margaret Wellington (m) Ngunguru, Whangarei

13/244 Sergeant WELLINGTON, Thomas Haehae s Kiripaka MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs S Wellington (m) Ngunguru, Whangarei Sailed 16/10/14

11th North Auckland Sqdn, Auckland Mounted Rifles
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Sunday 8th August 1915, aged 25.
CHUNUK BAIR (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Chunuk Bair, ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.
P/N 1.
Son of Margaret Wellington, of Ngunguru,
Whangarei, North Auckland, and the late
Thomas S H Wellington.
Whangarei Roll of Honour

NA 7/9/15 *It is with deep regret I have to chronicle the death of Trooper Thomas Haehae Wellington, aged 25, who was killed in action in the Dardanelles. He was the second son of Sergeant Thomas Wellington, of the NAMR, who went to Auckland with his troop as guard of honour to our present King, when his Majesty visited New Zealand as Duke of Yorke. Like his father, Trooper Wellington jnr, was born in Ngunguru. When older enough he joined his father's squadron, and by his intelligence and strict attention to duty soon rose to Sergeant. He left New Zealand with the first contingent, and after some months spent in Egypt, was sent with his regiment to the Dardanelles. He was through all the sanguinary struggle until at last he fell fighting for his country, the Empire and civilization. He is now listed in the roll of heroes who so bravely upheld the honour of New Zealand, the British flag, and the glorious traditions of our race, and gained for New Zealand a place among the bravest of the Empire. He was of mixed descent and came of a fighting race. His grandfather, a chief of the Ngatiwai, fought against the English at the Bay of Islands in 1845, he is a nephew of Hotarene Tawa Tawa. Sergeant Wellington was brought up Ngunguru and loved and respected by all who knew him. He worked at the Kiripaka mine, also at Hikurangi. As an athlete he was well known on all the football fields in the district, and was reckoned every inch an man. One of his younger brothers is at Trentham preparing for the theatre of war. The widowed mother, whose loss is inconsolable, has the deep sympathy of everyone in the district. She is one more added to the ever increasing number of sorrowing mothers who has given their sons to keep us from suffering the horrors of German invasion. May it be some consolation to them, that the memory of our heroes is sacred and their deeds of valour and sacrifice will live for ever in the hearts and annals of the people of New Zealand.*

24/9/15 Mrs Wellington (mother of Sgt Wellington) who was killed at the Dardanelles, has been very ill. The news of her son's death completely prostrated her and seems unable to rally. One of her younger sons has left for Trentham, that adds to her grief

23/11/15 A letter from Major McCarroll to Major Clark-Walker. Just a few lines. Big changes have taken place in my squadron. I well remember how you approved when I recommended young Beaumont and Wellington for a stripe in the old days. It would have made your heart rejoice to see how they turned out splendid Sergeants, beloved by the men. Wellington did splendidly the night he was killed. He got wounded in the arm, but would not turn back. He fought on until a more severe one finished him, a fighter to the last and a credit to his race. I know his people are friends of yours. Please tell them from me no man could have fought or died better. You remember "Bokau" of the Scottish Horse, Well, he and Beaumont did splendid work. The marvel is that anyone got out that dreadful night. I am writing this in my dugout, and just now the navy are shelling Johnny Turk. They use my dugout as an aiming mark, as it is high up and prominent. I am wondering what would happen if a shell fell short. They do splendid shooting. Small destroyers steam in at full speed fire about a dozen rounds and then clear out before the Turks can range on to them. It is a marvel the way they land the shells into a narrow trench. Young Stevens, of Maunu did splendid work until he got badly wounded, also a man called Champney, from Hikurangi. I am sure if honours were allowed in the Mounted Rifles, my Squadron would get a big share, but as the Brigadier says, everybody did well, and lots were never seen, which is quite true. Lots of brave deeds are done that are never seen. Kind regards to all old friends at Whangarei.

24495 Pte	WELLS, Harry	Bushman	16 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Archie Wells (br)	Hikurangi	

12/666 Corporal WELLS, William Stephen	s	Whareroa, Whangarei	MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
S I Wells,		Trafalar St, Onehunga, Auckland.	

Sgt, 15th North Auckland Company, Auckland Infantry Battalion
KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli 19th November 1915, aged 21.
 EMBARKATION PIER CEMETERY
 ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey
 G/R D. 21.
 Son of S T and S A Wells, of Upper Takaka, Nelson.
 Native of Onehunga. NZ Cert Teacher, under Auckland Board of Education.

WELLS Willam Stephen 12/666 Sgt (enlisted as Cpl) 15th Nth Ak Coy AIB MB KIA 19/11/15 by artillery shrapnel, aged 21 yrs. Born Onehunga, Auckland. 1894. attended Onehunga Public School, Auckland Grammer School and Auckland Training College. Keen at rugby, hockey and boxing. Appointed 1914 in charge of 2 halftime schools in Northland. NOK St Wells, Trafalgar St, Onehunga, Auckland. Son of ST and SA Wells, Upper Takaka, Nelson. Native of Onehunga. Employed as teacher by Auckland Board of Education.

25768 Rfm	WESTERN, Percy Wyles	Lineman, Whangarei	V2 41/36
	Miss Ivy Pearl Western (s)	Oruru, Mangonui	

44922 Pte	WHALLEY, Arnold Erasmus	P + T Cadet	26 th Rf Specialist Coy Signal Section
	Rev A Whalley (f)	Manse St, Whangarei	

4/1963 Spr	WHELAN, Thomas Henry	Telegraphist	V 2 26/23
	Mrs E M Whelan (w)	c/- H D Harrison, Solicitor, Whangarei	

NA 9/12/15 Mr T Whelan, of the local Post Office, who has been called into camp as a military telegraphist, left Whangarei by the "Manaia" this morning.

78181 Cpl	WHISKER, Neil Ernest	Station Master	V4 90/6
	A Whisker (br)	Taumaranui	
	1916 Whisker, Neil Ernest	Whangarei	Station Master

56388 Private WHITE, Alexander McGregor	Bank Clerk	29 th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry
Regiment		

David White (f) Queen's Ave, Epsom, Ak
 2nd Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment
DIED OF WOUNDS France 28th March 1918, aged 23
 GEZAINCOURT COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION
 Gezaincourt, Somme, France
 G/R II. G. 14.

Son of David and Catherine Anne White, of Eglinton Ave, Mt Eden, Ak.
 1916 1st Div Res White, Alexander McGregor Bank Clerk Mangonui
 Whangarei Roll of Honour
 Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

13/500 Sgt WHITE, Basil Keith s Motu, Wellington 7th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
 David White (f) West End Ave, Whangarei.

14726 2nd Lieutenant WHITE, Kenneth Robert School Teacher 19th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 David White Western Ave, Whangarei Sailed

1st Bn, Auckland Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Thursday 4th October 1917, aged 28.
 TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
 Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 P/N 1.
 Son of David and Catherine Ann White,
 of 61 Calliope Rd, Devonport, Auckland.
 Whangarei Roll of Honour

48813 Cpl WHITE, Murdoch Donald Chemist Assistant 30th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
 D White (f) West End Ave, Whangarei

48598 Pte WHITELAW, Henry Bryden Engineer 25th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry
 M F M Whitelaw (f) 3 Mile Bush, Kamo
 1916 Whitelaw, Henry Bryden Kamo Farmer

38635 Pte WHITELAW, Matthew Frost Moore Farmer 21st Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 Mrs M E Whitelaw (w) 3 Mile Bush Rd, Kamo

48599 Pte Pte WHITING, Joseph Waipu Cale
 WHITING, Joseph Farmer V3 62/7
 Miss A H Griffiths (s) Hastings
 1916 Whiting, Walter Joseph. c/- A Hill Kaikohe Farmer

12/1831 Pte WHITTLE, Thomas s Limestone 3rd Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
 Miss M Burlish (nie) c/- J Sullivan 25 Johnston Av, Kearney Newark New Jersey, USA.

AWN

9/9/15 WHITTLE Thomas, wounded, shoulder, satisfactory, Auckland Infantry Battalion, Miss M Ruddish, Newark, USA.

31449 Private WHYMAN, Herbert Hills Groom 19th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry Rf NZRB
 Mrs Caroline Whyman (m) 20 Alfred Pl, Ferrystation Gravesend Eng Sailed 15/11/16

2nd Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade
KILLED IN ACTION France 9th September 1918
 GOUZEAUCOURT NEW BRITISH CEMETERY
 Gouzeaucourt, Somme, France
 G/R II. C. 15.
 Son of Mrs Caroline Whyman, of 20 Alfred Place, Northfleet,
 Gravesend, Kent, England.
 Whangarei Roll of Honour
 1914 Kaipara Roll Whyman, Herbert, Ararua, Farmhand

19474 Private WI, Henry Wi Waka Farmer 21st Rf 13th Maori Rf
 Wi Kio (father) Te Kuiti Sailed 19/1/17 "Waitemata"

NZ Maori (Pioneer) Battalion
DIED OF DISEASE England 8th February 1918, aged 21.
 BROCKENHURST (ST NICHOLAS) CHURCHYARD
 Hampshire, England.
 G/R Plot A. Row 3. Grave 12.
 Son of Wi Kio and Rangiahua, of Te Kuiti.

2/1220 Lt WILDING, Henry Gordon **DSO** s Whangarei 4th Rf NZ Field Artillery
H W Wilding (f) Waterview Rd Devonport Auckland

15/3/16 Zeitoun, January 1 1916 We have been kept busy at drill lately but have not been having a bad time on the whole. It has been fairly cold here this last week, just about as cold I think as the general New Zealand weather. We have had a considerable amount of rain also rather out of the ordinary for those parts. We are leaving for another camp early tomorrow. Our lat have been put in with the sevenths. Have seen some more Whangarei boys lately, Frank Hardie, Ernest Heather and Alf McGregor amongst others. (Jan 12th) I have met still more Whangarei boys the last few days, Ken Wilkinson, Norman Fleming, Joe Gasparich, Jack Hogarth, Charlie Rossiter, Billy Reeve, Mick Worthington and a lot others. Norman Fleming has been on the Peninsula the whole time. He is in the ambulance you know. I got a great surprise when came around our bivvy asking for me. He says he wouldn't mind a trip back to NZ now, and I don't blame him. Billy Reeve came in to see me before we left Zeitoun. It was too dark to see him but I knew who it was as soon as he grasped me by my hand. He just squashes ones hand to pulp every time he shakes hands, you know. (Jan 17th) So far we have received our mail very promptly. We are in a tent again now. In my tent are Ted McMahon, Mick Naughton, Don Anderson, Dick Brown, Oscar Wolf, Johnson, Rivers, Cooper and myself.

19/10/16 Wilkinson, Pte Harold killed in action was the only son of Mr J W Wilkinson of Whangarei. He was 22 years of age. He was educated at the Whangarei High School and, on leaving school, entered the office of Mr W A Carruth, solicitor. He was a keen hockey player and yachtsman.

Kamo Public Cemetery Harold Aicken Wilkinson, Killed in Action, France 17/9/16 aged 20 years.

13/2095 Tpr WILKINSON, John **M.M.** s Cabbage Bay, Coromandel 6th Rf A Sqdn Auckland M/R
W J Wilkinson (f) Maungatapere

12/3196 Private WILKINSON, Kenneth Russell s Glasgow Terrace, Grafton Rd, Ak 7th Rf Auckland Infantry
Battalion

Mrs M Wilkinson (m) 5 Glasgow Terrace, Grafton Rd, Ak

1st Battalion Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France 28th September 1916, aged 26 yrs

CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NZ) MEMORIAL

Longueval, Somme, France

Son of William and Mary Wilkinson, of 41 Elliott St, Auckland.

1914 Marsden Roll. Wilkinson, Kenneth Russell "Waikoura", Whangarei. Clerk.

13/2096 Tpr WILKINSON, Robert s Maungatapere 6th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
W J Wilkinson (f) Maungatapere

25047 Lance/Corporal WILKINSON, Reginald Farmer 25th Rf Specialist Coy Mach Gun Sec
W J Wilkinson (f) Maungatapere Sailed

Machine Gun Battalion, NZ Machine Gun Corps.

KILLED IN ACTION France Friday 13th September 1918, aged 21.

GEVILLERS (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Grevillers, Pas de Calais, France

Son of William Jackson and Adelaide Esther Wilkinson,

Of Taumarere, Auckland. Born at Whangarei

Maungatapere District Roll of Honour

Maungatapere Hall Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

24/326 Rfm WILLIAMS, Arthur William s Tangowahine A Coy 2nd NZRB
Mrs H C Williams (m) Parua Bay, Whangarei
AWN 27/7/16 p 44

13/258 Trooper WILLIAMS, Hubert Leslie s Parua Bay MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
H E Williams (f) Parua Bay Sailed 16/10/14

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli Wednesday 19th May 1915, aged 22

WALKERS RIDGE CEMETERY, ANZAC.

Gallipoli, Turkey

G/R I. A. 7.

Son of Harry Edwin and Harriett Mary Williams,

of Parua Bay, Auckland

Whangarei Roll of Honour

WILLIAMS, Hubert Leslie 13/258 Tpr 11th Nth Ak Sqdn AMR (joined 15/8/14) MB KIA 19/5/15 during the determined Turkish between 3 30am and after dawn on Russell's Top, aged 22 yrs A comrade wrote his mother "A mate of mine H L Williams was dragging me to put me in a hole out of firing line after I was shot down that awful night/ He had stopped for a minute to give a drop of water out of his bottle, he just dropped on his knees when a bullet struck him in the breast. He fell over me, put his hand in mine and said, goodbye old fellow, good luck to you, Im fixed, And so he died without a move, good fellow that he was. Born Parua Bay 23/11/93 Educated Parua Bay.

Northern Advocate July 1915

Private H L Williams, North Auckland Mounted Rifles, stated as wounded, is a son of Mrs H Williams of Parua Bay, He enlisted with his cousin, Frank Morey, a son of Cr H A Morey. Private Williams is a smart young man of high courage, and in military matters is very keen. Two of his brothers have entered their names for active service.

19/296 Pte	WILLIAMS, James	s	Whangarei	Samoan Advance, Infantry
	Mrs Frances Williams (m) St Mary's College, Pon, Ak.			
70201 Pte	WILLIAMS, John		Gold Miner	35 th Rf A Coy NZ Infantry
	Lewis Williams (f)		Parua Bay	
12/4297 Pte	WILLIAMS, J		Whananaki & Towai ROH	
	WILLIAMS, James		Bush Contractor	V2 28/7
	Mrs J Williams (w)		Sherwood Rd, Mt Eden, Ak.	
12/4297 Pte	WILLIAMS, James	Bushman, c/- J	Wilkinson, Whangarei	11 th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
	Mrs Jane Williams (w)		Sherwood Rd, Mt Eden, Auckland.	
4/281 Spr	WILLIAMS, L		Towai ROH	
	WILLIAMS, Llewellyn	s	Franklin	Sam Advance, Railway Engineers
	Lewis Williams (f)		Taranui, Parua Bay	
13/1112 Tpr	WILLIAMS, R		Towai ROH	
	WILLIAMS, Rupert	s	Parua Bay	5 th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Lewis Williams (f)		Parua Bay	
	WILLIAMS, R		Hukerenui ROH	
49789 Cpl	WILLIAMS, S H		Maungakaramaea ROH	
	WILLIAMS, Simeon Henry		Storekeeper	V3 67/11
	J B Williams (br)		Russell	
	1916 Williams, John Simeon		Ass Storekeeper	Russell
19/296 Pte	WILLIAMS, James	s	Whangarei	Samoan Relief Infantry
	Mrs Frances Williams (m) St Mary's Convent, Pon, Ak.			
1594 Private	WILLIAMSON, Henry James	s	Telephone Mechanic	43 rd Infantry 3 rd Batt H Coy Aust Imp Forces
	D Williamson (f)		Whangarei	Sailed 20/10/14 HMAT "Euripides" A14 Sydney
	DIED OF WOUNDS at sea ex Gallipoli 23rd July 1915, aged 25.			
	LONE PINE AUSTRALIAN MEMORIAL			
	ANZAC Sector, Gallipoli, Turkey.			
	P/N 21			
	Clerk, P & T Dept, PO Auckland.			
	L R Williamson (bro) Beresford St, Auckland			
	Enlisted Kensington 28/8/14. Born at Auckland.			
43001 Gnr	WILLIAMSON, Henry James		Labourer	23 rd Rf NZ Field Artillery
	Martin Williamson (f)		Walton St, Whangarei	
23/1239 Rfm	WILSON, Charles	DCM s	Hikurangi	D Coy 1 st NZRB
	R Wilson (f)		Frederick St, Hillborough, Onehunga	
28608 Sgt	WILSON, Conrad Ralph	MM	Farmer	20 th Rf E Coy NZ infantry
	Mrs F Wilson (m)		Cross St, Whangarei	
13/2959 Trooper	WILSON, Ewart Wray McKinney		Farmer	9 th Rf A Sqdn, Auckland Mounted Rifles
	Andrew Wilson (father)		Hangatiki	Sailed 14/1/16 "Dalmore"
	Gunner, NZ Trench Mortar Battery, NZ Field Artillery.			
	KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 21st March 1917, aged 22.			
	BERKS CEMETERY EXTENSION			
	Comines – Warneton, Hainaut, Belgium.			
	G/R I. B. 31.			
	Son of Andrew and Katherine Alexandra Wilson,			
	of Whangarei.			
	Whangarei Roll of Honour			

(AWN 19/4/17) Wilson, Gnr E W M better known as Wray Wilson was killed in action in France on 21 March. He was born at Whangarei 22 years ago. He was the son of Andrew Wilson District Surveyor King Country. At the outbreak of war he was farming at Hangatiki and tried to enlist at the outset but was too young. Having enlisted in August 1915, he left NZ in January 1916 as a Tpr. In Egypt he transferred to the Divisional Ammunition Camp and went to France with the Anzacs. He took part in the Somme advance and joined the Trench Mortar Battery in December last. He was an all round sport and a splendid horseman.

4/650 Capt WILSON, Frank Clifford **MID** s c/- A W Bellamy, Dom Rd, Ak 4th Rf NZ Field Engineers
Mrs Susanna Wilson (m) opp Butter Factory, Whangarei

AWN

14/10/15 WILSON, F C Captain, London, sick/wounded, England. NZ Engineers

4/650 Capt WILSON, Frank Lawrence s Hikurangi ROH
c/- A W Bellamy, Dom Rd, Ak. 4th Rf NZ FE
Mrs Susanna Wilson (m) oppo Butter Factory, Whangarei

49792 Pte WILSON, Gerald Hall Farmer 27th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
T Wilson (f) Ruakaka

29526 Cpl WILSON, Howard Edward George Buttermaker 18th Rf E Coy 1st Bn NZRB
Mrs Susan Wilson (m) Bank St, Whangarei

13/2098 Tpr WILSON, Jim Arthur s PO Whangarei 6th Rf A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
John Wilson (br) Garrett St, Wellington

44202 Pte WILSON, James Henry Clerk 30th Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs J H Wilson (w) Whakapara
1916 Wilson, James Henry Whakapara Clerk

26954 Pte WILSON, J L
WILSON, James Lawrence Shop Assistant V2 41/7
Mrs Margaret Wilson (m) 86 Lincoln St, Pon, Ak.

13/2962 Tpr WILSON, Percy Fred Alexander Farmer V2 21/4
Mrs H C Wilson (m) Each Manor Ash Canterbury Kent England
Maunu Cemetery Bmbr NZFA 16/10/77 aged 81

62431 Pte WILSON, Roland Lorenzo Chemist 32nd Rf Specialist Company
Mrs F Wilson (m) "Konini" Cross St, Whangarei

12/489 Private WILSON, Thomas Smith s Paeroa MB 6th Hauraki Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
George Edward Wilson (f) Whangarei

KILLED IN ACTION Gallipoli 25th April 1915
LONE PINE (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
ANZAC Sector Gallipoli Turkey
P/N 73.
Brother of George Wilson, of 3 Duke St, Auckland.

WILSON, Thomas Smith 12/489 Pte. 6th Hauraki Coy AIB MB KIA 25/4/15 during the Battle of the Landing. Reported missing 25/4-13/5/15. Employed previous 2 yrs on launch "Eva" out of Whangarei Harbour. Collected fares on the "Eva" in Auckland when the American fleet visited NZ. NOK F. George Edward Wilson, Whangarei. B. George Wilson 3 Duke St Auckland.

49764 Pte WILSON, Thomas WILSON, T Hukerenui ROH SA War 1899-1902
Archibald Wilson (f) Farmer V3 66/6
Silverdale

12/1837 Private WILSON, William McDonald s c/- John Cobbe, Fielding 3rd Rf Auckland Infantry Battalion
G Wilson (f) Strachan Banchory Kincardineshire, Scotlnd

DIED OF WOUNDS Egypt ex Gallipoli 7th May 1915

CAIRO WAR MEMORIAL CEMETERY

Cairo, Egypt.

G/R B. 237.

Wilson, William McDonald, 12/1837 Pte AIB 3rd Rf WIA (gunshot wound to chest) evacuated off Gallipoli to Egypt. DOW 7/5/15 in Egypt. NOK (f) G Wilson, Strachan, Banchory, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

66074 Corporal WINDRAM, George Farmer 33rd Rf E Coy NZ Infantry
Mrs Margaret Elizabeth Windram (wife) Whangarei

4th Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

KILLED IN ACTION France 12th September 1918.

METZ EN COUTURE COMMUNAL CEMETERY BRITISH EXTENSION

Pas de Calais, France.

G/R III. D. 3.

Husband of Mrs M E Windram, of Onerahi, Whangarei

Onerahi Roll of Honour

Titoki Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

12/3926 Sgt WINGROVE, Charles Joseph Labourer 10th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs M Wingrove (m) Wolfe St Whangarei *Born in Aust*

25/919 Rifleman WINNARD, Hubert Farmer 9th Rf A Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
Sam Winnard Maunu, Whangarei Sailed

A Company, 3rd Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

KILLED IN ACTION France Friday 15th September 1916, aged 21.

BULLS ROAD CEMETERY

Flre, Somme, France.

G/R III. D. 24.

Son of Sam and Betsy Winnard, of Maunu Rd,
Whangarei, Auckland, New Zealand.

Maunu District Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 23/11/17 p 40

NA 6/10/15 *The friends of Mr Hubert Winnard assembled at the Baptist Church last Monday evening to meet and make presentations to him before leaving for the military camp. Their guest will not leave Whangarei until next week, but Pastor Maiden had to go to Auckland yesterday to attend the Baptist Conference in Auckland. Speeches complimentary to the departing soldier were made by Mr Law (C E Society) and by Mr Lovart (Senior Deacon). The Pastor making a presentation of a wristlet watch, referred to the fact that most departments of the army service and as representatives young men who were either members of or associated with the local Baptist Church and who were now serving the Empire.*

38638 Sgt WINTER, Arthur Louis Bank Accountant
Mrs I H Winter (w) c/- D W Jack Whangarei

6/3518 Pte WOLFE, Henry Oscar s Marua 8th Rf C Coy Canterbury Inf Battalion
H Wolfe (f) Kamo
AWN 17/8/16 p 41
Kamo Public Cemetery 6/3518 Cpl H O Wolf, CIR died 1/12/29, aged 42.

25/920 Lance Corporal WOOD, Clement Farmer A Coy 3rd Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade
Mrs K Wood (mother) Russell 9th Rf Sailed 8/1/16

3rd Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

KILLED IN ACTION France 15th September 1916

BULLS ROAD CEMETERY

Flers, Somme, France.

G/R II. C. 19.

Son of John and Kate Wood, of Russell, Bay of Islands.

Helena Bay School Roll of Honour

Russell School Roll of Honour

*Whangarei Roll of Honour
1914 Bay of Islands Roll Wood Clement, Russell, Farmer.*

13/633 Capt WOOD, Ferdinand August m Devonport MB Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs Nina Kathleen Wood (w) Devonport

(AWN 26/8/15) Wood, Capt Ferdinand August, NZ Staff Corps, reported wounded in action in the Dardanelles, is adjutant of the 3rd AMR, a unit of the main body expeditionary force. He was permanent adjutant of the Auckland Mounted Territorial Regt before the troops mobilized for service. Prior to this he was area officer with HQs at Whangarei. Capt Wood served as a trooper with the first NZ Mounted Rifles in South Africa and won his commission in the field with the sixth contingent. He wears the Queen's (five clasps) the King's (three clasps) and SA medals and the long service and good conduct medal.

20/1/16 Wood, Capt Ferdinand Augustus (NZSC) AMR to be Major vice Major William Cameron Morrison, appointed Adjutant, dated Aug 12 1915. Left with the MB as adjutant of the AMR. He was recently awarded the MC. Major Wood gained his commission in the SA war.

27/1/16 Wood, Major F A NZSC who left with the MB as adjutant of the AMR and who was wounded in the arm at Gallipoli is in the Endsleigh Palace Hospital for officers in London. He recently had an attack of erysipelas which left him dangerously ill. He gradually recovered from this attack and although his wound received a set back, he was well on the road to recovery when his last letters left England. Major Wood was recently awarded the MC. His wife and daughter reside in Mt Eden Road.

3/733 Pte WOOD, William Ernest s James Hotel, Whg No 2 NZ Stat Hosp, NZ Medical Corps
Mrs W H Kenworthy (s) Orlando St, Cottesloe Beach, West Australia

40426 Private WOODALL, Andrew David Fireman 25th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry
A O Woodall (f) Mairtown, Whangarei Sailed

1st Bn, Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION Belgium Monday 22nd October 1917

TYNE COT (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Zonnebeke, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

P/N 2.

Son of Mr and Mrs Alfred Oliver Woodall,
of 15 Cheltenham Terrace, Devonport, Auckland.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

Jesse Stayte Dairy. Monday 22/10/17 The shell and machine gun fire was continually heavy and at 7am a shell (one of our own dropped short) landed in our trench and killed two men Osborne from Devonport and Woodall from Whangarei, and wounded two more who ahd to be carried out. While taking them out we lost two more men, one killed (Les Hahn) and one wounded, so our own shell caused us 3 killed and 3 wounded

21/10/17 we were under heavy shell fire and machine gun fire all last night and all day today, but so far we have not lost any men. A very heavy barrage of own came over today and the scream of shells was fearful. The weather is wet ad the trench is very wet and muddy and the weather is bitterly cold. My feet are continually half frozen and we cannot get anything hot to eat as our food comes up to us during the night and it is icy cold when it gets here. We dare not light a fire

WOODALL, E

13/2266 Tpr WOODCOCK, Artemus Howard s Waipu 6th Rf A Coy Auckland Mounted Rifles
H Woodcock (f) Trafalear St, Onehunga

12/658 Pte WOODCOCK, Percy Thomas s Nukutawhiti, Maungakahia MB A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs Sarah Woodcock (m) Stanley Bay, Auckland
*Died NZ 18/6/16 aged 31 Kamo Bush Contractor
Kamo Public Cemetery Percy Thomas Woodcock, dearly beloved son of Henry and Sarah Woodcock, who died 18/6/16, aged 31 years.
1916 NZ Probate Woodcock, Percy Thomas Whangarei Bush Contractor*

36798 Coy S/M WOODS, John Patrick Benedict Carpenter 28th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Regiment
Mrs H Woods (w) Albert St, Whangarei

25770 Rfm WOODWARD, Francis Mark Farmer 17th Rf G Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
W Woodward (f) Maungatapere
1916 Woodward, Francis Mark Whatatiri Bushfeller

42250 Private WOODWARD, Walter Labourer 30th Rf B Coy Wellington Inf Regiment
Mrs W Woodward (m) Maungatapere Sailed

KILLED IN ACTION France Saturday 24th August 1918, aged 27.

GREVILLERS BRITISH CEMETERY
Greviller, Pas de Calais, France.
G/R XII. A. 2.
Son of Walter and Hannah Woodward,
of Maungatapere, New Zealand.
Maungatapere District Roll of Honour
Maungatapere School Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour

6/3935 Private WOOLHOUSE, Edward James Farm Labourer V 2 21/27
Edward Woolhouse (f) Kokatahi, Hokitika

2nd Battalion, Canterbury Infantry Regiment
KILLED IN ACTION France 21st September 1916, aged 26.
CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL
Longueval, Somme, France.
Son of Edward and Jane Woolhouse, of Tauraroa, Whangarei.
Native of Ross, Westland.

WOOLLE, H *Whananaki ROH*
1916 Woolley Henry William Sydney Matapouri PO Sheep Farmer

WOOLLEY, C E
1916 Woolley, Clarence Edward Hatea St, Mairtown, Whg Dentist

79805 L/Cpl WOOLLEY, George Ernest Accountant V4 87/6
Mrs A W Woolley (w) c/- A Drew, College St, Palmerston North
1917 Woolley, George Ernest Mill Rd Whg Accountant A

43882 Gnr WOOLLEY, Henry William Farmer 27th Rf NZ Field Artillery
Miss C Woolley (s) PO Matapouri
1916 Woolley Henry William Sydney Matapouri PO Sheep Farmer

18883 Private WOOSTER, Frank Rupert College Student 15th Rf A Coy Auckland Infantry Battalion
John Wooster (father) Kohukohu

DIED New Zealand 27th January 1919, aged 22.

ORIRA CEMETERY
Umawera, Hokianga.
Son of John and Jeannie Francis Wooster.
Born in Washington, U.S.A.
Served in Belgium and France.
Umawera Roll of Honour
Whangarei Roll of Honour
Whangarei Boys High School Old Boys Roll of Honour

12/3201 Pte WORTHINGTON, Henry Heather s Whangarei 7th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
Mrs M Worthington (m) Maungaturoto

22318 2/Lt WORSLEY, William Rogers Student 16th Rf A Coy Auckland Inf Battalion
G A Worsley (f) Otonga

(AWN 21/6/17) Worsley, Lt W R, son of Mr G A Worsley, headmaster of the Otonga School, is at present in London suffering from slight shell shock. Lt Worsley was educated at the Auckland Grammar School where he was a Lt in the school cadets.

31451 Pte WRACK, Claude Stephenson Clerk, Onerahi 19th Rf J Coy NZ Infantry

Mrs Harriet Cimy Wilson (m) Whangarei

25980 Rfm WRACK, George Stephenson Linotype Operator 17th Rf E Coy 1st Bn NZRB
William Jones Wrack (f) Woodhill, Whangarei

12/2890 Pte WRACK, Sydney s Helensville 6th Rf AIB
W Wrack (f) Woodhill, Whangarei

18519 Rfm WRIGHT, Albert Labourer 14th Rf G Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
Mrs E Wright (m) Tikipunga, Moengawahine
AWN 22/2/17 p 44 Rfm A Wright Whg

13/255 Tpr WRIGHT, Arthur s Kamo Rd, Whangarei MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles
Mrs M A Wright (m) Whangarei

AWN

8/7/15 WRIGHT A Tpr, discharged Hospital, convalescence, AMR

2/9/15 WRIGHT A, wounded returning from Egypt, "Tahiti", Auckland Mounted Rifles

16/9/15 WRIGHT Arthur, wounded/sick, returned to NZ, AMR.

38633 Rfm WRIGHT, Clarence George Edwin Carpenter 22nd Rf J Coy NZRB
George Maurice Wright (f) Kamo

WRIGHT, E H Maungakarama School ROH

56691 Tpr WRIGHT, Frances Harding Farmer V3 74/9
Walter Harding Wright (f) Tauranga
1916 Wright, Frances Harding Parua Bay Farm Assistant

46509 Rfm WRIGHT, Frederick Herbert Farmer 24th Rf J Coy NZRB
Mrs Elizabeth Ann Wright (m) Kamo

23467 Rifleman WRIGHT, Henry Farmer 14th Rf 1st Bn E Coy NZRB
John Wright (f) Ruakaka Sailed

1st Battalion, Auckland Infantry Regiment

KILLED IN ACTION France Wednesday 27th September 1916, aged 22.

CATERPILLAR VALLEY (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Longueval, Somme, France.

Son of Mr and Mrs John Wright,
of Ruakaka, Marsden Point, Whangarei.

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 7/12/17 p 40 Pte Harry Wright Ruakaka

AWN 15/2/17 p 45

(AWN 2/11/16) Wright, Pte H, who was killed in action on Sept 27, was the fourth son of Mr J Wright of Ruakaka and was 22 years of age, Prior to enlistment he was engaged with his father in farming. He was an enthusiastic hockey player.

18515 Rifleman WRIGHT, Henry Farmer 14th Rf E Coy 3rd Bn NZRB
J Wright (f) Tikipunga, Moengawahine Sailed

3rd Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade

KILLED IN ACTION France Saturday 23rd December 1916, aged 23.

CITE BONJEAN (NEW ZEALAND) MEMORIAL

Armentieres, Nord, France.

Son of James and Elizabeth Wright,
of Tikipunga, Whangarei.

Born at Aponga.

Purua Pioneers Hall Roll of Honour

Whangarei Roll of Honour

AWN 15/2/17 p 45 Rfm H Wright Kamo ?

46510 Rfm WRIGHT, John Farmer 25th Rf J Coy NZRB
J Wright (f) Waipu

	WRIGHT, J	Maungakaramaea School ROH	
12/3880 Cpl	WRIGHT, John Harding W H Wright (f)	Maungakaramaea School ROH Surveyor's Ass V2 21/13 9 Clevedon Rd, Parnell, Ak.	
74008 Pte	WRIGLEY, Albert Edmund Mrs Rose Wrigley (m)	Electrian Whangarei	38 th Rf NZ Field Artillery
33638 Pte	WYATT, J H WYATT, John Hotham William Wyatt (f)	Factory Hand Dargaville	V3 52/19
14/76 L/Cpl	WYKES, Alfred Raymond s Mrs A Wykes (m)	North River School ROH 33 Grange Rd, Mt Eden, Ak	MB ASC Div Train
14/76 Pte	WYKES, Alfred Raymond Mrs A Wykes (m)	Dentist Ass 33 Grange Rd, Mt Eden, Ak.	V3 72/18 ex MB
25/921 Sergeant	YARRALL, Henry Sefton Henry Yarrall	Carpenter Allardice St, Dannevirke	V2 24/2
<p>Sergeant, 3rd Company, Canterbury Infantry Regiment KILLED IN ACTION Belgium 11th June 1917, aged 25. STRAND MILITARY CEMETERY Comines-Warneton, Hainaut, Belgium G/R IV D 10 Son of Henry and Hannah Yarrall, of Rongotea, Manawatu. Native of Napier. <i>Titoki Roll of Honour</i> 1914 Bay of Islands Roll Yarrall, Amy Titoki Married " " " Yarrall, Francis Gratwick Titoki Farmer 1917 Yarrall, Francis Gratwick Titoki Farmer D</p>			
38639 L/Cpl	YATES, Arnold Edward Yates (f)	Baker, Whg? Hamilton	V3 55/34
53736 Cpl	YEARBURY, F YEARBURY, Frank William Mrs L M Yearbury (w)	Hukerenui ROH Farmer Helena Bay, Whangarei	V3 68/7
53736 Corporal	YEARBURY, Frank William Mrs L M Yearbury (wife)	Farmer Helena Bay	27 th Rf G Coy NZ Rifle Brigade Sailed
<p>1st Battalion, 3rd NZ Rifle Brigade KILLED IN ACTION France Friday 5th April 1918, aged 23. EUSTON ROAD CEMETERY Colincamps, Somme, France. G/R III. E. 1. Son of George and Emily Yearbury, of Whangarei, North Auckland, husband of Lillian Mabel Yearbury (now Mitchell), of Kopok, Putaruru, North Auckland. <i>Towai & District Roll of Honour</i> <i>Whangarei Roll of Honour</i> 1894/5 Wises. Hukerenui. Yearbury, George. Settler.</p>			
36027 Tpr	YOUNG, Alan Gregory F Young (f)	Bushman Kiripaka	23 rd Rf 23 rd Mounted Rifles Rf
38640 Rfm	YOUNG, Clarence Alexander Maxwell Mrs C Young (m)	Bushman Whangarei	22 nd Rf J Coy NZRB

31452 Rfm	YOUNG, James Maxwell Clarence Young (f)	Labourer Mill Rd, Whangarei	20 th Rf J Coy NZRB
11148 Rfm	YOUNG, John Mrs Matthews (fr)	Miner Walters St Whangarei	11 th Rf E Coy NZRB
	YOUNG, K 1917 Young, Kenneth Kempt Alexander Kiripaka	Ngunguru Roll of Honour Farmer A	
13/245 Tpr	YOUNG, Oliver Francis Theodore Mrs B Young	MM s Whangarei Whangarei	MB A Sqdn Auckland Mounted Rifles

AWN

23/9/15 YOUNG O F T, Malta, slightly sick, Auckland Mounted Rifles

	YOUNG, W	Hikurangi ROH
13/978 Tpr	YOUNG, Wilfred Francis Frederick Young (f)	s c/- Mrs Finlayson Maungaturoto 4 th Rf AMR HMCS Iris Auckland.

NA13//8/14 Whangarei's First Quota. An enthusiastic sendoff. Whangarei's first quota for the expeditionary force left last night by the "Kanieri", the detachment consisting of 16 men under Lieutenant Johnson. The names of the first of the local patriotic responders to the call of arms were.

Lieut O P Johnson, (in command) Sergts Wellington and H T Atkinson, Corporals C H Finlayson, J Marshall, N H Booth, Trp Sergt J Gosden, Privates H N O Brown, V Muldrock, O F T Young, K M Stevens, A D Cook, A J Farr, J E Tubbs, A Holden, A D McLeod, J Boswell.

In Cameron Street, the detachment halted where they were addressed by the mayor (Mr D W Jack) Led by the Whangarei Band the contingent then marched to the wharf amid a scene of great enthusiasm. At the wharf a big crowd gathered and cheered the departing men to the echo, "Popular tunes were played by the band "Rule the Britannia" being much in evidence. The detachment embarked quietly and as the steamer moved off the men sang "Auld Lang Syne" On the wharf the crowd cheered repeatedly.

20/8/14 On the motion of ex quartermaster J McKinnon it was decided to form a defence corps, and to offer it services to the Defence Department. The following were enrolled all being men with active service or volunteering experience. Major Clark Waker, C H Baker, J E Clifford, R R McLennan, A T Langridge, G M Wright, G Patterson, C McKinnon, J Fennell, W E Moore, W H Mallendine, A Ingram, A L Oakley, F W Tothill, W J Bell, J McLennan, M Dempster, I W Moore, J McKinnon, D W Munro, S Steele, J Mounsell, D Patterson, F Pullman, T W Hannan, J W Courtney, G MacKay, P G McIntosh.

20/8/15 S/Mjr R Coleman of the No 3 Group Defence of Whangarei, left for Hamilton today in consequence of short notice of his transference to the No 4 Group. Though he had been in Whangarei for a short time, he had made many friends who will regret his departure.

25/6/15 Private Clement Edgerton Wragge (eldest son of Mr Clement Wragge, who recently lectured here) who joined the Queensland Expeditionary Force, was killed in action at the Dardanelles. He was well known meteorologist like his father. For some time he had charge of the Mount Koselusko Observatory in ?

29/6/15 Dr Norman, well and favourably remembered as one of Hikurangi's former medicos left Auckland last night by the Niagara en route for the front. The doctor has lost a brother, killed in action. Norman, R L. Based on Guthrie Index. Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.

29/6/15 The people of Whangarei will regret to hear that the Rev Father McDonald has just received news of the death of his brother, Sergt William McDonald, a member of the Duke of Wellingtons second expeditionary force. He was attached to the engineers section. Sergt McDonald served with the Imperial Forces throughout the Boer War in South Africa.

26/8/15 Brookfield, Lt George Leonard AMR reported to have been killed in action, was the youngest son of Mr F Brookfield, St Heliers Bay. He was 23 yrs of age and an old boy of the Ak Technical College. He was for many years in the service of the State Insurance Office at Ak, but was farming in the north when war broke out.

13/657 Lt Brookfield, George Leonard Purchas, single, St Heliers Bay. F W Brookfield (f) St Heliers Bay.

KIA Gallipoli 8/8/15, Chunuk Bair NZ Memorial 1 aged 23, brother, 12/3231 Sgt Brookfield, Arthur Guyton Purchas AIR DOW France 23/6/16

13/7/16 Brookfield, Sgt Arthur Purchas Guyon whose name appeared among the list of those who had died of wounds, was 33 years of age and was the second son of Mr F W Brookfield, solicitor, of St Heliers. He was educated at St John's College and afterwards at the Auckland Grammer School. He subsequently adopted engineering as a profession. In regard to athletics he took an active interest in football and was also for some time scoutmaster of the St Heliers Bay boy scout troop. His brother Leonard was killed at Gallipoli, while serving with the NZ forces.

26/8/15 Brookfield, Lt George Leonard AMR reported to have been killed in action was the youngest son of Mt F W Brookfield, St Heliers Bay. He was 21 yrs of age and an old boy of the Auckland Technical College, He was for some years in the service of the State Insurance Office at Auckland, but was farming in the north when the war broke out.

3/9/15 Private J A Fagan, who was wounded in the first landing at the Dardanelles writes (July 14) saying that after ten weeks in hospital at Alexandria he hopes to be back in the trenches again in about a fortnight to have another go at Aci Baba which he describes a "a deuced hard nut to crack" Private Fagan encloses an interesting snapshot of the first Turkish prisoner taken on the day of the historic landing. The capture was made by the 3rd Australians and the picture shows the prisoner being escorted abroad the transport, incidentally the letter contains a complaint as to non-receipt of letters from New Zealand, but, as he saw two mail bags washed over board and another blown sky high by a shell on its way to the trenches the writer doesn't much wonder at the dearth of correspondence. He reports seeing Gunner Irons pounding away with his battery at the Turkish defences on the day of the landing and as far as he knew Irons came through without a scratch.

13/9/15 From information received from Wellington, it is presumed that two sick or wounded men from your borough arrived by the Troopship "Tahiti" and will probably arrive in Whangarei on Tuesday. The Whangarei Hospital and Charitable Aid Board received a telegram from the Department of Public Health stating that Private Edge was expected to arrive by the "Manaia" on Tuesday. He was stated to suffering from phthisis. The local Defence office has been notified of the following additional names, Arthur Garner Howe (next of kin F H Howe Whangarei) Arthur Wright (Mrs M A Wright Whangarei) Michael Fahey Boyle (Mrs M Boyle Dargaville) Henry Robert Campbell (Dr Campbell Dargaville) Robert Hugh Harris (H C Harris Kohukohu) William Spiers (H P Spiers Dargaville) Arthur Foster (C R Foster Aratapu NW) Ernest John Hall (R Hall Kaihu) The Mayor of Whangarei (Mr D W Jack) proposes to meet the returning Whangarei men at the railway station tomorrow morning.

13/9/15 Pte Wright, who was invalided home on the Tahiti, arrived in Whangarei this morning traveling in the Kanieri. He was ? ? of enteric fever, and did not proceed beyond Egypt. He was looking pale and thin, but seemed as if a period of convalescing would bring about complete recovery. He expects to be ready for active service in about 3 months. Pte Wright was seen this morning by a friend as he was joining the early train for the north. There seems some difficulty in obtaining his ? The local defence office has no particulars, but it seems clear that he is not a Whangarei man as was stated in a contemporary, although he is known in the Whangarei district.

22/9/15 Messrs T F Spencer (Whangarei) E T Smith (Whangarei) L Stephenson (Russell) A Hayes and W Walshaw (Dargaville) are leaving Whangarei tomorrow to join the ambulance section for active service.

22/9/15 About 100 men of the No 2,3, and 4 platoons of A Company, 15th North Auckland Regiment will entrain tomorrow in Whangarei for a concentration camp to be held in Kawakawa. The men will come from the districts along the harbour about Maungatapere, Kamo and Hikurangi. They will leave in charge of Lieut L Titchener and the training will extend over eight days. About 200 men comprise the camp.

28/9/15 An artistic war honours board is to be presented to the Whangarei Bowling Club by Messrs Allan and Walker. The board bears a representation of the Union Jack and the flag of New Zealand and inscribed are the names of club members who have enlisted for active service. The list as it stands at present is as follows, Capt Good, Lieut McDonald, Dr Good, Capt Peacock, H Kean Clarke, A L Dixon, K Andrews, P A Tierney and E McMahon.

28/9/15 Sergeant Gordon Johnson left Whangarei today prior to departing with the seventh reinforcements.

4/10/15 Nineteen members of the 8th reinforcements returned to the north by the "Manaia" on final leave. Soldiers Watchorn, Harold Kean-Clarke and Harold Wilkinson were amongst the visitors to Whangarei on final leave before embarking for the front. All three appeared to be fit as fiddles.

Captain H C Hemphill left Whangarei this morning after having spent some days at home. His many friends were congratulatory upon his having attained the captaincy rank. He joined the army as second lieutenant.

8/10/15 On Wednesday evening the 29th, a big farewell social was tendered to the local boys, of the 7th contingent. Quite a dozen or more in uniform were present on the eve of their final departure. Everybody was there to wish them God speed and a safe return. Songs were rendered by Miss Cullen, Mrs J Anderson, Mr Robert Allen and Mr M Clarke, interspersed with dancing. Lt Col Steadman, Rev T W Potts and Mr Snelling addressed the men of the expeditionary force, giving them experienced, advice and good council.

12/10/15 Soldiers A L Dixon, Watchorn and H Kean-Clarke of Whangarei are just on the verge of leaving NZ. The last named who was a well known dentist here (of Kean-Clarke brothers) goes with the Ambulance Corps.

12/10/15 There was quite a gathering at the wharf last Saturday to give a send off to boys returning from leave en route to Trentham and the front. Some 25 or 30 lads in Khaki boarded the "Manaia", Pte Ruddle and W Lupton were among the Onerahi quota, Sgt Adam Girven and Pte Brown joined the locals at the heads.

12/10/15 Corporal A Delvin and Privates J Williams and E Jackson who left Whangarei some time ago, have just returned from Samoa, where they have been stationed for the past six months.

15/10/15 Private Cedric Gentil, reported missing is a native of Coromandel, and had been farming in the North Auckland province some years ago, and afterwards went south. He was managing a sheep run near Gisborne when he joined the Wellington Mounted Rifles. He is now 23 years of age. One of his brothers is serving with the Australian Imperial Forces.

15/10/15 Two of our boys left on Monday for the camp at Trentham, Messrs Clements and R Shoebridge, third son of Mr George Shoebridge, Postmaster. The ranks of our young men are being perceptibly thinned. We miss them, but we glory in their pluck and patriotism.

21/10/15 Corporal Cyril Bassett, the Auckland VC winner, in the course of a letter to his mother says, "I have got a lot to be thankful for, and really I am afraid to skite about it in case my luck turns. We were laying wire out in the daylight on the first day, and I got one through my tunic collar, another through my pocket. Both my bare knees were just grazed, and a spent bullet lodged blunt end first in my boot, so I reckon there must be some guardian angel looking after me, especially as one man was shot dead in front of me, and another wounded just behind, and about two minutes after one of my own men who was carrying the wire, was wounded too. You will have to excuse my writing, but my hand is pretty shaky at present, and can you wonder, after four months, continual scrapping, and then all this on top of it, I believe they are sending us on to England in a couple of days time to make room for more patients here.

21/10/15 Men from the North. Further particulars show that a number of Whangarei and other Northern people are on the hospital ship. "Willochra" from the front. The list which shows the military rank, name, civil occupation and next of kin and last known address is as follows, next of kin being in parenthesis. Nurse Mary SUTHERLAND (Mr J D Sutherland, Waipu) Private Howard DRINNAN, carter (Mr R Drinnan, Kaipara Line, father.) Army Service Corps. Private Frank William HOOD, shepherd (R W Hood, Helensville) Private Charles Frederick BENNETT, labourer, (Mrs Bennett, Helensville, mother.) Private William Frederick BERRY, Journalist. (J B Berry, father, Kawakawa.) Private William CRONIN, farmer (Mrs S C Cronin, Mapuna, NW, mother.) Private Gavin HAMILTON, seaman (G Hamilton, Stirling, Scotland) Kauri Timber Company, Waipuna. Private Gerald CUTFIELD, farmer (M Cutfield, Manitoba, Canada) Waimauku, Kaipara. Private Percy FULTON, farmer (Mrs W Fulton, mother, Woodhill) Private Anton Joseph MATTHEWS, farmer (Mrs E E Matthews, mother, Kaitia) Private Richard MACKERETH, farmer (J Mackereth, Okaihau) Private William Robert PATTISON, Bushman (H C Pattison, Kaiwai, Whangarei) Private William MAGNUS, butcher (Henry Peterson, Awanui) Private Duncan Kennedy SUTHERLAND, measurer (Mrs M A Sutherland, Waipu) Private Hemana KOHITANA, farmer (Tatana Hemana, Batley) Private Hori KIPA, butcher. (Hori Rewita, Kopu, Thames) Private Edward CORFIELD, farmer (A Corfield, Waimamaku, father)

21/10/15 Among the wounded expected in Auckland on New Years Eve, are the following North Auckland heroes. Neville Featherstone Griffin, surveyors assistant (Mrs B F Griffin, c/- W M Fraser, Whangarei) Charles Moore Fulljames, bushman (J Moir Fulljames, Kamo) George Davidson, farmer (William E Davidson, Utakura) Alfred E Combes, farmhand (W Combes, Redhill) Brass Rata, labourer (Mere Paraihi (m) Ahipara) Hone Matiu, bushman (Heimona Matiu (f) Kaihu)
22/10/15 Friends and others who gathered on the wharf last Tuesday to say goodbye and Godspeed to the draft of 40 recruits who boarded the "Manaia" had a rather unpleasant time of it in the hurly burly of the elements. Nevertheless we raised a cheer as the brave boys marched over the gangway.

22/10/15 On Friday the whole of the Waikiekie residents rolled up at the hall to show their appreciation of the boys (M Mason, J Barton, H Lowe and B Mason) who left here for Trentham on Tuesday. Although the weather was not favourable still it made no difference to either fair sex or gallants. Care was taken to provide for the inner man and during the early part of the evening dancing was kept up with zest.

29/10/15 Mr Herd of the railway plate laying staff, has answered the call to arms and goes with the next reinforcements as a non commissioned officer. Mr Herd has seen active service before and should prove a valuable adjunct. Mr Rainey, formerly of Limestone Island, has decided also to do his bit and is also ranked non commissioned.

9/12/15 Privates H G Hair have also been temporarily appointed Corporal.
26/1549 2/Lt Hair, Harold Gilbert. Bank Officer. V2 43/36 James Hair (f) AMP, Nelson
KIA France 26/3/18 1st Batt AIR Mailly-Maillet Communal Cemetery Extension. D. 49.
Son of James and Mary Clarissa Hair, of "Culwulla" Mount St, Nelson.

17/12/15 The following soldiers from this district are on the list of sick and wounded returning to New Zealand by the "Tahiti", which is due in Wellington towards the end of the month. Altogether there is about 172 sick and wounded on board including nurses who are returning home. In all cases the rank has been deleted from the list for the reason that is known to the Defence Authorities that a number of those on the vessel have risen in rank, and a request has been made that rank not be published. The list gives official number, name, civil occupation (where known) also name and address of

next of kin, in that order:- Thomas William Berghan, farmer, (Mrs M J Berghan, Mangonui) Robert George Read, Coalminer (Mrs E Read, Otonga) John W Morrissy, Grocer's Assistant (J Morrissy, c/- PO Mangapai) J Munro, Boatbuilder (J Munro Kohukohu) and Joseph Morgan, Labourer (Turingaro Morgan, Whirinaki)

30/12/15 It is understood that two wounded soldiers, Privates Read and Morrison, were to return to Whangarei this morning. In expectation of the event the Mayor (Mr D W Jack) was at the station to extend a welcome home on behalf of the citizens of Whangarei. The men however did not arrive some delay having evidently occurred in Auckland.

8/1/16 A very pleasing and interesting function took place on Friday night last, in the big dining hall at the Dominion Cement Works. It was by way of a farewell smoke concert to wish luck and godspeed to the three latest of our district recruits (Messrs W Williams, R Lucas and I Ross) who leave next Tuesday for Trentham and the front

14/1/16 Cpl Chas H Madden (whose wife was a former resident here, but now lives at Eden Terrace, Auckland) has been wounded, but his friends will be pleased to learn that he is now convalescent.

11/2/16 Ngunguru, Two more young men have departed from our midst to serve their King and country in the persons of Roy and Reggie Anderson, step-sons of Mr C Grant, They were farewelled at a social on Friday night and each was presented with a wristlet watch.

7/3/16 The entertainment and dance given by the Onerahi Social Club in the town hall on Thursday night was a great success. It was by way of welcome home to Gunner T Hirons recently invalided from the front and of farewell to yet a further three of our Onerahi lads. Privates H Going, Stayman and Chisholm who are leaving shortly for the firing line.

16/3/16 The following names of invalided soldiers are listed among the arrivals at Dunedin on Tuesday :- Troopers Allan Brown and Joseph Pennell, of Whangarei, and Lance Sergeant Le Noel, Kaipara.

17/3/16 The list of passengers to Auckland by the "Manaia" this morning included Lieut Rollings, Capt Turley & Sgt-Major Raine.

28/3/16 Cpl (Scotty) McKay & L Grice, Pte Roper, Bedlington, Alcock, Jones, Harden & McKenzie are on final leave and staying with friends in Whangarei.

3/4/16 H M Cleary, D D Donnelly Mounted Rifles. Driver R Wilkinson & T Battensby Artillery. A J Edmonds Infantry, NC Officers went to Auckland this morning by the "Kanieri".

A jovial party went down to the heads yesterday on a fishing boat consisting of Sgt Mjr Foster, Cpl McKay, Messrs Harnett, Parker & Farmer. They returned about 8 last night with half a century of fish to their credit.

4/16 In response to the appeal, seven men had the pluck to come forward. Their names were. Tom Drake, Matthew Adams, Jack Douglas, D J Fraser, E Sheehan, R M Storey, Albert Lingar. Of these men, one E Sheehan, was too young, being only 17 years of age, and Albert Lingar was 48, above the limit. The majority of the men offering were married.

12/4/16 Messrs W Gibbons (Moewhare) H R Blowers (Maungaturoto) & George Wiggans (Whangarei) went down to camp by the "Kanieri" this afternoon.

18/4/16 Yesterday we were pleased to meet some soldiers from the front. They were Corporal Gosden (Maungatapere) Trooper McMillan (son of Sir Willaim McMillan, of Sydney, NSW) and Private Christie (of Hikurangi), who returned to New Zealand in February. Cpl Gosden (who was badly struck in the forehead) had quite an interesting photograph of nine Whangarei soldiers who left with the 11th Mounted Rifles, the first lot to leave this district. Of the nine men appearing in the picture all had had their names inscribed – in blood – on the Roll of Honour. Here they are :- Corporal Gosden (wounded at Gallipoli) Trooper Oliver Young (of Otaika Valley, now in Egypt, wounded) Trooper Muldrock (of Maunu, killed) Trooper C Finlayson (of Kamo, wounded) Trooper H N Brown (of Auckland, wounded) Trooper Ken Stevens, wounded, Trooper Axie McLeod (of Whau Valley, killed) A D Cook (of Maungakaramaea, killed) Trooper Tom Wellington (of Ngunguru, killed) Corporal Gosden and Trooper McMillan will return to Auckland this week.

25/4/16 At the Anzac celebrations at Jordon School, 5 miles from Hikurangi it was made known that there no fewer than 5 boys who had passed through that school (with a average register of 14) who are now on active service. The names are Kenneth Sutherland, Wilson Sutherland, Wilfred Long, Sidney Wrack & George Dennison.

(AWN 13/7/16) De Turret, Lt Mr E de Tourett of Whangarei has received word that his brother had died of wounds at Salonika on 12 May He served with the British Army since the outbreak of war. He had just arrived from India on leave

when the war commenced and was at once called to rejoin his regiment. He had had 14 yrs military experience. Mr de Tourret has two other brothers at the front.

(AWN 29/4/17) Houston, Pte D, killed in action on 29th March 1917, came from Co Antrim in 1910 and was farming in the north of Auckland, but latterly went to the south. He was a brother of Mr W Houston of Cambridge.

28883 Pte Houston, David, Farmer, V2 43/16. H Houston (br) Rotorangi, Cambridge. KIA Belgium 29/3/17 Berks Cemetery Extension, Belgium, G/R II. D. 60.

(AWN 21/6/17) Watson, Lt F W, who has been killed, was a son of Mr F H Watson, of Bulls and was 26 years of age. He was educated at the Christchurch Boys High School and the Canterbury College, where he had a fine scholastic career. He was also a splendid athlete. Upon leaving school he entered the Lands & Survey Dept and was one of the most promising surveyors and draughtsmen in the Government service. He was transferred to Auckland some years ago and spent some time in North Auckland district. When war was declared he joined an Auckland Machine Gun section as private. He saw service on Gallipoli, being awarded the DCM for his fine work during the Suvla Bay advance.

12/1020 Pte Watson, Frederick William DCM MID s Survey Office Ak, MB AIB F H Watson (f) Bank of NSW Bulls No 3 Coy MGC KIA France 7/6/17, aged 27 Kanahar Farm Cemt, Il. A. 25. Son of F H & Margaret Watson of Bulls, also served in Gallipoli

(AWN 21/6/17) Coates, Lt Randolph E O, whose death from wounds is reported, was the elder son of Mr Oswald Coates of Remuera. Lt Coates was born in Adelaide in 1897 and came to NZ in 1893 He was educated at the Mt Eden Public School and Wanganui Boys High School. Upon leaving the latter, he assisted his father for a few years, finally leaving for Coromandel and North Auckland in charge of a survey party. At the outbreak of war, accompanied by his only brother he enlisted as a private in the Machine Gun section of the 3rd Auckland Infantry, Quickly gaining his stripes he left with the MB and served throughout the Gallipoli campaign. Owing to illness, he ordered to Egypt but in the act of embarking was wounded by shrapnel. Subsequently his name was mentioned in dispatches for "devotion to duty" he was offered a commission in an English Regiment, but refused to leave his comrades. Shortly afterwards he accepted a commission in the NZ Infantry. He passed the examinations for the Royal Flying Corps, but his transfer was refused and he was ordered to the firing line where he met his death during the recent heavy fighting. Lt Coates's younger brother is at present a Sergeant in a Machine Gun section in Palestine.

12/59 Lt Coates, Randolph Edward Oswald 1st Bn AIR DOW Belgium 7/6/17 aged 29. Underhill Farm Cemetery A.9. Son of Oswald Coates & Valarie Albine Coates, of Adelaide, Sth Aust. Also served in Egypt & Gallipoli 11/643 2nd Lt Coates, Eric Albert NZMGC Died NZ 14/11/18, aged 25.

(AWN 5/7/17) White Sgt John T, serving with the Australia Imperial Forces, has been wounded for the third time. He is the son of Mrs E J White of Ngunguru, and late of Karangahake. His only brother Gnr E J White, is serving in France, having left NZ last year

(AWN 26/7/17) Wilson L/Cpl H T, killed in action, was the second son of Mr G S Wilson, Ipswich, England. At the time of enlistment he was a dairy farmer in North Auckland. His younger brother who was on service, returned to England some time ago, owing to shell shock and another is still at the front. At the time of his death, L/Vpl Wilson was in charge of a Lewis Machine Gun. Two cousins were killed in France, one was wounded, two are still at the front, whilst three are engaged in military operations in England.

38473 L/Cpl Wilson, Harold Thomas Miner 2nd Bn AIR V3 59/7 Mrs M J Wilson (w) c/- Mrs E Wood Broadeninghouse Barry Rd Waihi. KIA France 17/4/18 Grevillers (NZ) Memorial Somme France. Son of Mrs J Wilson of 109 Wellesley St West, Ak.

(AWN 6/12/17) Sgt Wm Birnie, of the 7th Battery NZFA who is well known in North Auckland as a bridge builder for the Public Works Dept but in April 1914 when he enlisted, he was on the staff of Messrs Brown Bros & Geddes of Auckland. He was captain of the City Second Football Team, who won theirs caps in 1914. He enrolled in the Waikato M/R but in Egypt transferred to a machine gun section. At Gallipoli he sustained shell shock and was invalided to England. Returned to Egypt he joined the FA with which he went to France. He was wounded on the Somme in 1916, took part in the Messines battle and when last heard from, in August, had been ordered to England on duty. 13/26 Tpr Birnie, William, s, O'Rorkes Ave, Remuera. MB AMR. John Birnie, O'Rorkes Ave, Remuera.

14/2/18 37th Rf

72995 Pte THOMAS, Arthur Eric	Dairy Farmer	V4 82/18
John Thomas (f)	Te Atatu	

74006 Pte VALPHY, John Arthur	Bank Clerk	V4 82/18
Miss May Lily Burnside (au)	Vauxhall, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin	

(AWN 21/3/18) Dowden L/Cpl Walter Eric, only son of Mr R R Dowden of Birkenhead, who was killed in action on 19 Feb, was 25 years old and had the Military Medal conferred upon him over six months ago in connection with his intripied investigations in unknown country for the purpose of ascertaining the meaning of certain coloured lights used by the Germans. He was attached to the 10th reinforcements draft, transferring in Egypt from the mounted to the infantry, in which he served in France but afterwards joined the 2nd NZ Machine-Gun Company. At the time of enlisting he was farming near Otorohanga, and previously in North Auckland, and formerly was engaged in the Bank of Australasia for upwards of three years.

13/3019 Tpr Dowden, Walter Eric, MM Farmer, V2 23/5. Richard Riding Dowden (f) Crescent Rd, Birkenhead, Ak L/Cpl No 2 Coy NZMGC KIA France 19/2/18 Dochy Farm New Brit Cemt VII E 13 Son of Mr & Mrs R R Dowden of Tennyson St Birkenhead Ak.